

CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 8

June 29, 1945

No. 26

SUBJECT GROUPS ACCORDING TO JOURNALS

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Anatomy; Histology | 26. Infectious Diseases; Epidemiology |
| 2. Anthropology; Ethnology | 27. Medicine |
| 3. Archeology; Paleontology | 28. Metabolism |
| 4. Aviation Medicine | 29. Military and Naval Medicine |
| 5. Bacteriology; Parasitology | 30. Miscellaneous |
| 6. Biology; Embryology | 31. Neurology; Psychiatry |
| 7. Bone; Joint; Extremities; Muscle | 32. Nursing |
| 8. Cancerology | 33. Ophthalmology |
| 9. Cardiovascular System | 34. Otorhinolaryngology; Phoniatry |
| 10. Chemistry; Physics | 35. Pathology |
| 11. Dentistry; Stomatology | 36. Pediatrics; Child Welfare |
| 12. Dermatology | 37. Pharmacology; Pharmacy |
| 13. Diagnosis; Clinical Methods | 38. Physiology |
| 14. Dietetics; Foods; Nutrition | 39. Psychology; Mental Hygiene |
| 15. Digestive System | 40. Public Health; Sanitation |
| 16. Endocrinology | 41. Radiology; Phototherapy |
| 17. Forensic Medicine; Toxicology | 42. Respiratory System |
| 18. Genetics; Eugenics | 43. Surgery; Traumatology |
| 19. Gynecology; Obstetrics | 44. Therapeutics |
| 20. Hematology | 45. Tropical Medicine |
| 21. History; Biography; Bibliography | 46. Tuberculosis |
| 22. Homeopathy; Osteopathy, etc. | 47. Urology |
| 23. Hospitals | 48. Venereal Diseases; Sexology |
| 24. Immunology; Serology | 49. Veterinary Medicine |
| 25. Industrial Hygiene; Sociology | 50. Zoology |

Privately published under the auspices of the
FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY
AND THE
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, INC.

Washington, D. C.

PERIODICALS

Needed to Complete the Files of the Army Medical Library

Since this Library has been unable to secure the following missing numbers of journals through ordinary channels they are listed here in the hope that other libraries or individuals may have extra copies which they will donate or offer in exchange for duplicates of any other journals from this library.

Please notify the Acquisition Division of the Army Medical Library, Washington, D. C., of any numbers which may be available and franked labels for their transportation will be forwarded promptly.

Dental Rays. Pittsburgh.

v.1, 1926 #1,3
v.2, 1927 #1-3
v.4, 1928/29 #1

v.15, 1939/40 #2
v.19 #1

Dentists' Register. London, England.

All before 1932
1941

Deutsche Zeitschrift fur Nervenheilkunde. Berlin.

v.92, 93, 1926

v.150 #3

Dutch East Indies. Indisch Verslag.

All before 1931
1940

Dutch Guiana. Surinaamsch Verslag.

All before 1917
1939

Educacao Fisica. Rio de Janeiro.

#1-17, 23, 25
#28-33

#38

El Doctor. Santiago.

v.1, 1938/39 #4-7, 9, 10, 12

v.2, 1941/42 #39

Estadistica Chilena. Santiago.

ano 1, 1928
ano 2, 1929 #1-7, 9-11
ano 3, 1930 #9
ano 4, 1931 #1
ano 5-10, 1932-1937
ano 11, 1938 #1-11

ano 12, 1939 #1-11
ano 13, 1940 #1-11
ano 14, 1941 #3-12
ano 15, 1942 #1, 2, 6-12
ano 16, 1943

Federation Yearbook. The Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. Baltimore.

All before 1940/41

Florida State Pharmaceutical Association Journal. Ft. Myers, Fla.

v.1-7, 1937-1943

Food Industries. New York.

v.1-11
v.13, 1941 #1, 8 plus index

v.15, 1943 Index Only
v.16, 1944 #3, 4

Frater of Psi Omega. Menasha, Wisconsin.

v.1, 1902 #1, 2
v.2, 1902/03 #3
v.3, 1903/04 #3, 4
v.4, 1904/05 #1, 3
v.5, 1905/06 #1, 2, 3
v.7, 1907/08 #4
v.13, 1913/14 #3
v.14, 1914/15 #1, 3

v.15, 1915/16 #1-4
v.16, 1916/17 #1-4
v.18, 1918/19 #1
v.20, 1920/21 #4
v.23, 1923/24 #3
v.27, 1927/28 #4
v.36, 1936/37 #1

(Continued on inside back cover)

I. Anatomy; Histology

Am. J. Anat., 1945, 76: (May)

- DEMPEY, E. W., & WISLOCKI, G. B. Histochemical reactions associated with basophilia and acidophilia in the placenta and pituitary gland. 277-301, incl. 3 pl.
- EVANS, F. G., & KRAHL, V. E. The torsion of the humerus; a phylogenetic survey from fish to man. 303-37.
- BRUSH, H. V. The effects of thyroxin and stilbestrol on healing of fractures in the rat. 339-73, incl. 3 pl.
- TORREY, T. W. The development of the urinogenital system of the albino rat. 375-97, incl. 2 pl.

Anst. Anz., 1940, 90: (Jul. 1)

- PETERSEN, H. Die Probleme der Zellenlehre und die ihrer Geschichte. 1-42.
- KROELLING, O. Zur Gastrulation beim Pferde. 42-6

4. Aviation Medicine

J. Aviat. M., 1945, 16: (Apr.)

- ROWLAND, W. M., & SLOAN, L. L. Night blindness in flying personnel; observations on patients studied at the AAF School of Aviation Medicine. 49-58.
- LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR. The effect of hyoscine on airsickness. 59-68.
- KING, C. G., BICKERMAN, H. A. /et al./ Aviation nutrition studies; effects of pre-flight and in-flight meals of varying composition with respect to carbohydrate, protein and fat. 69-84.
- LEDERER, L. G. The application to commercial aviation of some physiological factors developed by military aviation medicine. 85-90.
- RASH, J. O. W., & GOLDBY, F. M. Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage occurring in a pilot during flight. 91-5.
- AGIN, L. J. Episcleritis in a flying officer. 96-8.
- GARDNER, T. S., & FORBES, P. B. The effect of thiourea on mice undergoing an abrupt reduction of external atmospheric pressure. 99.
- BECKMAN, W. G. A further study on muscular cramps and the hyperventilation syndrome in flyers in the ETO. 101-3.

8. Cancerology

Cancer Res., 1945, 5: (June)

- WOOLEY, G. W., & LETTLE, C. C. The incidence of adrenal cortical carcinomas in gonadectomized female mice of the extreme dilution strain; observations on adrenal glands and accessory sex organs in mice 15 to 24 months of age. 321-7.
- HUEPER, W. C., FIGGE, FRANK, R. J. Porphyrin excretion of Harderian glands in its relation to actinic carcinogenesis in hairless rats. 328-30.

- HUEPER, W. C. The influence of epidermal cornification upon carcinogenesis in hairless rats. 331-6.
- GIERSE, J. E., MILLER, J. A., & BAUMANN, C. A. The carcinogenicity of m-methyl-p-demethylaminosobenzene and of p-monomethylaminosobenzene. 337-40.
- JONES, R. N., & JAMIESON, J. R. The recovery of carcinogenic hydrocarbons from solution by the use of picric acid. 341-5.
- CRABTREE, H. G. Influence of unsaturated dibasic acids on the induction of skin tumors by chemical carcinogens. 346-51.
- HAAGENSEN, C. D., & RANDALL, H. T. Mild-induced mammary carcinomas in mice. 352-5.
- SHRIGLEY, E. W., GREENE, H. S. N., & BURAN-REYNALS, P. Studies on the variation of the Rous sarcoma virus following growth of the tumor in the anterior chamber of the guinea pig eye. 356-64.
- SCOTT, K. G. Metabolic studies on leukemic mice with the aid of radioactive phosphorus. 365-7.
- TOMLINSON, W. J., & WILSON, L. A., JR. The incidence of malignant tumors in British West Indian and Panamanian Negro autopsy populations. 368-71.

9. Cardiovascular System

Rev. argent. card., 1944-45, 11: (Sept.-Oct.)

- GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., & GASPARY, F. V. Bloqueos auriculoventriculares irreversibles, permanentes, residuales y benignos. 215-30.
- TAQUINI, A. C., & LOZADA, B. El segmento S T ascendente; su importancia clinica. 231-9.
- KREUTZER, R. Nuestra experiencia en materia de tratamiento quirurgico de la persistencia del conducto arteriovenoso. 240-56.
- MOIA, B., & BATLLE, F. F. Hipertension y embarazo; cuadro clinico. 257-65.

Rev. argent. card., 1944-45, 11: (Nov.-Dec.)

- DUOMARCO, J., RIVINI, R., & RECARTE, P. La presion intraabdominal y la presion en la vena cava inferior. 273-85.
- _____ & _____. Influencia de las presiones abdominal y toracica sobre el retorno venoso en la vena cava inferior (estudio sobre un modelo experimental) 286-96.
- GONZALEZ SABATHIE, L., GASPARY, F. V., & ROJAS, R. A. Bloqueos intraventriculares irreversibles. 297-318.
- MOIA, B., & BATLLE, F. F. Hipertension y embarazo; patogenia y tratamiento. 319-24.

Zschr. Kreislaufforsch., 1944, 36: (June)

- WELTZ, G. A. Die kleinen Ohnmachten des tåglichen Lebens. 289-306.
- SCHKEER, P. Ueber elektrokardiographische Besonderheiten bei Wilson-Block-Fällen. 306-10.
- KLEIN, I. Zur Frage des Gruppenalternans der Vorhöfe. 310-7.
- KLAUS, L. Kreislauf und Polyglobulie. 317-46.

11. Dentistry; Stomatology

An. espen. odontostomat., 1945, 4: (Mar.)

PEDRO CAMPOS, D. El valor diagnóstico de los rayos X en odontostomatología. 191-7.

VILLAR, F. Cuidados de los dientes. 198-207.

CARMENA, M. El problema de la infección focal. 221; passim.

PARULA, N. Investigaciones sobre la microbiología de la dentina clínicamente sana. 233-41.

BOOME, E. J. El alcance de terapia del habla. 242-7.

CLAUVERO JUSTE, J. El temor de los niños ante el dentista. 248-53.

PIULACHS OLIVA, D. P. Forunculo de la cara. 254-60.

Rev. brasil. odont., 1944, 2: No. 6 (Dec.)

CASTRO, N. DE. Nova concepção de odontologia nos estados unidos; sua filosofia; princípios básicos e sua técnica generalizada. 22-31.

PEREIRA, A. Tratamento da sinusite maxilar pela penicilina. 32.

MUTTONI, J. E. Isotonia na prática de anestesia local. 34.

BUCUNO FILHO, L. Dos dentes temporários. 36.

OLIVEIRA, J. R. R. Sobre o problema das extracções dentárias em casos sépticos. 38-51.

READ, H. Cirurgia de la tercera molar incluída. 52-9.

GUÍLA, L. A. As vitaminas na formação do aparelho dentário. 60-5.

CURSO de preparo de cavidades. 66-82.

ACUNA, H. J. Blanqueamiento de dientes ve-teados. 83-7.

13. Diagnosis; Clinical Methods

Fed. Proc., Balt., 1945, 4: (Mar.)

ADES, H. W. Section of the corpus callosum in the monkey. 1.

ADOLPH, E. F. Dehydration produces intolerance to heat. 1.

ALEXANDER, R. S., & PITTS, R. F. The effects of blood flow and anoxia on the activity of spinal cardiovascular centers. 1.

ALLEN, S. C., & SEANN, H. O. A study of some respiratory characteristics of intermittent pressure breathing. 2.

ALLEN, W. F. Effect of auditory cortex lesions on correct conditioned auditory differential responses in dogs. 2.

ALLISON, J. B., COLE, W. H. /et al./ The objective evaluation of therapy in hemorrhagic shock. 2.

APTER, J. T. The projection of the retina on the superior colliculus of the cat. 3.

BACH, L. M. R. Role of the dorsal spinal roots in reflex vasodilatation. 3.

BAIDES, E. J., & PORTER, A. W. Human centrifuge operation (motion picture). 3.

_____, & _____. Human centrifuge for use in studies of man's reaction to acceleration. 4.

BARKER, S. B. Metabolic studies on thioracil-treated rats. 4.

BARNES, T. C., & BEUTNER, R. The healing power of tissue extracts on human skin as measured by an electrical method. 4.

_____. The healing index of human skin determined by an electrical method. 5.

_____, & BEUTNER, R. The electrical activity of acetylcholine in contact with extracts of brain and nerve. 5.

_____. Somatic conditions affecting brainwaves. 5.

BEAN, J. W., & SIGGFRIED, E. C. Permanent motor disabilities induced by successive exposures to oxygen at high pressures. 6.

_____, & PORTER, R. J. Influence of O₂ at high pressure on malarial parasites. 6.

_____. Changes in alveolar CO₂ tension resulting from compression. 6.

BECHER, R. F., GROOT, R. A., & WINDLE, W. F. Effects of concussion upon the retention of learning in the guinea pig. 6.

BEELDING, H. S., FOLK, G. E. /et al./ Secretion and evaporation of sweat in cold weather. 7.

BERNTHAL, T., & WOODCOCK, C. C., JR. The response of the vasomotor center to the direct action of hypoxia. 7.

BIRREN, J. E. Equilibrium and susceptibility to seasickness. 7.

BLUM, H. F., & TERUS, W. S. Individual differences in natural and artificial protection against sunburn. 8.

BOSMA, J. F. Electromyographic studies of innervation patterns of muscles under conditions of voluntary innervation. 8.

BOZLER, E. The action potentials of visceral smooth muscle. 8.

BRASSFIELD, C. R., HANSEN, E. T., & GESELL, R. The nature of respiratory activity produced by intravenous injection of ammonium chloride. 8.

BRITTON, S. W., & KLINE, R. F. CO₂ breathing and carbohydrate involvement in anoxia. 9.

BROOKS, C. M., LOCKWOOD, R. A., & WIGGINS, M. L. A study of the effect of hypothalamic lesions on the eating habits of rats. 9.

_____. A study of the respiratory quotient in obesity. 9.

_____. Electrode potential measurements of penicillium notatum. 9.

BROZEK, J., GUETZKOW, H., & KEYS, A. Changes in psychomotor performance in bed-rest. 10.

BUCHER, G. R. Assay of pepsin in human urine. 10.

BUCHY, P. C. Abolition of tremor by removal of area. 10.

BUNDE, C. A. Evaluation of the 2-6 hour rat pregnancy test. 11.

BURGE, W. E. Scalp potential, an index to brain potential. 11.

_____, & PURDY, R. A. A lowering of the negative potential of the motor area of the brain during physical exertion as a cause of muscular fatigue. 11.

BURGE, W. E. Voluntary movement in relation to brain potential. 12.

CALVIN, D. B. Use of the dye method in plasma volume determinations in anoxia. 12.

CANTAROW, A., PASCHIS, K. E. /et al./ Further studies of estrogen-sodium dehydrocholate solutions. 12.

CARMICHAEL, E. B., MCBURNEY, R., & CASON, L. R. A trap with holder for handling vicious laboratory animals such as wild rats. 12.

_____. The effects on temperature regulation in rats injected with rattlesnake venom. 13.

CASS, R. E. Effect of high oxygen tension on carbon dioxide production by frog muscle. 13.

CATCHPOLE, H. R., & GERSH, I. Influence of specific gravity and rate of decompression on bubble formation in rabbits decompressed to altitude. 13.

CHAMBERS
change
follow
CHASE, A
reduce
CLARK, C
a prep
CLOYD, S
histo
physi
CODE, C
quenc
exposu
anti-
affor
itive
(moti
COPE, O
al sy
anima
COOK, E
betes
CONGILL
chang
lesic
DARROW
G. /
phalo
elect
DAVEN P
carb
DOW, P
comp
DRAGST
M.
regu
DRILL,
ous
ing
DRIVER
and
vari
DRIVER
mine
cers
for
18.
DURAN
DELM
F.
on
ten
EDWAR
tur
ten
ELFTM
gol
of
the
ELHAR
the
ERIC
eff
mil
EVER
sth
of
FERG
Th
do
FETT
th
st
FINER
spe
cle
FISC
enc
up
ing
del

- CHAMBERS, G. H. Histological and hormonal changes in the neurohypophysis of rats following NaCl administration. 13.
- CHASE, A. M. Visible spectral absorption of reduced luciferin. 14.
- CLARK, G. Effects of sex hormone therapy on a prepubertal male castrate chimpanzee. 14.
- CLOYD, S., & SELLE, W. A. Observations on histamine release from tissues during anaphylaxis. 14.
- CODE, C. F., WOOD, E. H. /et al./ The sequence of physiologic events in man during exposure to positive acceleration. 14.
- , & BALDES, E. J. Hydrostatic anti-blackout protection; the protection afforded man against the effects of positive acceleration by immersion in water (motion picture) 15.
- COPE, O. M. Graphic registration of arterial systolic and diastolic pressure in animals. 15.
- COOK, E. T., & DYE, J. A. Pancreatic diabetes in the calf. 15.
- CONGILL, E. J., & MAGOUN, H. W. Motor changes in monkeys with internal capsule lesions. 15.
- DARROW, C. W., PATHMAN, J. H., & KRONENBERG, G. Autonomic function and electroencephalogram. 16.
- , —, & —. Improvement of the electroencephalogram by atropine. 16.
- DAVENPORT, H. W. The renal clearance of carbonic anhydrase. 16.
- DOW, P. Brilliant vital red and T-1824: comparative studies. 16.
- DRAGSTEDT, L. R., ALLEN, J. G., & SMITH, E. M. The relation of the pancreas to the regulation of the blood lipids. 17.
- DRILL, V. A., & RIGGS, D. S. Effect of various ions on serum phosphatase activity during liver disease. 17.
- DRIVER, R. H. Effects of hexyl resorcinol and alkali on diffusion of insulin through various membranes. 17.
- DRIVER, R. L. The protective influence of mineral oil in experimentally produced ulcers. 18.
- , —, & —. The experimental production of perforating ulcers with rennin in N/10 HCl. 18.
- DURANT, T. M., LONG, J., & OPPENHEIMER, M. EDELMAH, A., WHITEHORN, W. V., & HITCHCOCK, F. A. The effect of breathing 100% oxygen on ventilation volume and alveolar CO₂ tension. 18.
- EDWARDS, J. G. Human vascular pole structures of the glomerulus and renal hypertension. 19.
- ELFTMAN, H., & ZWEMER, R. L. The effect of gold chloride on plasma ascorbic acid in the rat. 19.
- ELHARDT, W. P. The effect of emotions on the occurrence of pain. 19.
- ERICKSON, L., SIMONSON, E., & KEYS, A. The efficiency of grade walking on the treadmill. 19.
- EVERETT, G. M., & RICHARDS, R. K. Comparative anticonvulsant and hypnotic action of some barbituric acid derivatives. 20.
- FERGUSON, P. P., BYER, F. T., & EATON, A. G. The renal reabsorption of amino acids in dogs; histidine, arginine and lysine. 20.
- FETTER, D. Seasonal variation in the threshold of the turtle's vagus nerve as shown by the activity of the heart and stomach. 20.
- FINERTY, J. C., & GESELL, R. The response of respiratory and locomotor muscles to exogenous acetylcholine. 20.
- FISCHER, E., & RAMSEY, V. W. The influence of electrical daily stimulation upon the changes in muscle proteins during denervation atrophy. 21.
- , —, & —. Changes in muscle proteins during denervation atrophy. 21.
- FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., & SNAPE, W. J. Comparative effectiveness of extracts of intestinal mucosa in stimulating the external secretions of the pancreas and the liver. 21.
- , & THOMAS, J. E. Correlation between enzyme content and specific gravity of pancreatic juice. 22.
- GALAMBOS, R., & LOWY, K. The electrical activity of single optic nerve fibers in cats. 22.
- GAST, J. H. The effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on the heart weight of adrenalectomized rats. 22.
- GAUNT, R., CORDSEN, M., & LILING, M. Adrenal medulla in water diuresis and water intoxication. 23.
- GEMMILL, C. L. Alveolar oxygen tensions and oxygen saturations of arterial blood in man during anoxia and exercise. 23.
- GESELL, R., BRASSFIELD, C. R., & HANSEN, E. T. Normally prevailing reflexes which are intensified by eserine and acid. 24.
- GOLDBERG, M. L., & WAKERLIN, G. E. Further observations on the prophylaxis of experimental renal hypertension with renal extracts. 24.
- GORDON, A. S., GOLDSMITH, E. D., & CHARIPER, H. A. Effects of thiouracil and thyroidectomy on water exchange, food consumption and growth in the rat. 25.
- GOSSELIN, R. E. Heat gains by man in the desert. 25.
- GRAYBILL, A. The oculo-gyral illusion. 25.
- GROULMAN, A. Further studies on the preparation of extracts of marine oils capable of reducing the blood pressure of hypertensive animals. 26.
- GREEN, H. D., BERGERON, G. A., & GUSTAFSON, G. A. A toxic factor in ischemic compression shock. 26.
- GREENGARD, H., COLLINS, C. D., & IVY, A. C. The effect of ergotamine on the external and internal secretion of the pancreas. 26.
- , & IVY, A. C. The preparation and biological assay of a pancreozymin concentrate. 26.
- , DUTTON, D. F., & IVY, A. C. The fractional response of the pancreas to impure and pure secretin. 27.
- GREGORSEN, M. I., BOYDEN, A. A., & ALLISON, J. B. Comparison of plasma volume measured with the blue dye T-1824 and with beef albumin albumin, beef globulin and the pneumococcus polysaccharide. 27.
- GREISHEIMER, E. M., ROBINSON, H. W. /et al./ Alkali therapy in acidosis. 27.
- GROAT, R. A., & PEELE, T. L. Blood pressure response to changes of pressure on the spinal cord. 28.
- GUETZKOW, H., TAYLOR, H. L. /et al./ Relationship of speed of motor reaction to blood sugar level during acute starvation in man. 28.
- HAFKESBRING, R., & WERTENBERGER, G. E. The effects of various sulfonamide drugs on the electrocardiogram of the dog. 28.
- HALDI, J., & WYNN, W. Comparative observations on the blood sugar level in normal young adults following meals containing high and low percentages of carbohydrate. 29.
- HALL, F. G. Physiological adjustments to altitude. 29.
- , MAISON, G. L. /et al./ The human centrifuge; demonstration (motion picture) 29.
- HALLENBECK, G. A. Effects on man of repetitive exposure to centrifugal force. 29.
- HALSTEAD, W. C. The principle of blended samples in validating behavioral indicators. 30.

- Chronic intermittent anoxia and the dynamic visual field. 30.
- HALSTEAD, W. C. Localization of neuropsychological functions in the prefrontal lobes. 30.
- HAMILTON, V. F., REMINGTON, J. W. & DOW, P. Relation between the volume-pressure curves of the aorta and the pulse wave velocity. 31.
- HAMPSON, J. L., HARRISON, C. R., & WOOLSEY, C. N. Somatopic localization in anterior lobe and lobulus simplex of cerebellum in cat and dog. 31.
- HANSEN, E. T., & GESELL, R. Reflex response to homolateral and bilateral faradic stimulation of Hering's nerve. 31.
- HARE, K., MELVILLE, E. V. /et al./ Changes in plasma modifying the release of pituitrin. 32.
- HARNE, O. G., LUTZ, J. L. /et al./ The life duration of the erythrocyte of the monkey (*Macaca rhesus*) 32.
- HART, W. M., & THOMAS, J. E. Bicarbonate and chloride of pancreatic juice in response to various stimuli. 32.
- HAYS, H. W., & MATHIESON, D. R. Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate and epinephrine on water diuresis in normal and adrenalectomized rats. 32.
- HEMINGWAY, A. Physiological changes during motion sickness. 33.
- HENSCHEL, A., TAYLOR, H. L. /et al./ Blood lactate and pyruvate relations in man. 33.
- HIMWICH, H. E., HOMBURGER, E., & HIMWICH, W. A. Pyruvic acid cycle. 33.
- HOEKSTRA, J., STEGGERDA, F. R., & TAYLOR, A. B. Observations on pressure relationships between the proximal and distal colon of dogs. 34.
- HOFFMANN, P., HOFFMANN, E., & PERKINS, J. F. Excitability and recovery of responsiveness in sciatic nerves of hyperthyrotic rats. 34.
- HOLT, J. P., BERNSTEIN, R. /et al./ The regulation of arterial blood pressure by vasomotor reflexes. 34.
- HOMBURGER, E., & REND, C. I. An effort to demonstrate wrist stiffness in guinea pigs on a deficient diet. 34.
- HORVATH, S. M. The influence of the ageing process on the distribution of phosphates and other components of the gastrocnemius muscle of the rat. 35.
- HOWARD, E., & BENUA, R. S. Growth retardation by a high protein diet after unilateral adrenalectomy. 35.
- INGLE, D. J., SHEPPARD, R., & KUIZENGA, M. H. A comparison of adrenal steroid diabetes and pancreatic diabetes in the rat. 35.
- INGRAHAM, R. C., & WIGGERS, H. C. The value of supplemental alkalinizing therapy in hemorrhagic shock. 36.
- JABLONS, B. Graphic registration of the effect of vasoactive drugs. 36.
- , & COPE, O. M. Bioassay of tubulin. 36.
- JACQUES, L. B., & DUNLOP, A. P. The effect of phthalic acid on the prothrombin time in dicumarol-treated dogs. 36.
- JENSEN, A. V. Identification of gun-shyness with experimental neurosis in dogs. 37.
- JOHNSON, F. H., CHAPLIN, H. /et al./ The nature and control of reactions in bioluminescence. 37.
- JOHNSON, J. R. Factors controlling intramyocardial pressure. 37.
- JOSEPH, N. R. The acid-base binding properties of normal and pathological synovial fluid. 38.
- JOSEPH, J. R., & HOMBURGER, E. The determination of the pH of animal tissues with a needle reference electrode. 38.

- JUNG, P. T., CISLER, L. E., & MAYNARD, M. S. The relation of basal metabolic rate in students to the results of various tests for physical fitness and mental staleness. 38.
- KARPOVICH, P. V., ELBEL, E. R. /et al./ Pulse reaction to step-up exercise on benches of different heights. 39.
- KAYLOR, C. T. Studies on the innervation of the guinea-pig heart. 39.

15. Digestive System

Gastroenterology, 1945, 4: (Apr.)

- RUFFIN, J. M., BAYLIN, G. J., & GAYER, D. The clinical significance of alteration of the small intestine pattern as demonstrated by x-ray. 289-95.
- ALVAREZ, W. C. A rare syndrome of crisis-like abdominal pain. 296-304.
- LOWMAN, R. M., & KUSHLAN, S. D. The Krukenberg tumors; the Roentgen and gastroenterological aspects of secondary ovarian carcinoma. 305-22.
- ANDERSEN, A. C., SLUTZKY, B., & JAERTZ, R. W. Effect on gastric secretion of pedicle jejunal grafts in the wall of the stomach. 323-31.
- FREEMAN, S., BURRILL, M. W. /et al./ The enzyme inhibitory action of an alkyl aryl sulfonate and studies on its toxicity when ingested by rats, dogs and humans. 332-43.
- SCHENKEN, J. R., & COLEMAN, P. C. Cholelithiasis; report of a case with 36,329 stones in the gallbladder. 344-6.
- GROSSMAN, M. I., WOOLLEY, J. R. /et al./ The effect of nausea on gastric secretion and a study of the mechanism concerned. 347-51.
- ALVAREZ, W. C. Tense nuchal muscles; an early sign of nervousness. 352.

16. Endocrinology

Ann. endocr., Par., 1942, 3: (No.2)

- HERMANN, H. Des modalités de l'adrenalinosecretion avec quelques considerations generales sur la secretion. 81-6.
- OUDET, P. Les serums inhibiteurs des hormones prehypophysaires (critique de la theorie des antihormones) 87-95.
- LAMOTTE-BARRILLON, S. Le systeme hormonal de la glycogenolyse hepatique technique d'exploitation biologique. 96-105.
- COTTE, G., & MATHIEU, J. La prostigmine et l'infiltration du sympathique lombaire dans le traitement de l'amenorrhée. 106-9.
- BERTRAND-FONTAINE, MOULONGUET, P., & NOEL. Osteose parathyroïdienne par adénome mélan. 109-12.
- MAY, E. Hypertension paroxystique par hyperplasie adénomateuse d'une medullo-surrenale. 112-4.
- VARANGOT, J., & DELOR, J. Sur l'action de l'acetate de di-toxapherol sur l'excretion du pregnandiol et des oestones phenanthreniques au cours de la grossesse humaine. 115.
- DECOURT, J. Reflexions sur deux cas de dystomie unilaterale. 117.
- COURRIER, R., & BENNETZ, H. Sur l'action androgene de l'acetate de desoxycorticosterone. 118-20.

- JOST, A. Intersexualite experimentale chez l'embryon de lapin: etude du vagin et de l'utricule prostatic. 121-4.
- MORICARD, R., MORICARD, P., & GOTHIE, S. Exploration cytochrome et physiopathologie gynecologique (etude de 1.200 biopsies application au diagnostic fonctionnel des sterilités des metrorragies et des amenorrhees) 125-43.
- LOMBARD, C., DE BOISSEZON, P., & PIERRE, M. Histologie normale et dynamique de la parathyroide externe de la poule. 144-51.
- FONTAINE, R., & FRUHLING, L. Syndrome addisonien survenu chez un tuberculeux trois ans apres l'extirpation accidentelle, au cours d'une nephrectomie d'une des deux surrenales par atrophie simple de la glande restante. 152-6.
- SAINTON, P. Les suites d'une thyroidectomie totale chez une basedowienne. 157-9.
- MOCQUOT, P., MORICARD, R., & MAZINGARBE, A. De l'ablation du corps jaune chez la femme et des relations unissant la disparition de la fonction luteinique et le declenchement de la menstruation. 159-61.
- DE GENNES, L., & DELARUE, J. A propos du syndrome endocrino-hepato-cardiaque la substratum lésionnel de l'insuffisance cardiaque. 162-4.
- SIMONNET, H., & BECLERE, C. Valeur des dosages des corps oestrogenes, des gonadostimulines et du pregnandiol dans les troubles fonctionnels gynecologiques. 164-7.
- LAROCHE, G., GRIGAUT, A., & TREMOLIERES. Contribution a l'etude du metabolisme iode le test de l'iodurie provoquée. 168-71.
- LAROCHE, G., & TREMOLIERES. Action oedematogene de certaines hormones a noyau phenanthrenique au cours du syndrome de desequilibre alimentaire. 171.
- GIROUD, A., DÉSCLAUX, P. L., & MARTINET. Structure et valeur fonctionnelle des diverses zones de la surrenale. 173-7.
- COLLIN, R., & DOLLANDER, A. Remaniements de la cavite infundibulaire apres la naissance chez le chat. 175-7.
- DUBREUIL, G. Modification de quelques termes faux ou detournees de leur sens primitif, relatifs a l'anatomie et a la physiologie de l'ovaire et du tractus genital. 178.
- Nature epitheliale des cellules follicleuses et nature mesenchymateuse des cellules thecales du follicule de De Graaf. 179-81.
- COURRIER, R. Remarques a propos des differentes actions exercees par certains steroides. 181.
- COUJARD, R. Participation du sympathique terminal aux variations hormonales. 182.
- LAROCHE, G., & BARRE, Y. Un cas d'exophtalmie maligne basedowienne post-operatoire, les exophtalmies experimentales par injections d'hormone thyroïdienne. 183-6.
- WEITZ, H., & OFFRET, G. A propos des exophtalmies malignes basedowiennes. 186-90.
- MORICARD, R., MORICARD, P., & VASSY, S. Variations de l'indice refractometrique de la secretion cervicale en correlation avec l'action de l'oestradiol et de l'equilibre oestradiol-progesterone; possibilite de critere physique de l'action progestinique. 190-2.

Ann. endocr., Par., 1944, 5: (No. 1)

- DAUTREVANDE, L., & CHARLIER, R. L'action de la pituitrine sur le coeur du chien in situ. 1-7.
- FONTAINE, R. Les operations endocrino-sympathiques peuvent-elles arreter l'echec des fetes des formes sarigues, generalisees de la sclerodermie? a propos d'un echec de la parathyroïdectomie. 8-12.

- CACHERA, R., BARBIER, P., & SCHERRER, J. Etude volumetrique du plasma et des liquides interstitiels au cours du cycle menstruel. 13-8.
- VARANGOT, J., & JEANDIDIER, H. Utilisation therapeutique de l'oestradiol en implantation sous-cutanee. 19-30.
- DE GENNES, L. Le traitement des insuffisances endocriniennes par les implants sous-cutanes de comprimés d'hormone. 31-44.
- AMELINE, A. Resultats eloignes de quelques inclusions hormonales. 44.
- FERIN, J. Les implantations oestrogenes chez la femme ovariectomisee; premiers resultats. 46.
- MORICARD, P. Activite comparee de l'injection de testosterone, de greffes cristallines de testosterone et de greffes testiculaires de nouveau-ne chez un eunuche. 48.
- TURPAULT, Implantation sous-cutanee d'hormone (surtout testosterone) 49.

19. Gynecology; Obstetrics

Gyn. obst., Par., 1942, 42:(Jan.-Feb.)

- LACOMME, M., & MORIN, P. Le malena vrai a debut intra-uterin. 1-15.
- CHAPPAZ, G. Prophylaxie et therapeutique par le bacille de Döberlein. 16-26.
- RIEHL, P. Resultats personnels obtenus dans le traitement de la sterilité feminine. 27-40.
- MORHARDT, P. E. A propos des deficiences ovarienues. 41-5.
- RAVINA, J., & BUSSET. Hysterectomie pour adherences normales du placenta. 46.
- CARLES, L. M. Un cas d'eclampsie post-partum. 48.
- DOUAY, E. Metrorragie non cancéreuse apres la menopause. 48-54.
- BECLERE, C. Troubles des regles et amenorrhée d'origine emotive; retour immediat des regles par la prostigmine. 55.
- PORTES, L., VARANGOT, J., & THOYER-ROZAT, J. Necrose aigue du pancreas au cours de la grossesse. 56-62.
- _____, & _____. Perforation uterine au cours du curetage d'un uterus malforme. 63-5.
- LEPAGE & MUSSET. Accouchement normal apres perforation uterine, suturee au debut de la gestation. 65.
- MORICARD, R., MORICARD, P., & BIZE, R. Nouveau syndrome hormonogenetique; mutation de receptivite ovarienne avec puberte precoce. 68-73.
- DEVRAIGNE, L., & DEVRAIGNE, P. Avortement tubaire d'un lithopedion celui-ci diagnostique par l'hystérogographie. 73-5.
- DELAHY, J., & SARLIN, E. A propos d'une malformation congenitale du type exomphale. 75.
- LAFFITE, H., & SUIRE, P. De la protection de la grande cavite abdominale, au cours de la césarienne sous-peritoneale; aspiration des liquides amniotique et sanguin. 75-8.
- LACOMME, M., PALMER, R., & JAMAIN, B. Sur un essai de lever precoce des femmes ayant subi une operation césarienne. 78-82.

J. Obst. Gyn. Brit. Empire, 1945, 52: (Apr.)

- JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., & LERER, S. Hypoplasia of the uterus with special reference to spasmodic dysmenorrhoea. 97-121.
- GREIG, D. S. The uncomplicated primigravida breech; a technique used in a series of 60 cases. 122-9.

- KING, G., & RIDE, L. T. The relation of vitamin B₁ deficiency to the pregnancy toxemias; a study of 371 cases of beriberi complicating pregnancy. 130-47.
- REYNS, O. S. Studies in X-ray pelvimetry; an evaluation of pelvic radiography, with a plea for simplicity. 148-73.
- WYATT, J. The effect of testosterone propionate on two cases of ovarian carcinoma. 174-6.
- CLAYTON, S. G. Note of a case of extrophy of the bladder with proclitidia. 177-9, pl.
- RESNICK, L. Extragenital chorionepithelioma; report of a case with chorionepithelioma of the breast occurring during the course of pregnancy. 180-8, 4 pl.
- SMITH, G. H. A case of coexisting tuberculosis and cancer of the uterus. 189-92, pl.
- MCNALLY, P. A. Dysgerminoma of the ovary in a child of five years with acute torsion of the pedicle. 193.

Obst. gin. lat. amer., B. Air., 1945, 3: (Feb.)

- MACHADO, L. M. Fistulas genito urinarias. 71-7.
- QUIROS RODILES, A. Breve historia de la obstetricia en Mexico. 77-93.
- ETCHEVERRY, M. A., GARZON, H. L., & PEREYRA, J. C. Eritroblastosis fetal y factor Rh. 93-133.
- BOLLA, I., MOSTO, D., & MARSICO, E. V. Sarcoma de vagina en una niña de dieciocho meses. 135-44.
- LEON, J., & SALASER, J. A. La castración en el embarazo. 145-53.

Rev. med. quir. pat. fem., B. Air., 1944, 23: (Nov.)

- VILA, E. L. Sobre la trombo-flebitis de los miembros inferiores y su tratamiento quirúrgico. 693-709.
- DIBROVSKY, R., & DI FONZO, N. O. Shok obstetrico. 710-39.
- JACKSON, M. H. Tratamiento de la esterilidad involuntaria. 740-7.
- ARIAS, Z. La asistencia social en los hospitales norteamericanos; asistencia social. 748-59.

Rev. med. quir. pat. fem., B. Air., 1944, 23: (Dec.)

- BELLOMO, B. J., & RIZZOLO, P. J. Tumor de la glándula suprarrenal; síndrome de Cushing. 761-75.
- _____, & _____. Tumores de la glándula suprarrenal. 776-817.
- ETCHEVERRY, M. La parálisis facial y su corrección quirúrgica. 818-35.
- FLACHELAND SIBURU, E. H. El síndrome de carencia de sales; fisiopatología, sintomatología, diagnóstico y tratamiento médico. 836-42.
- BATTAGLIA, A. Sangre conservada; la solución de Maisels y Whittaker. 843-59.

Rev. med. quir. pat. fem., B. Air., 1945, 24: (Mar.)

- DI PAOLA, G., & SARTORIO RIGANTI, J. Pionismoquistis; supuración gaseosa de las vesículas hijas. 1-5.
- CISNEROS, A. D., & GONZALEZ BONORINO, E. El tioranato de potasio en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial. 6-15.
- BAZERRICA, E. Restablecimiento de la continuidad intestinal después de la ileostomía por colitis ulcerosa crónica. 16-20.

- SCHARER, R. F., & PIETRAFESA, E. R. Sinistroposición del esófago en las enfermedades mitrales. 21-5.
- FERRACANI, R. S. Peritonitis gonococcica. 26-34.
- TERZANO, G. Substancias estrogenicas y extendidos vaginales. 35-40.

20. Hematología

Sang. Par., 1940-41, 14:

- STORTI, E. Les leucemies experimentales provoques. 273-307.
- FISCHER, R., & JEANNERET. 308-24.
- PITTALUGA, G. Sur les caracteres cytologiques du promyelocyte et sur le hiatus leucemicus. 325-41.
- AUBERTIN, C. Hemopathie benzolique atypique aigues a repetition sans neutropenie. 353-6.
- DEUMIE, L., BRUMPT, L. C., & THOMAS, J. Un cas d'adenolymphoidite avec plasmocytose sanguine; discussion du diagnostic entre la mononucleose infectieuse et la rubéole. 357-60.
- MARCHAL, G., MALLET, L., & FRESSINAUD, L. Sur quelques cas de maladie de Hodgkin a localisations osseuses. 361-75.
- BRUMPT, L. C. La ponction de la moelle osseuse dans la lepre; presence du bacille de Hansen et de la cellule acumeuse de Virchow. 403-8.
- MARCHAL, G., MAHOUDAU, D., & FRESSINAUD, L. Anemie, aleucie hemorrhagique et ictere hemolytique, complications terminales d'une maladie de Hodgkin. 409-17.
- OLEY, P., & LAUR, C. M. Au sujet de la presence de polypeptidases dans le serum de malades atteints de cancer. 417-27.
- FISSINGER, N., & LETARD, H. Le role des leucocytes et des plaquettes dans la coagulation du sang hemophile. 427.
- AUBERTIN, C. A propos de la sedimentation globulaire dans les anemias. 428-32.
- BRILL, L., DUMONT, L., & BOUREAU, P. Accidents graves lors de transfusions groupe a groupe. 553-70.
- SUREAU, M., & MONTIS, L. DE. Un cas de transfusion sanguine avec donneur en incubation de chancre syphilitique, sans contamination du receveur. 571-3.
- _____, & _____. Reactions d'intolerance polymorphes et anormalement prolongees a la suite d'une transfusion. 573-5.
- _____, & _____. Choc transfusionnel grave avec agglutination in vivo des hematies du receveur. 575-8.
- GARNIER, CORDIER & SIGWALT. Sur un cas d'erythromyelose aigue chez un homme assez age; guerison apparente en un mois. 579-85.
- CHEVALLIER, P. Maladie de Hodgkin spleno-abdominale terminée par un syndrome de leucemie aigue. 586-92.
- _____. Anemie hypochrome par periviscerite et epiploite chronique spasmodosente. 592-600.

Sang. Par., 1942-43, 15:

- BOIDIN, L., BOUSSER, J., & DELZANT, O. Les alterations osseuses diffuses au cours des myelomes et des myeloses leucemiques et aleucemiques. 1-25.
- RIMBAUD, L., SERRER, H., & CAZAL, P. Leucoblastose leucopenique avec reticulose; tableau clinique d'une aleucie hemorrhagique. 26-34.

CHEVALLIER, veine d'une
plasm
etre
gaire
SCHULTZ
TRAUTMAN
tis d
DUVOIR,
cas d
pathi
enkyli
MARCHAL
deux
nigne
Paul
CHEVALLIER
97.
DENECHEA
per l
GASCOIN
le ver
DOBBERS
128-3
APITZ,
cémie
GOIFFON
mesur
de cel
CHEVALLIER
hemorri
duisa
l'exen
laire
LAVIER,
grande
d'une
CHEVALLIER
tenes
DUSTIN,
lie cy
193-21
LEMAIRE,
myelos
cose s
DI Oug
DUVOIR,
BERT
219-23
_____, &
polymu
sires
le dan
CHEVALLIER
de la
CHAPTAL,
monocy
isolees
briles
termin
elevees
JANBON,
tieuse
morrage
hepato
forme.
DUVOIR,
des be
GIRAUD,
medull
VERGE, J
mamif
DUVOIR,
benzol
SARVIER,
throle
JANBON,
histio
abord
279-88

- CHEVALLIER, P. Effets des injections intra-veineuses d'une quantité assez importante d'une sel de fer soluble. 35-58.
- HAHN, B., & FIEHRER, A. Lymphadenie plasmocytaire pseudo-hodgkinienne (peut-être tuberculeuse). 59-66.
- MODAY, I. Le venin de crapaud vulgaire comme hemostatique local. 67-72.
- SCHELTZ, W. Leucemie a monocytes. 73-8.
- TRAUTMANN, F. Colorations vitales des frot-tis de moelle osseuse. 79; passim.
- DUVOIR, M., POLLET, L., & BRUMPT, L. C. Un cas de polyglobulie chez une arterio-pathique traite depuis trois ans par ankylostomose provoquée. 81-91.
- MARCHAL, G., FOUQUET, J., & ROUAULT, M. Sur deux cas d'adeno-lymphoidite signés be-nigne en desaccord avec la reaction de Paul et Bunnell. 91-7.
- CHEVALLIER, P. Ascaris mort et epistaxis. 97.
- DERECHAUX, D. Lymphadenies malignes traitees par le venin de crapaud. 98-103.
- GASCOIN, H. Maladie de Hodgkin traitee par le venin de crapaud. 103-5.
- DOBBERSTEIN. Les leucoses des animaux. 128-31.
- APITZ, K. La nature neoplasic de la leu-cemie humaine. 132; passim.
- GOIFFON, R. Une propriete physico-chimique mesurable de albumines seriques vis-a-vis de certains colorants. 137-46.
- CHEVALLIER, P. Sur un cas d'angiomatose hemorragique essentiellement acquise se tra-duisant par des epistaxis et decelée par l'examen histologique de la tache vas-culaire. 146-50.
- LAVIER, G., & MARCHAL, G. Sur un cas de grande eosinophilie sanguine symptomatique d'une distomatose hepatique. 151-7.
- CHEVALLIER, P. Sur les ecchymoses sous-cutanees des tabetiques. 157-60.
- DUSTIN, P., JR. Recherches sur la basophilie cytoplasmique des cellules sanguines. 193-212.
- LEMAIRE, A., & MALLARME, J. L'erythro-leuco-myelose, forme de transition entre la leu-cose signée et l'erythro-myelose signée de Di Guglielmo. 213-8.
- DUVOIR, M., POURCEAU-DELLIE, G. L., & DERO-BERT, L. L'eosinophilie par anoxhemie. 219-23.
- DEROBERTE, L. La transformation des polynucleaires neutrophiles en polynucleaires eosinophiles est-elle possible dans le sang circulant? 224-8.
- CHEVALLIER, P. Sur le signe du frottement de la pression dans le purpura. 228-30.
- CHAPTAL, J., & CAZAL, P. Reticulose histo-monocytaire a trois episodes: adenopathie isolee apyretique, polyadenopathies fe-briles, syndrome hepatosplenomegalique terminal avec deglobulisation et fièvre elevee. 231-6.
- JAMBON, M., & FAVRE, R. Mononucleose infec-tieuse a debut inguinal avec tomatite he-morragique et angine ulceruse secondaires hepatosplenomegalie et erytheme morbilli-forme. 237-41.
- DUVOIR, M., & DEROBERT, L. L'eosinophilie des benzeniques. 241-6.
- GIRAUD, G., & DESMONTS, T. Transfusion medullaire et otopherapie medullaire. 246.
- VERGE, J., & DRIEUX, H. Les leucoses des mammiferes domestiques. 249-67.
- DUVOIR, M., & DEROBERT, L. Les hemopathies benzoliques retardees. 267-72.
- SAUVIER, P., LE MELLETIER, J. /et al./ Ery-throleucomyose signée. 272-8.
- JAMBON, M., CHAPTAL, J. /et al./ Reticulose histo-monocytaire subaiguë a forme d'abord ganglionnaire, puis hepatosplénique. 279-88.
- D'ALLAINES, G., BULLIARD, H., & CHEVREAU, J. Splénomégalie type Banti, splenectomie; nodules de Gandy-Gamma. 288-94.
- LAVIER, G. L'eosinophilie sanguine au cours de la distomatose hepatique a grande douve. 457-63.
- DEMANCHE, R. La reaction d'agglutination de Paul et Bunnell et la maladie du serum. 464-7.
- CHEVALLIER, P., JUSTIN-BESACON, L., & ALBOT, L. Anémie grave hypochrome apres gastro-enterostomie; guerison par le fer a hautes doses. 467-72.
- LALLEMAND, J., & PARAF, A. Crise d'anémie a type biermerien declenchée par injections de serum hemolytique. 472-4.
- ALBAHARY, C. Indications, technique et re-sultats de la ponction ganglionnaire. 474-81.
- MALLARME, J. Un cas de myelose diffuse maligne hemocytoblastique et hemohisto-blastique. 481-3.
- Les modifications cytologiques au cours de la maladie de Biermer. 483-6.
- CHEVALLIER, P., & MODAY, I. Le chondrome des mononucleaires du sang. 486-94.
- GARNIER, J. A propos de la formule leu-cocytaire (pour une notation hematolog-ique plus rationnelle que la classique pourcentage leucocytes) 494.
- GARNIER, J., & CORDIER, R. Sur deux cas de reaction lympho-monocytaire importante chez des ouvriers en contact quotidien avec des emanations benzoliques. 496-500.
- BERNARD, J. La lymphocytose benzenique. 501-5.
- HANNS, A. Acrocyanose et hemoglobinurie par auto-agglutination des hematies. 506-25.
- GASCOIN, H. Tumeur du mediastin traitee par le venin de crapaud. 525-7.
- CHEVALLIER, P., & UMDENSTOCK, Myelophthisis mortelle apres injections de benzoate d'oestradiol (folliculine cristallisee) a hautes doses chez une femme atteinte de prurit vulvaire sine materia. 528-30.
- CHAPTAL, J., & LABRAQUE-BORDENAVE, M. A propos de quinze cas de fièvre ganglionnaire de l'enfant; etude hematologique et sero-logique. 531-8.
- MALLARME & GORIN. L'erythroblastose can-cereuse. 539-42.

Sang, Par., 1944-45, 16:

- MARCHAL, G., & MALLET, L. Maladie de Kahler a type de myelome en naples. 1-9.
- DEPREZ, V. Leucemie monocy-taire chronique avec alterations osseuses. 9-12.
- CHEVALLIER, P., & BERNARD, J. Les ruptures spontanees de rates saines. 12-23.
- BOUSSER, J., & GUILLUMAT, L. Un cas de maladie hemolytique congenitale compliquee de manifestations inhabituelles: hemorragies retiniennes, accidents cardiaques et hyperthermie post-operatoire de longue duree. 23-8.
- CAZAL, P. Remarques sur la structure, l'histogenese et la signification de la cellule de Gaucher. 28-32.
- Classification des cellules souches des leucemies signées au moyen de leur formule peroxydase. 32-7.
- FERGOLA, A. Aleucie hemorragique agranulo-cytaire grave post-chrysotherapeutique. 37-47.
- MULLER, B., MICHELLAND, R., & RAOUX-DUVAL, P. Un cas de leucemie lymphoide a loc-alisation purement medullaire; poussees signées terminale a type de leucemie myelo-blastique. 47-53.

- DALOUS, BRUX, DE & BOLLINELLI. Sur deux erythroblastoses de l'adulte. 53-61.
CHEVALLIER, P., & UMDENSTOCK, R. Erythroblastose de l'adulte; splénomégalie myéleémique megacaryocytaire. 61-6.
DESMONTS, T. La tension sternale. 66.
CHEVALLIER, P., & DANIEL. Anémie chlorotique et hernie diaphragmatique chez une femme âgée. 67-72.

22. Homeopathy; Osteopathy, &c.

J. Am. Inst. Homeop., 1945, 38: (June)

- MACKENZIE, G. W. Otolaryngology and homeopathy. 186-90.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF Homeopathy; constitution and by-laws, revision of 1938. 193-201.

25. Industrial Hygiene; Sociology

Social Res., 1945, 12: (May)

- LINDBERG, J. Food supply under a program of freedom from want. 181-204.

26. Infectious Diseases; Epidemiology

Rev. brasil. lepr., 1944, 12: (Dec.)

- CERRUTI, H. Considerações histopatológicas sobre a lepra de mucosa nasal. 309-64.
ROTHBERG, A. Valor prognóstico da lepromina reacao de Mitsuda; observacao de 445 casos durante 5-6 anos. 367-77.
RODRIGUES DE SOUZA, A. Síndrome de Claude Bernard Horner na lepra. 379-82.

27. Medicine

An. Acad. med. Medellin, 1943-44, 1: (Jan.-Feb.)

- PEREZ, J. B. Mononucleosis infecciosa. 437-58.
VASCO, E., & RESTREPO, A. Salas de especia-culos publicos. 459-66.
ROBLEDO, E. Meditaciones biologicas sobre la muerte. 467-74.
VELASQUEZ, J. O. Organos o miembros. 475-81.

Ann. Int. M., 1945, 22: (May)

- HYMAN, A. S. Heart disease in the jungles of the South Pacific: some observations made among the Melanesians of the New Hebrides and Solomons Islands area. 639-52.
TEITELBAUM, M., CURTIS, A. C., & GOLDHAMER, S. M. The comparative value of several liver function tests. 653-66.
SANZ DEL FIERRO, R., & SEVRINGHAUS, E. L. Clinical use of new types of modified protamine zinc insulin. 667-70.
REITMAN, N. Abdominal manifestations of rheumatic fever; description of a right rectus syndrome. 671-8.
BERKMAN, J. M. Anorexia nervosa; the diagnosis and treatment of inanition resulting from functional disorders. 679-91.

- EVANS, V. L. Electroconvulsive shock therapy and cardiovascular disease. 692-5.
HINSHAW, H. C., FELDMAN, W. H., & PFUETZE, K. H. Present status of chemotherapy in tuberculosis. 696-703.
PINNER, M., LEINER, G. C., & ZAVOD, W. A. Bronchospirrometry. 704-18.
KOCH, V. W., & FISCHER, W. A. Duodenal ulcer with perforation following a cutaneous burn; report of a case. 719-27.
SCHWARTZ, S. O. Longevity with metastatic carcinoma of the stomach. 727-36.
JONES, S. H., & KLINCK, G. H., JR. Torula histolytica (Cryptococcus hominis) meningitis: case report and therapeutic experiments. 736-45.
ETIOLOGIC (The) agent of granuloma inguinale. 746-8.

Ann. med. chir. Hop. S. Justine Montreal, 1945, 4: No. 4 (May)

- BARIL, H., & ROYER, A. Un cas de coma diabétique. 9-14.
, & . Un cas de glycosurie renale. 14-9.
LAPIERRE, G. Le B.C.G. à l'hôpital Sainte-Justine. 20-7.
MARTEL, J. A. L'adiposité infantile. 28-35.
NORIN, G. Semiologie des vomissements en pédiatrie. 36-40.
TRUDEL, H. Un cas de méningite aiguë à pneumocoques traitée à la pénicilline. 41-4.
CABANA, J. E. Considerations sur quelques cas traités avec la pénicilline. 45-57.
COMTOIS, A., DUBE, E., & MAJOR, W. Hernie diaphragmatique congénitale. 58-63.
FAVREAU, J. C., & TREMBLAY, G. Simples considerations sur le traitement des scolioses de croissance. 64-74.
BONNIER, M. Préventriculose ou cardiopneumonie; considerations oesophagoscopiques. 75-7.
DANSEREAU, H. Un cas de cephalée frontale d'origine dentaire. 78.
GAGNIER, L. A. A propos de la syphilis osseuse congénitale de la première enfance. 80-9.
LAPOINTE, J. Application locale de poudre de sulfathiazole et suture totale après mastoïdectomie. 90-4.
PANACCIO, L. Le chlorure d'éthyle en otorhino-laryngologie à l'Hôpital Sainte-Justine. 95-8.
SAUCIER, J. L'instabilité. 99-110.
TRUDEAU, C. H. L'eczéma infantile. 111-7.

Brit. M. Bull., 1945, 3:

- ADRIAN, E. D. Physiological mechanisms in the brain. 1-3.
WALSHE, F. M. R. Queen Square; the cradle of British neurology. 3-5.
JEFFERSON, G. Planning for head injuries. 5-9.
CAIRNS, H. The organization for treatment of head wounds in the British Army. 9-14, 4 pl.
SYMONDS, C. P. Prognosis in closed head injuries. 14-8.
WILLIAMS, D. The clinical application of electroencephalography. 18-22.
LEWIS, A. On the place of physical treatment in psychiatry. 22-4.
CRAIK, K. J. W. The present position of psychological research in Britain. 24-6.

Brit. M. J., 1945, 1: (May)

- FLEMING, J., LINDECK, E. W., & EVANS, I. H. Primary atypical pneumonia; an epidemic associated with malaria. 689-93.
- FULTON, A. A. Incidence of puerperal and lactational mastitis in an industrial town of some 43,000 inhabitants. 693-6.
- ALIEN, C., & BROSTER, L. R. A further case of paranoid psychosis successfully treated by adrenalectomy. 696-8.
- GREENE, R., PATERSON, A. S., & PILE, G. C. L. Hypertrichosis with mental changes; the effect of adrenalectomy. 698.
- SMITH, M. S., & JONES, E. C. Treatment of impetigo; the virtues of calamine liniment and some minor drawbacks of local sulphamide therapy. 699.
- BASKAM, H. Y. Expulsion of ectopic foetus per rectum; case report. 700.
- NEW (A) electrically heated baby's cot. 702.
- CHARNLEY, J. New dissecting forceps for no-touch technique. 702.
- SHERIDAN, M. D. The child's acquisition of speech. 707-9.
- GRAHAM, G. Preparation of diabetic patients for operation. 710.
- ROBERTSON, J. S. Civilian mass radiography. 711.

Brit. M. J., 1945, 1: (May 12)

- GILLESPIE, R. D. War neurosis after psychological trauma. 653-6.
- POWER, R. W. Gas gangrene; with special reference to vascularization of muscles. 656-8.
- RANSOME, G. A., PATERSON, J. C. S., & GUPTA, L. M. Arsenical encephalopathy; a note on the condition stressing the value of post-ural treatment, with case records. 659-61.
- CHAPPEL, H. Prolapse of the rectum in women. 661.
- COHEN, R. C. Tuberculosis of the lower lobe. 662.
- JAMES, A. K. Prevention of migraine by oral administration of carbachol; an analysis of 12 cases. 663.
- BENDIT, M. Gangrene of the rectum as a complication of an enema. 664.
- ROBERTSON, C. K., & CAMPBELL, R. T. A case of broncho-oesophageal fistula with no pulmonary symptom. 664.
- PATERSON, A. S. A small portable electroconvulsive therapy apparatus. 666.
- ABRAHAMS, A. Rheumatism; postgraduate instruction. 671.
21. EMPIRE Leprosy Relief Association, London, April 26, 1945. 672.
- MEDICAL services in Trinidad; severe criticisms by Governor's Committee. 673.

Bull. Acad. M. Toronto, 1944-45, 18: (June)

- CAMPBELL, A. A. Canalization of complete oesophageal stricture; report of case. 166-72.
- BOYD, W. Coronary occlusion. 173-6.

Clin. J., Lond., 1945, 74:

- ROLLESTON, J. D. War and infectious diseases. 85-97.
- QUIRK, L. A., & EVE, F. C. Streptococcal meningitis treated with penicillin. 110.
- STEVENSON, D. L., & FRANKEL, E. Chyloperitoneum following spontaneous vascular lesion. 112.

Cron. med., Lima, 1944, 61: (June)

DELITO de contagio venereo. 188-202.

Edinburgh M. J., 1945, 52: (Mar.-Apr.)

- LEVINTHAL, W. M. The theory of anaphylaxis and the therapeutic possibilities in rheumatism. 97-118.
- ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W. The functions of the stomach in relation to the treatment of peptic ulcer. 119-26.
- MCDONAGALL, J. B. Tomography. 127-31, pl.
- DLUGOSZ, H. The clinical value of the blood sedimentation diagram; a preliminary report. 132-41.

Glasgow M. J., 1945, 143: (Apr.)

- RAMSAY, A. M. An analogy between eye strain (Asthenopia) and heart strain (Angina) to illustrate the essential unity of physiological and pathological processes. 109-32, pl.

J. Am. M. Ass., 1945, 128: (June 2)

- BENJAMIN, J. E., & HOYT, R. C. Disability following postvaccinal (yellow fever) hepatitis; a study of 200 patients manifesting delayed convalescence. 319-24.
- RICHTER, C. P. Incidence of rat bites and rat bite fever in Baltimore. 324-6.
- CAMPBELL, M. P. Abdominal pain due to urologic disease in children. 326-9.
- STRAUSS, A. A. Abdominal pain in children from a surgical standpoint. 330-5.
- MONTGOMERY, H., O'LEARY, P. A., & BARKER, N. W. Nodular vascular diseases of the legs; erythema induratum and allied conditions. 335-41.
- PEARCE, W. F., & McDONALD, J. B. Treatment of ambulatory patients with penicillin sodium; preliminary studies of fusospirochetosis. 342-4.
- LUND, C. J. Nutrition in pregnancy. 344-50.
- LEVIN, O. L., & BEHRMAN, H. T. The problem of nonfluorescent ringworm of the scalp; a warning. 350-2.
- CLARK, W. E. Gastrointestinal conditions: stimulating or aggravating cardiovascular disease. 352-6.
- HOLLAND, C. A. Multiple carcinomas; a case of four consecutive primary carcinomas with apparent cure. 356-9.
- HARDY, G. C., & BARACH, A. L. Positive pressure respiration in the treatment of irritant pulmonary edema due to chlorine gas poisoning. 359.
- CANNON, P. R. The importance of proteins in resistance to infection. 360-2.
- DIATHERMY and radio interference. 362.
- WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL BILL S. 1050 of 1945. 369-72.
- SLADE, R. A new insecticide. 380.

J. Arkansas M. Soc., 1945-46, 42: (June)

- HARRIS, F. W. Penicillin in medicine. 1-4.
- ROSENBAUM, C. A. Report of tumor clinic, University of Arkansas School of Medicine. 5.
- CHAMBERLAIN, C. T. Modern concepts of cardiovascular disease. 6-8.

J. Lancet, 1945, 65: (May)

- HANSEN, A. E. Some problems in fat metabolism in children. 167-71.
- JENSEN, R. A., & WERT, A. D. Conversion hysteria in children. 172-5.
- COHEN, J. T. Dental arch development as a guide to time for malocclusion correction. 176-8.
- LEVEN, N. L., & LANNIN, B. G. Congenital atresia and congenital tracheoesophageal fistula. 179-81.
- CRUMP, E. P. Convulsions in infants and children; age and etiologic incidence. 182-4.
- WOLF, T. H. The reading disability; a pediatric problem. 184.
- PLATOU, R. V., & NADLER, S. B. Jaundice in infancy and childhood. 186-90.
- LOWRY, E. C. Chickenpox encephalitis. 191.
- ADAMS, J. M. A third epidemic of primary virus pneumonia among infants in Minnesota. 192.
- SEMSCH, R. D., & STOESSER, A. V. Intratibial infusions in children. 194-7.
- ADAMS, F. H. Rubella in pregnancy and congenital malformations. 197.
- DWAN, P. F. The management of rheumatic fever. 199.
- BROWN, F. M. The physician and the child with defective speech. 200.

J. Louisiana Univ. School M., 1945, 6: (Apr.)

- HOOD, M. Trichinosis. 171-4.
- STEWART, W. H. Acute cardiovascular emergencies. 175-9.
- JACOBS, H. J., JR. Acute cardiovascular emergencies. 179-84.
- ODELL, J. W. The differential diagnosis of coma. 184-90.
- BULLARD, S. Sarcoma of the prostate. 190-4.

Lancet, Lond., 1945, 1: (May 12)

- EDWARDS, H. C. Revival of early wound closure; two-stage operation as applied in Italy. 583-5.
- STANNERS, F. A. R. The policy of delayed suture; role of the forward surgeon. 586.
- CAPPER, W. M. Treatment of battle wounds; two-stage operation. 587.
- BROWN, J. J. M. Wounds of soft tissue; two-stage treatment. 588-90.
- HEATLEY, N. G. Administration of penicillin by mouth. 590.
- MCFARLAN, A. M. Time of occurrence of secondary familial cases of infective hepatitis. 592.
- HALLIDAY, J. L. Psychosomatic medicine and the declining birth-rate. 601-3.
- BELSEN Concentration Camp; the medical services take over. 604.
- TEACHING of paediatrics. 605.

Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1945, 213: (May 16)

- BOGGOON, R. H. Surgical jaundice and its treatment. 308-11.
- YEO, K. J. The value of x-rays in the early diagnosis of fractures. 311-5.
- WILLIAMS, B. Infection of the upper genital tract due to trichomonas vaginitis. 316.
- HAWKESLEY, M. Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy in children. 317.
- HALES, H. The treatment of obesity. 319.

Minerva med., Tor., 1945, 34: pt. 1 (May)

- PENATI, F., & SAITA, G. Rapporti tra valori ematici di partenza ed incremento eritrocitario nell'anemico pernicioso a seguito del trattamento epatico. 451-3.
- OLIVA, G. Sulla fisiopatologia del pigmenti biliari e sul significato clinico della bilirubinemia e della bilirubinocolia. 454-9.
- BANCHE, M. Broncopneumite con sieroreazioni per la sifilide temporaneamente positive in soggetto non lussico. 460-3.
- MORANDINI, N. Su due casi di paralisi dissociate di tipo periferico d'origine corticale. 463-7.

Rev. med. cubana, 1945, 56: (Feb.)

- HERNANDEZ IBANEZ, J. A. Pionefrosis abierta y voluminosa. 77-86.
- MOURE FERNANDEZ, F. Historia de la parasitología y medicina tropical en Cuba; con especial referencia de los datos bibliográficos. 87-103.
- FUENTES, C., & GUARTON, G. Investigación de las aglutininas normales a ntra la candida albicans en el suero de los seres humanos. 104-8.
- GOMEZ ALANIS, A. Valor diagnóstico de la biopsia por punción. 109-27.
- LARA BAQUEIRO, A. La broscopia en el diagnóstico precoz del cáncer incipiente del pulmón. 128-35.
- FUMAGALLI, L. Una localización rara de epiteloma faringeo. 136-8.
- PUENTE DUANY, N. Función social y científica de los centros anticancerosos. 139-46.

Rev. med. panamer., Recife, 1944-45, 1: (Jan.-Feb. 1945)

- HOUSSAY, B. A. Las diabetes experimentales. 255-67.
- CHAVES, N. As adrenais e os hormônios esteróides. 268-87.
- JOAO NARQUES, R. Aneurisma intrapericárdico de aorta; tipo d'Espine. 288-98.
- LOBO, J. Nova orientacao no Serviço de combate as molestias venereas em Pernambuco. 299-315.
- OLIVEIRA, D. DE. Contribuicao ao estudo do espinafre e do genipape. 316-26.
- TAVARES, L. Notas sobre a colica filariotica. 327-33.
- MARQUES, R., & CARTANO DE BARROS, M. Linfogafia; nota previsa. 334-9.

Rev. med. Pernambuco, 1941, 11: (Apr.)

- ALFREDO, J. Fibroma de ovario e fibromas uterinos concomitantes. 83-7.

Rev. med. Pernambuco, 1941, 11: (May)

- NETO, A. A sociedade de medicina de Pernambuco; o centenário de sua fundacao. 113-16.
- LOPES, V. Puncão do cavo de Douglas. 116-23.
- WOLFFENBUTTEL, E. Os coagulantes como auxiliares do tratamento esclerosante das varices. 132.

Rev. med. Pernambuco, 1941, 11: (Jul.)

- ALFREDO, J. Pancreatite aguda hemorrágica. 165-78.

Rev. med. Pernambuco, 1944, 14: (Jan.)

COUTINHO, A., & MELO, A. C. DE. Comentarios sobre um caso interessante de ictericia obstructiva; sua natureza peri-visceral. 1-18.

Rev. med. Pernambuco, 1944, 14: (Feb.)

CAMPOS, A. Prostatectomia em um so tempo, sem tamponamento. 25-30.
VALENCA, T. Capiloscopia conjuntival nas hipertensoes arteriais. 30-5.

Rev. med. Rosario, 1942, 32: (Mar.)

VIGNOLES, M. Nomenclatura de las imagenes radiograficas en patologia osea. 131-9.
IMHOFF, J. D., & DEMARCO, J. Coartacion de la aorta; estudio clinico y tomografico (presentacion del enfermo) 140-52.
ALDERETE, A. La influencia del pH sobre precipitacion de la fraccion globulinica del suero sanguineo. 153-62.
CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A. Mastotocnoliplastia (cirugia estetica de los senos); acompa- ñada de un film de casos practicos personales. 163-7.

Rev. med. Rosario, 1942, 32: (May)

GURRUCHAGA, J. V. El sindrome humoral en la oclusion intestinal aguda; estudio experimental. 281-302.
VILA, O. El test de la glucosa tolerancia 2 dosis 1 hora (proceder Exton-Rose); su uso en la clinica. 303-20.
BENCHIMOL, A. R., & SCHERMANN, J. Distur- bios circulatorios en anemia. 321-57.
FRACASSI, T. Trombosis de la carotida primi- tiva. 381-3.

Rev. med. xalap., 1945, 10: (Apr.)

MELO, V. F. La encefalitis post vacunal; comentario clinico. 112-4.
PASQUEL CARAZA, A. La transfusion sanguinea en las anemias. 115-30.
RECHY V., J. E. Algunas consideraciones al articulo intitulado tres casos de tras- tornos mentales causados por steps y meto- quina compuesta. 131-4.

S. Afr. M. J., 1945, 19: (Mar.)

KLOPPERS, P. J. Penicillin; its present status and modern use. 70; passim.
FRED, L. F. Two cases of trichomonas vag- inalis infestation of the male. 73.
PALLEY, A., & SHRAND, H. A case of pneumo- cocal meningitis developing while on penicillin therapy. 73.
LEWIN, W., BERSOHN, I., & HOGO, E. S. Vi- agglutination in the detection of typhoid carriers. 75.
SOME antenatal problems in a native village 77. /Maternity Welfare --by country/
SOME random reflections for country prac- titioners. 80-2. /Physician rural: Prac- tice/

San. & benef. mun., Habana, 1944-45, 4: (Jan.-Mar.)

ANGLADA Y MENDOZA, E. Litiasis urinaria. 163-218.

Sem. med., B. Afr., 1945, 52: pt 1 (Apr.5)

YODICE, A. Orientacion actual en el tratami- ento quirurgico del cancer de recto. 593-601.
SABELLI, A. Las indicaciones distintas de las celulosas blandas y las celulosas du- ras; su aplicacion en algunas formas de constipacion funcional de origen dietetico y de irritabilidad colonica. 602-7.
GHERSI, J. A. Raquiunestesia; efectos fisiopatologicos que pueden observarse en toda raquiunestesia cualesquiera sea la droga utilizada. 608-10.
MARTIN PINTO, R. Consideraciones sobre la extraccion de la cabeza en la operacion cesarea cervicosegmentaria con la manobra manual de Schearcz. 610-2.
FILIPPPELLI, J. C. Ampolla autoinyectora del dr. Pessano. 612-4.
ALZAGA, S. DE. Higiene hospitalaria; orgen- izacion moderna de la atencion del lactante. 615-21.

South. M. J., 1945, 38: (June)

HARRELL, G. T., WOLFF, W. A., & VENNING, W. A new approach to basic supportive therapy in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. 367-71.
PINKERTON, H. Chemotherapeutic studies in rickettsial and virus diseases. 371-3.
JOHNSON, W. M., & DAVIS, O. T. Pancreatitis; an analysis of 22 cases. 373-9.
WALLACE, P. T. Technical details in derma- toome grafting. 380.
HABEEB, A., & ELLIOTT, H. R. Cesarean sec- tion under spinal anesthesia. 381-6.
ARNELL, R. E., & WATSON, S. L. Intercurrent eclampsia; an analysis of 52 consecutive personal cases without a maternal fatality; with a special note on the termination of pregnancy in antepartum eclampsia. 386-8.
SEAMAN, J. A. The importance of endocervi- citis in urological tract infections. 398-406.
GRAY, L. A. The treatment of acute gonococ- cal pelvic inflammatory disease in the fe- male with penicillin. 405-11.
HARDESTY, J. F. The use of penicillin in certain eye diseases. 411-3.
JUSTES, F. A. Physical medicine; its im- portance in any rehabilitation program. 413-5.
WHITE, J. W. Colles' fractures. 415-7.
SHARP, W. K., JR. Suggested formula for financial aid to local health jurisdic- tions. 417-24.
WATTERS, T. A. The future of psychiatry in medical education. 424-31.
SMITH, T. E. Historical sketch of proto- logy in the South. 431-6.

29. Military and Naval Medicine

Bull. U. S. Army M. Dep., 1945, No. 89

PARACHUTE surgical teams. 1.
WHOLE blood; new refrigeration system. 3.
INCISIONS ACROSS THE KNEE JOINT. 4.
MECHANICAL retractor for hemilaminectomy. 7.

- TYPHUS, CHOLERA, plague and yellow fever vaccines. 9.
- SANITARY fill on the island of Efate. 12.
- NEW fungicidal ointment. 15.
- TREATMENT of relapses of vivax malaria. 21.
- FUNCTIONALLY-packed hospitals. 29-31.
- HISTORY of professional experience in World War II. 40-2.
- INJURIES AMONG MILITARY PERSONNEL IN THE United States. 43.
- POSSIBILITY OF food poisoning by *Clostridium perfringens* (Cl. welchii) 51.
- ACUTE high altitude anoxia. 57.
- BRYANT, T. L. Tented hospital adaptations. 70.
- REVIEW of 1,000 thoracic cases. 70-2.
- LABORATORY diagnosis of infection with *Schistosoma japonicum*. 73-5.
- IMPROVEMENTS in treatment of venereal disease. 76-9.
- INFANTRY battalion medical section in combat. 80-7.
- NIEDER, J. R., & CAMPBELL, J. L., JR. A new plastic orbital implant. 88-90.
- MARTIN, S. C. Cross-connection hazards in military hospitals. 90-4.
- RUSHMORE, R. W. Waldmann vaccine for foot-and-mouth disease in liberated Italy, 1944. 94-7.
- SCHLECTER, A. E., & RAGAN, C. A. Trench foot; the diagnostic value of ischemic pain. 98-100.
- PROCTOR, S. E., CAMPBELL, T. A., & ABRAMSON, A. S. March fracture of the first rib (barrack bags fracture) 101-5.
- SMITH, L. B., & MCHUGH, W. P. Intrapericardial use of penicillin. 106-9.
- LAPIN, S. B. Modification of the Eve method of resuscitation. 110.
- KUTZELL, W. C. Artifact spirochetes in infectious hepatitis. 112-4.
- TURNER, J. W. Simple method of x-ray serialography. 115-7.
- HARVEY, R. K. Device for making plaster of paris reinforcements. 118.
- GREENBERG, M. W. Transportation of patients across water. 119-21.
- ETZKORN, J. G. Coil spring multiple denture flask press. 121.

U. S. Nav. M. Bull., 1945, 44: (June)

- OWEN, J. P. Foreword to symposium on amputation. 1125-8.
- GREFF, J. M. Early care of amputation patients. 1128-33.
- KESSLER, H. H. Definitive surgical management of amputations. 1133-48.
- TOFFELMIER, D. D., & LAURENCE, M. Manufacture and fitting of artificial limbs. 1149-67.
- O'CONNOR, G. B., & KESSLER, H. H. Plastic surgery of amputation stumps. 1167-80.
- OLSON, P. F. Revision of thigh amputation. 1180-7.
- NESTING, O. S. Revision of below-knee amputation stumps. 1187-94.
- COBURN, D. P. Painful stumps and their treatment. 1194-6.
- KESSLER, H. H. Rehabilitation of the amputee. 1196-1210.
- MCKEEVER, D. C. Compression dressing of amputation stumps. 1211.
- POLLARD, J. P., YOOD, N. L., & MCWILLIAMS, J. O. Transportation of patients by Naval Air Transport Service. 1213-20.
- LUSSKIN, H. Intertrochanteric fractures of the femur; early care on a hospital ship. 1221-7.
- KLEMM, R. A. Atmospheric blast concussion; medical aspects. 1228-30.
- SMART, P. P. Wounds of eye, ear, nose and throat. 1231-3.

- ADAMS, H. D. Thoracic casualties from the Marianas. 1234-8.
- WANAMAKER, F. H. Care of the burn casualty. 1239-44.
- SMILEY, D. P., & RUSKIN, H. A. Pneumonia in the U. S. Navy, 1882-1942; as cause of incapacitation and mortality. 1245-61.
- KYES, F. M., OPENSHAW, R. W., & HUDSON, A. L. Maxillary and mandibular immobilization device. 1262.
- HARVILL, T. H. Transient complete heart block in a 17-year-old male. 1263-8.
- FERGUSON, L. K., & THOMPSON, C. M. Acute Pancreatic edema with stone in the ampulla of Vater. 1269-72.
- CUONO, J. D. Comments on casualties aboard assault cargo vessel; with report of two thoracic cases. 1273-6.
- HIRST, W. R., & MCCANN, W. J. Tropical eosinophilia; report of a case. 1277-81.
- WOOD, H., & HAMM, J. N. Thyrotoxicosis complicated by hypothalamic and duodenal hemorrhage; report of a case. 1282.
- SHELESNYAK, M. G. First-aid kit for aviation personnel. 1284-7.
- HURLEY, M. T. A simplified suturing instrument. 1287.
- GARLAND, L. H., & HARRIS, M. T. Wet-film x-ray viewing room. 1288-91.
- GAGE, E. L. Headrest for Navy operating table. 1291.
- FORAYER, A. G. Technique for removing foreign bodies from cornea. 1293.
- ETIOLOGY of shock; fibrinolysin(?) 1295-7.
- EGE, J. F., JR., & SILVERMAN, L. Determination of welding fumes in ship construction. 1309-20.
- SHROTS, J. P., KATSAMPES, C. P., & CAMPBELL, E. P. Analysis of 100 food poisoning outbreaks; food intoxication, water and food-borne infections. 1321-4.

30. Miscellaneous

Canad. J. Res., 1945, 23: Sect. F (May)

- LUSENA, C. V., & MCPARLANE, W. D. Studies on the processing of wheat germ. 202-11.

Nature, Lond., 1945, 155: (May 5)

- SCIENCE and progress in India. 525-9.
- SCIENTIFIC research in India. 532-5.
- MOURANT, A. E. A new Rhesus antibody. 542.
- FISHER, R. A. Anti-Hr serum of Levine. 542.
- BURNET, F. M. An unsuspected relationship between the viruses of vaccinia and infectious ectromelia of mice. 543.
- JONES, R. F., & BAKER, H. G. Effect of adrenaline solutions on oat roots. 544.
- MOSLEY, F. O. Use of colomel on onions. 544.
- DENNELL, R. Insect epicuticle. 545.
- TOWNSEND, F. H. Units for degree of vacuum. 545.
- DILLON, T. Action of hydroxylamine on polysaccharides oxidized with periodic acid. 546.
- COCKERELL, T. D. A. Problems of nomenclature. 548.

Nature, Lond., 1945, 155: (May 12)

- BRUNT, D. Climate and human comfort. 559-64.
- THAYSEN, A. C. Microbiology: its basic concept and its future. 564-7.

METCALF, station
HOBBS, cell-
LUBATTI, the de
RANZI, S
the de
FENCH, format
LOVELOCK cold v
LONDON S cine.

Proc. N

SCHATZ, city c
ces; v
specie
129-7
DETWILER photom
WILSON, station

CANTAROV E. H
568.
PERLSTE euron
alexan
ALEXANDR of the
563.
ANDERSON stati
bacter
WAY, E. of is
ZIMMERM paren

Rev. me

GALIGARCI
divulg
FORTES, ences

OFFRET, de la
DOLFIUS phlyc
proph
26-31
SHOJI, la gl
vite
laire
DEJEAN, nua
BAILLIA culai
sion.

- METCALF, W. S. Spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A in fish oils. 575.
 HOOBEN, M. Apparatus for measuring mean cell-diameters in blood film. 576.
 LUBATTI, O. F. Sorption of fumigants. 577.
 RANZI, S. Effects of sodium thiocyanate on the development of amphibia. 578.
 KENCH, J. E., & WILKINSON, J. P. Porphyrin formation by yeast. 579.
 LOVELOCK, J. E. Wax pencils for writing on cold wet glassware. 581.
 LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. 583.

Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. U. S., 1945, 31: (May)

- SCHATZ, A., & WAKSMAN, S. A. Strain specificity and production of antibiotic substances; variations among actinomycetes, with special reference to *Actinomyces griseus*. 129-7.
 DETWILER, S. R. On epinephrine and retinal photomechanical responses. 137-42.
 WILSON, E. B., & WORCESTER, J. The variation of infectivity. 142-7.

Science, 1945, (June 1)

- CANTAROW, A., PASCHKIS, K. E., & RAKOFF, A. E. Hepatic inactivation of estrogens. 558.
 PERLSTEIN, D., WRIGHT, H. E. /et al./ Glucuronic acid as a measure of the absorption of penicillin. 562.
 ALEXANDER-JACKSON, E. Non-acid-fast forms of the mycobacterium of human leprosy. 563.
 ANDERSON, T. F. The activity of a bacteriostatic substance in the reaction between bacterial virus and host. 565.
 WAY, E. L. The local anesthetic properties of isonipecaine. 566.
 ZIMMERMANN, B. Intravenous tubing for parenteral therapy. 567.

31. Neurology; Psychiatry

Rev. mex. psiquiat., 1944-45, 11: No. 65 (Mar. 1945)

- GALIGARCIA HERNANDEZ, M. Contribucion a la divulgacion de la higiene mental. 5-16.
 FORTES, R., A. Criterio clinico actual de encefalitis. 17-24.

33. Ophthalmology

Arch. opht., Par., 1941-42, 4:

- OFFRET, G. Les tumeurs malignes primitives de la musculature orbitaire. 1-25.
 DOLLFUS, M. A. Valeur de la conjonctivite phlyctenulaire dans le depistage et la prophylaxie de la tuberculose infantile. 26-31.
 SHOU, Y. Un cas d'epithelioma primitif de la glande de Meibomius qui envahit la cavite orbitaire et atrophie le globe oculaire. 32-7.
 DEJEAN, C. Tumeurs intra-oculaires meconomes (deux nouveaux cas.) 38-41.
 BAILLIART, SCHIFF, /et al./ Dilatation vasculaire anormale dans un cas d'hypertension. 42.

- KALT, E. Actinomycose faciale et orbitaire. 42.
 —, & HERAN. Anevrysme arterio-veineux traumatique du sinus caverneux. 43.
 LE GRAND & GABLEVICZ. Sur l'achromatopsie artificielle par papillotement. 43.
 BAUDOUIN, HALBRON, P. /et al./ L'examen electrique de la region occipitale dans les lesions des voies optiques (modification du rythme de Berger) 43.
 SOURDISLE, G., & DAVID. Modes assez rares de compression du nerf optique intracranien. 44.
 —, ROCHE-DUVAL, & GENDRON. Cataractes congenitales et oxycephalie. 44.
 BORSOTTI & PILLET. Examen du fond d'oeil au cours des transfusions sanguines (tension veineuse) 44.
 SCHONENBOE & SARRONY. Symptomes oculaires d'origine hypophysaire au cours d'un syndrome de Basedow (retrecissement bitemporal du champ visuel) 45.
 MASTIER & FARNARIER. Arterite retinienne ayant realise une hemianopsie horizontale bilaterale et symetrique. 45.
 KAHN-OSTWALD & JOSEPH, E. Neuro-retinite oedematuse et exsudative unilaterale constatée apres ablation d'un corps étranger de la cornee. 45.
 VELTER & OFFRET, G. Cecite brusque et transitoire par nevrite optique aigue. 46.
 BAILLIART. Un cas d'ectasie bilaterale anormale des deux cornes avec troubles trophiques. 46.
 DESVIGNES & OFFRET. Constatations et resultats operatoires dans deux cas de syndrome chiasmatique. 46.
 POLLET-DELLILLE. Curieux cas de blessure de l'oeil par un fragment de verre securit. 47.
 BAILLIART, BELLOT & TILIE. Histoire d'un cas de gliome bilatéral traite par le radium. 47.
 DEJEAN & VIALLEFONT. Decollement bilatéral de la retine par oedeme papillo-retinien progressif; guerison spontanee. 47.
 SEDAN. Eclats de verre intra-oculaires. 48.
 SILVA COSTA, A. DE. Canal conjonctival pituitaire. 48.
 OFFRET, G. Les tumeurs malignes primitives de la musculature orbitaire. 81-100.
 KELLER, P. De la cecite au Tonkin. 101-13.
 BISCHLER, V. Les differentes formes d'imprégnation metallique de la cornee; un cas d'erygrose professionnelle de la cornee. 114-26.

Optic. J., 1945, 82: No. 11 (June)

- GROSSMAN, M. I. Drusen in the optic nerve head. 21.

34. Otorhinolaryngology; Phoniatry

J. Speech Disord., 1945, 10: (Mar.)

- ANDERSON, J. O. Eighteen cases of aphasia studied from the viewpoint of a speech pathologist. 9-33.
 JOHNSON, W., & COLLEY, W. H. The relationship between frequency and duration of moments of stuttering. 35-8.
 COATES-LONGERICH, M., & LONGERICH, E. B. German-English speech terminology; a guide for the research worker in the field of German logopedics. 39-46.
 DESCRIPTION of the profession of speech pathology. 47.

35. Pathology

Arch. Path., Chic., 1945, 39: (May)

- HIRSCH, E. F., & RUSSELL, H. B. Chronic exudative and indurative pneumonia due to inhalation of shelled. 281-6.
- HAYTHORN, S. R., SHAPERA, W., & STEWART, H. C. Diffuse meningeal fibroblastomas of the brain and spinal cord; a report of three cases. 287-93.
- MAUN, M. E., CAHILL, W. M., & DAVIS, R. M. Morphologic studies of rats deprived of essential amino acids. 294; passim.
- _____, & _____. Morphologic studies of rats deprived of essential amino acids; phenylalanine. 294-300.
- BLACK-SCHAFER, B. Pathology of anaphylaxis due to sulfonamide drugs. 301-14.
- LINDSAY, S., & KNORP, W. E. Primary systemic amyloidosis. 315-22.
- HARTZ, P. H. Proliferation of muscle cells in the myometrium of the nonpregnant uterus. 323.
- MARINE, D., & BAUMANN, E. J. Periarthritis nodosa-like lesions in rats fed thioracil 325-30.
- MITCHELL, N. Latent primary carcinoma of the thyroid gland. 331-5.
- FREEMAN, A. Adrenal cortical adenoma of the epididymis. 336.
- HERBUT, P. A. Bronchial asthma and tuberculosis. 338-42.
- KRAUS, J. K. Neoplastic diseases of the human hypophysis. 343-9.

Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1941, 34: (Oct.-Dec.)

- DESCHENS, R. Presentation de documents relatifs à *Heterodera marioni* et à l'anguillulose des végétaux exotiques. 190-2, 2 pl.
- LAIGRET, J., & DURAND, R. Précisions techniques sur le vaccin vivant et enrobe contre le typhus exanthématique. 193-8.
- LEPINE, P. Fièvre de trois jours, dengue et harera. 198-200.
- ROSSI, P. La vaccination du cheval contre l'encephalo-myérite infectieuse par l'emploi de "chick embryo vaccine"; les réactions. 201-4.
- GERMAIN, A., DULISCOUET, R., & LE GALLOU, M. Sur un cas de cholecystite d'origine ambiénale probable. 204-8.
- VEN DEN BRANDEN, F. Action des vapeurs de neosarphenamine sur le rat blanc infecté de *Trypanosoma Brucei*. 209-15.
- GIRARD, G. Considérations sur la recherche des cracheurs sains de bacilles pestueux et sur leur participation possible à la transmission de la peste pulmonaire. 215-23.
- TISSEUIL, J., & GIPPET, H. Huile de lin et huile de carapa en injections intradermiques de taches de lèpre tuberculoïde. 223-5.
- LAUNOY, L., & PLEURY, G. Sur l'élimination et sur l'action trypanocide expérimentale de l'antimoine injecté par voie veineuse à doses refractées et sous forme de para-amino-phenylstibinate de méthyl-glucamine. 226-38.
- MARILL, P., & ALCAY, L. Essais de traitement de l'onchocercose cutanée (Gale filarienne) 239-43.
- TISSEUIL, J. Dermo-epidermite desquamante en médaillon des noirs d'Afrique. 243-6.

- ROBIC, J. De l'emploi du *Waki* comme animal d'expérience à Madagascar; son intérêt dans l'étude de la peste. 246-9.
- TISSEUIL, J. Des relations entre les adénopathies hilaires et les adénopathies superficielles tuberculeuses. 249-51.
- _____. Nouvelle classification de la lèpre en lèpre cutanée et lèpre tuberculoïde. 251-6.
- MILLOT, J. Trachome et race noire. 257-64.
- TREILLARD, M. La faune culicidienne de la plaine bourguignonne. 265-8.

Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1942, 35: (Jan.-Feb.)

- GIROUD, P., & PANTHIER, R. L'évolution des Rickettsies des fièvres exanthématiques est fonction de leur végétalisme dans les tissus qu'elles parasitent. 6-8, pl.
- LAVER, G. Le signe de Paget dans la fièvre jaune. 8-14.
- TREILLARD, M. Anopheles hyrcanus en Provence: morphologie et biologie; gîtes et refuges. 14-8.
- FLOCH, H. Fièvre typho-exanthématique à Cayenne. 18-20.
- MONTESTRUC, E., & RAGUSIN, E. Etude épidémiologique et bactériologique de l'endémie typhoïdique à la Martinique. 20-38, map.
- MONTEL, R. Suite de quelques observations de lèpreux publiés en 1932 et en 1936. Guérison? 39-41.
- GIRARD, G., & ROBIC, J. L'état actuel de la peste à Madagascar et la prophylaxie vaccinale par le virus-vaccin E. V. 42-9.
- PONS, R. Rats porteurs sains de bacilles de Vignal-Malessiez. 49-51.
- MONTEL, R. Trachome traité par un azoïque sulfamide. 52-4.
- COLAS-BELCOUR, J., & GRENIER, P. Sur un Ixodine peu connu, *Ixodes lunatus* Neumann 1907, ectoparasite des rats malgaches. 54-65.
- NICOLLE, P., & GRENIER, P. Sur les diverses modalités du mécanisme de la répletion chez les Reduidés hématophages et particulièrement sur le rôle du connexivum. 65-71.
- MONTEL, R. Erythème induré de Bazin (chez femme ennemie) guéri par les sulfamides. 72-4.

Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1942, 35: (Apr.-May)

- MONTEL, R. A propos de la communication de M. Deschiens sur les substances toxiques vermifuges. 130.
- _____. La syphilis dite exotique chez les Annamites de Cochinchine. 132-50.
- FLOCH, H. Remarques sur la sérologie de la dysenterie bacillaire. 150-3.
- LAMY, L. Remarques sur la biologie et sur le culture des *Trichomonas*. 153-7.
- STEFANOPOULOU, G. Prurico filarien ou Gale filarienne dans un cas de filariose à Los. 157-61.
- POIRIER, M., & BLONDEL, P. Sur deux tumeurs observées chez des Sénégalais, l'une vésiculaire due à *Schistosoma haematobium* et l'autre iliaque due à *Onchocerca volvulus*. 161, 2 pl.
- _____, & _____. Sur deux tumeurs observées chez des Sénégalais, l'une vésiculaire due à *Schistosoma haematobium* et l'autre iliaque due à *Onchocerca volvulus*. 161, 2 pl.
- ZUTNER, G. Contribution au diagnostic bactérioscopique extemporané des infections charbonneuses. 163-5.
- LAPOUREUX, A. A propos de la curabilité de la lèpre. 165.

POIRIER, ticism
Africa
MONTEL, filame
des me
teres.
GIRARD, syllus
transm

Bull.

BABLET, AFRIQUE
SAÏ
FLY-SAI
d'Inoc
animal
LAIGRET, phénic
vivanc
l'immu
torique
DONATIEN
erale

_____, A
du por
CALLOT, (Palle
SAUDUCHE
tion a
327-32
FARIANI,
syndr

Bull.

GIROUD, dans l
545-63
GAUD, J.
falcip
globin
MURAZ, g
entry
Togo.
CALLOT, s
serve
7.
FABIANI
Traite
elipre
388-9
POIRIER
ganou
laire
390-2

Bull.

MILLOT, 130-3
GROUD, tene
l'imm
les a
POIRIER
serve
de-Gr
BROWNEY
sieur
ROUBAND
les m
exper
phile
NICOLLE
nutri
menta
tans
lyse.

- POIRIER, M. Contribution à l'étude des septicémies à bacille *Proteus* chez les Nord-Africains. 168.
- MONTEL, R. Accidents dus à l'impact des filaments pecheurs de certaines meduses des mers tropicales; aperçu sur ces coelenterés. 168-76.
- GIRARD, G. Le comportement de la puce *Synopsyllus Fonquerni* et son rôle dans la transmission de la peste. 177-81.

Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1942, 35:
(Sept.-Oct.)

- BABLET, J. Les icteres graves des noirs d'Afrique. 281-313, 4 pl.
- FLYE-SAINT-MARIE, F. Tentatives diverses d'inoculation de bacilles de Hansen à l'animal. 313-7.
- LAIGRET, J. Etude d'un vaccin antityphique phenique; pouvoir immunisant lié à la survivance partielle du virus; unicite de l'immunité contre les typhus marins et historiques. 317-24.
- DONATIEN, A., & GAYOT, G. Rickettsiose generale du porc. 324.
- & Conjonctivite rickettsienne du porc. 325.
- CALLOT, J., & DAO VAN TY. L'*Aedes caspius* (Pallas) aux environs de Paris. 326.
- GAUDUCHEAU, A. L'irritation creatrice; notion suggeree par l'observation des amibes. 327-32.
- FARIANI, G., & CANTONI, G. Une epidemie de syndrome de Löffler. 333-8.

Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1942, 35:
(Nov.-Dec.)

- GIROUD, P. Les reactions cutanees locales dans l'étude du typhus exanthematique. 345-63.
- GAUD, J. Cycle schizogonique complet de *Pl. falciparum* dans le sang peripherique; hémoglobulinurie; guerison. 364-6, 2 pl.
- MURAZ, G. Resultats therapeutiques obtenus entrypanosomose humaine en A. O. F. et au Togo. 367-83.
- CALLOT, J. Sur quelques malformations observees chez des larves de culicoides. 383-7.
- FARIANI, G., BUTORI, P., & DALBIES, F. Traitement du paludisme à *Plasmodium falciparum* par une medication sulfemide. 388-90.
- POIRIER, M. Sur un cas d'hyderthrose du genou compliquant une dysenterie bacillaire fruste; interet du sero-diagnostic. 390-2.

Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1943, 36:
(May-June)

- MILLOT, J. Une mygale vivante de l'Uruguay. 130-3, pl.
- GIROUD, P. Reactions d'hyperensibilite cutanee à l'antigene tue; test clinique de l'immunité chez les anciens typhiques et les sujets vaccinees. 134-45.
- POIRIER, M. Note sur 15 cas de lepre observes au Service des contagieux du Val-de-Grace chez des Senegalais. 145.
- BROWAEYS, J. Inoculation d'un ou de plusieurs trypanosomes à la souris. 147-50.
- ROUBAND, E., & TREILLARD, M. Etudes sur les moustiques de la Crau; recherches experimentales sur les peuplements halophiles du delta du Rhone. 150-4.
- NICOLLE, P., & LWOFF, M. Recherches sur la nutrition des reduvies hemophages; alimentation artificielle de *Triatoma infestans* Klug au moyen de sang defibrine hemolyse. 154-67.

- PONS, R. Orographie et paludisme, ethnographie et habitation, dans le nord de l'Indo-Chine. 167-75, 6 pl.
- BRUMPT, L. L'hémagglutination rapide appliquee au depistage du typhus exanthematique. 175-88.
- BOQUET, P. Recherches sur le venin de *Dendraspis viridis*. 189.

Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1943, 36:
(Jul.)

- GAUDUCHEAU, A. Utilite prophylactique de la salaison interne des viandes, particulierement dans les pays tropicaux. 197-202.
- LEMAIRE, G. Contribution à l'étude des effets du vaccin de G. Blanc; vaccination massive d'un foyer epidemique. 202-7.
- BLANC, G., & BALTAZARD, M. Quelques remarques à propos du memoire de G. Girard sur les ectoparasites humains dans l'epidemiologie de la peste. 208-17.
- GIRARD, G. Reflexions sur la vaccination et la serotherapie antipesteuse de l'homme devant les donnees experimentales. 218-22.
- MARNEFFE, H., RANQUE, J., & SAUTET, J. Quelques points de la biologie de l'*Anopheles* (*Myzomyia*) *gambiae* dans la vallee moyenne du Niger. 223-6.
- SAUTET, J., & MARNEFFE, H. Contribution à l'étude de l'exophilie de divers anopheles vecteurs du paludisme au Liban et au Soudan francais. 226-9.
- CALLOT, J., & DAO VAN TY. Sur quelques souches franconaises de *Culex pipiens* L. 229-32.
- JOYEUX, C., & GAUD, J. La pneumonie vermineuse des ovins au Maroc; note preliminaire. 232-5.
- POURSINES, Y., PIGOURY, L. /et al./ Trypanosomose experimentale du cheval à *Trypanosoma evansi* (souche syrienne); etude clinique. 235-44, 2 pl.
- & Trypanosomose experimentale du cheval à *Trypanosoma evansi* (souche syrienne); etudes serologique et hematologique. 244-56, 3 pl.

Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1944, 37:
(Jul.-Aug.)

- GIRARD, G. Au sujet du xenodiagnostic de l'infection pesteuse; son interet doctrinal. 194-200.
- GIROUD, P., & SUREAU, B. Comportement du lepro vis-à-vis de doses massives de virus typhique historique inoculees par diverses voies; etude de la courbe des agglutinines antirickettsiales du sang. 200-4.
- PIROT, R., BOURGAIN, M., & MAUROIS, J. Sensibilite du rat, par voie pulmonaire, à une souche de typhus marin. 204-10.
- HARANT, NGUYEN-DUC, & HUTTEL. Remarques sur la maladie des carnes de Provence. 210-2.
- PIROT, R., & BOURGAIN, M. Non-transmission de *Spirochaeta persica*, chez le cobaye; la contamination du nouveau-ne au moment de la naissance peut en imposer pour une transmission hereditaire. 213-7.
- PONS, R. Un fait concernant la prémonition antipalustre. 218-21.
- LAUNOY, L., & DAUZIER, M. Traitement chimique des trypanosomoses experimentales et resistance à une infection ulterieure; note preliminaire. 222-9.
- LWOFF, M., BOVET, D., & FUNKE, A. Activite in vitro sur les trypanosomides de quelques derives de l'ethylene diamine. 229-36.

- POIRIER, M. Considerations sur un cas de taeniasis avec tableau clinique de precirrhose. 236-8.
- NICOLLE, P. Dispositif permettant la re-alisation facile des transmissions infectieuses par voie orale chez les reduvies hemophages. 238-40.
- COLAS-BELCOUR, J., & NICOLLE, P. Infestation experimentale, par voie digestive, de triatomas avec un leptomonas parasite de *Pyrrhocoris apterus* L. 240-5.
- LAVER, G., & DAO VAN TY. Comportement anormal de certains aedes pendant l'ete de 1943. 245-50.
- GASCHEN, H. Variations saisonnieres des tsetses. 250-6.

36. Pediatrics; Child Welfare

Arch. pediat. Uruguay, 1945, 16:
(Mar.)

- BONABA, J., SURRACO, N. L. /et al./ Tres nuevos casos de curacion de meningitis por bacilos de Pfeiffer en lactentes, tratados con la asociacion medicamentosa sulfonamida-penicilina. 137-51.
- DIGHIERO, J. C. Importancia de la broncoscopia en el asma del nino. 152-9.
- PANTERO, M. E. Anemias hemoliticas. 160-9.
- SCHWEIZER, F., TRAVERSARO, J. A., & BANZAS, T. M. Quilotorax y quiloperitoneo en un lactante. 179.
- ELIZALDE, P. DE, TURRO, O. R., & GIUSSANI, J. Meningitis purulenta en el lactante; seis anos de experiencia con sulfamidoterapia. 179-82.
- BAZAN, F., & SUJOY, E. Sobre un probable caso de anemia de Cooley. 182.
- MONIZ DE ARAGAO, R., & ABREU, W. DE. Un caso de pasaje del factor Rh A la leche materna. 183.
- GARCIA, A. Neoplasia pulmonar en nino de baja edad. 185.
- CARRAU, A., PRADERI, J. A., & PURCALLAS, J. Meningitis por estreptococos hemoliticos curada con sulfonamidos. 188.
- RAMON GUERRA, A. U. Ictericia y plasmo-temperia. 189.

Bull. Soc. pediat., Paris, 1941, 38: (Mar.)

- LANCE. Manche a ressort chez un enfant de sept ans. 101-3.
- LEVEUF, J. Resultats eloignes du traitement des gros abces tuberculeux des parties molles par l'incision, l'irradiation aux rayons ultra-violetes et la fermeture immediate. 103-11.
- HEUYER, HUREZ & COMBES. Syndrome acrodynique. 111-8.
- HUBER, J., FLORAND, J., & DEBAIN. Vari-celle pemphigique. 118-20.
- _____, & _____. Phenomene d'Arthus au cours de la serotherapie anti-diphtherique, lors d'une reinjection chez un convalescent de rougeole. 121-3.
- CATHALA, J., & BOULENGER, P. Retrecissement congenital de l'isthme aortique; nephrite et mophrose post-pneumonie. 123-7.
- _____, & _____. Sur l'infection persistante de la calasse du thypan chez les operes d'entrite, casse de denutrition et d'arthrop-sie vraie. 128-31.

Juventud med., Guatemala, 1945, epoca 3,2:
(Feb.)

- GUZMAN, C. M. Musculo soleo profundo e soleo supernumerario. 40.
- PACHECO LUNA, R. Una nueva etiologia de las cataratas congenitas. 41-3.
- MONSON MALICE, C. M. Purgura simple, generalizado, secundario, a sindrome poli-carenciado por trastornos nutritivos. 44-7.
- CONCLUSIONES del VI Congreso panamericano de la tuberculosis. Habana del 15 al 21 de Enero recien pasado. 48, 4 tab.
- TEJADA V., C. E. Medios de hierro para el cultivo de anaerobios. 50.
- PINEDA MILLA, A. Contribucion al estudio de la analgesia obstetrica por infiltracion del sistema simpatico lumbr; parto breve y analgesico. 55-64.

Juventud med., Guatemala, 1945, epoca 3,2:
(Mar.)

- EMMONS, W. C. Coccidioidomicosis. 72-5.
- GUZMAN, C. M. Musculo abductor largo supernumerario del pulgar. 76.
- MOLINA, M. F. Metodo inductivo aplicado al conocimiento estructural del sistema nervioso central. 78-81.
- PACHECO LUNA, R. Contribucion al estudio del origen de la oncocercosis guatemalteca. 82.
- MEDRANO, J. M. Anomalias de la vision cromatica y su frecuencia en Guatemala. 83-5.
- MONSON MALICE, C. M., & CHANG, C. A. Insuficiencia cardiaca total, y sindrome hemorragico mortal, producido por anemia grave de tipo aplastico, secundarios a necatorias y paludismo. 86-8.
- NICHELEN, B. M. Las ciencias medicas. 88-90.
- PADILLA B., E. El diagnostico de sífilis primaria es diagnostico de laboratorio. 91.
- RODAS PINOT, A. La sulfamidoterapia intraperitoneal. 98-109.

37. Pharmacology; Pharmacy

Bol. Acad. nac. farm., Rio, 1943, 5:

- CARVALHO, E. C. DE. Falha periodica do teste de Allen e Doisy. 99-125.

Drug & Cosmet. Indust., 1945, 56: (May)

- DRUG (The) industry's post-war program. 574.
- LESSER, M. A. Antibiotics other than penicillin. 576.
- KELLEY, R. G. Menthol. 579.
- THOMSEN, E. G. Cosmetic emulsion manufacture. 580.
- CULTIVATION of drug plants in California. 582-4.

J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Pract. Pharm. Ed., 1945, 6: (June)

- COHN, E. J. New knowledge of blood proteins and their uses. 164-70.

J. pharm.

HARLEY, J. merique alcali MALANGE 1'acide ciper GAUTIER, caloid oxydes benzoic

J. Soc.

ROTTER, method sis of SMITH, M. of the well 1 86. No

SCHRICKE reform HILL, M. interv 197-20 ONISI, K. tudes presse cetry MORGAN, ward t WRIGHT, confli tive t TIMMONS, ing in LOCHINS, tion o MARSH, C. verbal with q

Healt

MARTIN, TAYLOR, 54-9. KENNEDY, INGRAM, STOTT, V. what a CLARK, I. world WERRING, 83. BENNETT, 84-7. CUTLER, 88-92.

MILLIGA ards. SYMONS, 135.

J. pharm. chim., Par., 1942, 9. ser., 2: (June)

- HARLAY, V. A propos de la transposition isomérique du glucose sous l'influence des alcalis. 257-63.
 MALANGEAU, P. Emploi de certains dérivés de l'acide stéarique pour la confection d'explicateurs pour pommades. 263-9.
 GAUTIER, J. A. Action inhibitrice des alcaloïdes, de leurs sels et de leurs amines oxydés sur l'autoxydation de l'aldéhyde benzoinique. 269-72.

39. Psychology; Mental Hygiene

J. Social Psychol., 1945, 21: (May)

- ROTTER, J. B. Level of aspiration as a method of studying personality; the analysis of patterns of response. 159-77.
 SMITH, M. E. Have the neurotic tendencies of the students at the University of Hawaii increased since the war began? 179-86. Neurosis Effect of war/
 SCHRICHEL, H. G. Group conflict and social reform. 187-96. /Reform/
 HILL, M. C., & ACKISS, T. D. The insight interview approach to race relations. 197-208.
 ONISI, K., & SMITH, E. Comparison of attitudes towards Japanese language schools expressed by young Americans of Japanese ancestry in 1937-1942. 209-18.
 MORGAN, J. J. B. Attitudes of students toward the Japanese. 219-27.
 WRIGHT, B. A. An experimentally created conflict expressed by means of a projective technique. 229-45.
 TIMMONS, W. M. Personality changes from acting in a play. 247-55.
 LOCHINS, A. S. Social influences on perception of complex drawings. 257-73.
 MARSE, C. J. The influence of supplementary verbal directions upon results obtained with questionnaires. 275-80.

40. Public Health; Sanitation

Health Educ. J., Lond., 1945, 3: (Apr.)

- MARTIN, E. Towards Utopia. 50-3.
 TAYLOR, S. The audience in health education. 54-9.
 KENNEDY, W. P. Health crusaders. 60-4.
 INGRAM, J. T. Importance of the skin. 65-9.
 STOTT, W. B. Diphtheria immunisation; why, what and how. 70-4.
 CLARK, F. L. G. Food advice in a post-war world. 75-8.
 MESSING, A. B. Training for parenthood. 79-83.
 BENNETT, M. H. Sex beliefs and behaviour. 84-7.
 CUTLER, E. O., GRUNDY, P., & HARDISTY, M. W. An experiment in teaching human biology. 88-92.

Med. Off., Lond., 1945, 73:

- WILLIGAN, E. H. M. Health efficiency standards. 133; passim.
 SYMONS, A. D. Penicillin in diphtheria. 135.

ALLEN-WILLIAMS, G. M. Diphtheria in the immunised patient. 135.

Med. Off., Lond., 1945, 73: (May 12)

- BRANSBY, E. R. The seasonal growth of children. 149; passim.

Sewage Works J., 1945, 17: (May)

- BROWNE, R. F. Difficulties occasioned by discharge of grease and oils into sewerage systems. 484-91.
 LAFPHAR, R. S. Effects of increased industrial waste loads on sewage treatment processes at Worcester, Mass. 492-6.
 SCHAEFFLE, T. C. Effects of rubber wastes on sewage treatment processes. 497-505.
 KNOWLTON, W. T. Effects of industrial wastes from fish canneries on sewage treatment plants. 514.
 HEUKELERIAN, H. The relationship between accumulation, biochemical and biological characteristics of film and purification capacity of a biofilter and a standard filter; nitrification and nitrifying capacity of the film. 516-24.
 DAWSON, P. S. S., & JEFFKINS, S. H. The application of micro-analytical methods to the examination of sewage. 525-37.
 SYMONS, G. E. Industrial waste disposal. 558-72.
 STEWART, A. H. Stream pollution control in Pennsylvania. 586-93.

41. Radiology; Phototherapy

Brit. J. Radiol., 1945, 18: (May)

- MCGRIGOR, D. B., & SAMUEL, E. The radiology of war injuries; war wounds of the chest. 133-45.
 OSBORN, S. B., TAVENER, D. R., & FARMER, F. T. Dosage distribution in the treatment of ringworm by x-rays. 145-7.
 FARMER, F. T. Condenser ionization chambers for measurement of x-rays in body cavities; physical problems in their design. 148-52.
 MOONEY, A. C. Disc lesions in relation to pain. 153-7.
 GLUCKSMANN, A., TANSLEY, K., & WILSON, C. W. The effect of variations in the dose-rate of gamma radiation on cell degeneration in the frog tadpole. 158-64.

Radiography. Lond., 1945, 11: (May)

- QUINN, B. Mass miniature radiography of the chest using 4 X 5 in. film. 33-7.
 STEREOSCOPIC comparison of both mastoid areas. 37-40.

42. Respiratory System

Dis. Chest, 1945, 11: (May-June)

- BLADES, B. The segments of the lungs from the standpoint of surgical procedures. 203-12.
 PFUETZE, K. H., & FYLE, M. Disease in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. 213-9.
 PFUETZE, K. H. Present status of chemotherapy in tuberculosis from the clinical standpoint. 220-8.

- HELLENDER, A. R., & SZANTO, P. B. /et al./ Tuberculosis of the nasopharynx; its frequent incidence and clinical significance. 227-35.
- COHEN, M. B. Irreversible allergy in non-tuberculous diseases of the chest. 236-40.
- NIXON, J. W. Surgical closure of the patent ductus arteriosus. 241-8.
- KATZ, L. N. Pulmonary embolism. 249-55.
- MACDOWELL, A. Tuberculosis and pregnancy. 256-8.
- BALDE, J. I. The tuberculosis problem and the organization of the tuberculosis campaign in Venezuela. 259-65.
- MARIETTA, S. U. Tuberculosis in World War II; the army viewpoint. 267.
- DUNCAN, R. E. Tuberculosis in World War II; from the Navy Standpoint. 269-71.
- ADAMSON, J. D. Tuberculosis in World War II in the Canadian Army. 272.
- WOLFORD, R. A. Tuberculous veterans of World War II; an analysis. 273.
- POST, J. W. Tuberculosis in World War II; from the viewpoint of a radiologist. 275-7.
- HILLEBOE, H. E., & GOULD, D. M. Tuberculosis control in industry. 278-83.
- ANALYSIS of tuberculosis mortality in the United States for 1943. 285.

43. Surgery; Traumatology

An. cirug., Rosario, 1944, 10: (Sept.-Dec.)

- ZENO, L. Clinica psicoesomática en traumatología y ortopedia. 105-23.
- CAMES, O. Cuadros pancreáticos en la cirugía de las vías biliares. 124-8.
- MAROTOLI, O. R. Artrodesis de la muñeca según la técnica de Smith Petersen. 129-39.
- FORT, A. Estado actual del problema del cáncer de la próstata; clínica y terapéuticos. 140-58.
- CID, J. M. El fibrocitoma glanuloso (mioblastoma de Abrikossoff y otras lesiones). 159-78.
- ZENO, L. Cistostiz retráctil que provoca un pie plano-pronador. 179-82.
- . Cirugía plástica de la mano; breves consideraciones clínicas y técnicas. 183-5.
- . Esofagoplastia pretorácica método cutáneo. 186-9.
- . Trasplante libre de areola mamaria previo a la amputación de seno por tumor benigno injerto libre de grasa. 190-4.
- MAROTOLI, O. R., & BRAGAGNOLI, J. Anquilosis temporomaxilar de origen osteomielítico. 195-202.
- FORT, A. Dilatación quística de la extremidad inferior del ureter. 203-8.
- MARUTOLI, O. R., & DIDIER, A. La doble artrodesis en el tratamiento del pie paralítico. 209-22.
- . Osteocondrosis del condilo externo del humero. 223-8.
- MARINO, H. III Congreso latino americano de cirugía plástica, Montevideo, 1946. 229-38.
- Bol. Acad. argent. cir., 1945, 29: (Apr.)
- EGUES, A. Quiste dermoideo del piso de la boca. 9-11.
- INTROZZI, A. S. La anestesia local en el tratamiento de las quemaduras. 11.
- IVANIZZEVOICH, O., & INTROZZI, A. S. Angioma arteriovenoso de la raíz del muslo y flebotrombosis iliaca homolateral. 12-21.
- RODRIGUEZ EGANA, A., AMODEO, R. M., & BALBI, E. Epifisiolisis del extremo superior del femur. 22-32.

DIEZ, J. Cística rebelde por tumor de cola de caballo (dos nuevas observaciones) 33-40.

Rev. espan. cir., 1945, 2: (Feb.)

- RAPOSO, L. Fundamento e indicaciones de la terapéutica quirúrgica en las nefritis. 69-75.
- SANCHEZ COZAR, B. Patogenia de la peritonitis biliar sin perforación. 76-93.
- LOPEZ, V. M. Contribución al estudio de los quistes óseos solitarios esenciales. 94-105.
- MARTI, I. O. Megaureter unilateral con meato uretral normal. 106-8.
- ANTIN, F., & ORENSE, E. Sobre carcinomatosis pulmonar secundaria. 109-16.
- CANULA para arteriografía. 117.
- ANTOLI, C. C. Experiencias clínicas sobre la penicilina. 118-26.

Rev. cir. S. Paulo, 1944-45, 10: (July-Aug.)

- MARTINS DE TOLEDO, O., & CAMARA SILVEIRA, A. Sobre um método de exame das veias perfurantes comunicantes insuficientes. 1-6.
- BRAGA, M. S. Espandectomia; um detalhe de técnica; o nosso método; o de Parker e Kerr. 7-14.
- . O sinal dos espinhais. 15-20.
- VI. Congresso panamericano de tuberculose, Havana, Cuba, dezembro, 1944. 21.

Rev. orthop., Par., 1939-40, 26:

- LOMBARD, P., & MONTPELLIER, J. Tumeurs malignes du squelette; histiocyto-sarcome et tumeur d'Ewing. 717-30.
- FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., & DOBRESKO. L'enchevêtrement transarticulaire dans la sacro-coxalgie. 731-45.
- GERARD, A. G. Un volumineux abcès pottique. 746-8.

Rev. orthop., Par., 1941, 27: (Sept.-Dec.)

- SORREL, E., & GUICHARD, R. La place de la résection diaphysaire dans le traitement de l'osteomyélite aiguë suppurée. 257-69.
- RICHARD, A. Ombres médiastinales d'origine pottique et deductions thérapeutiques. 270-84.
- BOUQUIER, J., CLENET, J., & LEVEAU, H. A propos de 21 cas d'ostéochondrite de l'épiphyse femorale supérieure coxe plans. 285-312.
- MOUCHET, A. Un cas de pleonosteose. 313-5.
- AINES, A. L'ostéochondrite dissequante de la hanche; maladie de Koenig. 316-21.
- CANTON, J. A propos de la maladie de Madelung. 322-5.
- CHARRY, R. Large voie d'accès non mutilante sur la hanche. 326-8.
- PERVES, J., & LE BOURHIS, G. Fracture complexe du cou-de-pied; arrachement de la malléole interne, ecèlement du pilon tibial, avec pénétration d'un fragment détaché de l'astragale; irréductibilité; astraglectomie. 86-8.
- MOUCHET, A. Exostose metacarpienne constituée par une épiphyse proximale anormale. 89.
- RENON, C. Fracture de la rotule au cours de l'évolution d'un hygroma suppuré. 91-5.
- MOUCHET, A. Absence partielle du cubitus gauche. 96-8.

CHARRY, R. trochant (30 cas) RICHARD, A. de l'épa 108-13.

LE FORT, R. ment ché seuse fé LOMBARD, J. apres 5 comes os prelevés plantati LACROIX, M. dans la MARIQUE, I. de l'es réduction GUILLEMINI denou; 51-61. TAVERNIER bréncher dans le de la h CHARRY, R. laire du lo genou ROCHES, H. enfant tresses 2 mois; résultats CARUZAC, J. seaphol osteopod stellai BOQUIER, J. latest radiolo intrath ment du THIBOUMER inférie NOUCHET, J. avent; BAUDET; G. genou a MATHIEU, plaque 12.

FONTAINE, J. eurement dans un déformé 5-13. PASQUIE, J. nigne. BOQUIER, J. evolue duite. NOUCHET, J. cubitus DECOULX, de l'ar stion f MATTUREAU olde ta MOLESAR, J. osteoar 30-4.

- CHARRY, R., & CHARRY, G. L'osteotomie sous-trochanterienne; indications; resultats (30 cas) 99-107.
- RICHARD, A. La resection pour tumeur blanche de l'epaule; avenir fonctionnel des operes. 108-13.

Rev. orthop., Par., 1942, 28:
(Jan.-Apr.)

- LE FORT, R. Notes cliniques sur le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose osseuse fermee. 5-20.
- LOMBARD, P. Prise de greffon tibial suivie, apres 5 mois, de l'apparition de deux sarcomes osteogeniques; l'un dans la zone de prelevement, l'autre dans la zone d'implantation. 21-9.
- LACROIX, P. Les vaisseaux du ligament rond dans la pathogenie de la coxa plana. 30-6.
- MARIQUE, P. La reintegration non sanglante de l'astragale; methode nouvelle pour la reduction du pied bot varus equin. 37-50.
- GUILLEMINET, M. A propos de l'entorse du genou; trois cas d'entorse de Gengolphe. 51-61.
- YVERNIER, L., & TRUCHET, P. La section des branches articulaires du nerf obturateur dans le traitement de l'arthrite chronique de la hanche. 62-8.
- CHARRY, R. L'emploi du greffon transarticulaire dans le traitement des tuberculoses du genou; indications, technique. 69-80.
- ROCHER, H. L. Decollement humeral chez une enfant de 12 ans et decollement olecranonien, passes inopercus; intervention au bout de 2 mois; resection arthroplastique du coude; resultat excellent. 81-5.
- CARUZAC, M., & GERAUD, J. Luxation isoles du scapulo humeral en dedans et en avant; osteoporose algique du carpe; anesthesies stellaires; guerison. 86-93.
- BOUQUET, J., & CLENET, J. Mal de Pott dorsal latent chez un enfant de 4 ans; decouverte radiologique; coexistence d'une collection intrathoracique provenant vraisemblablement du foyer vertebraal. 94-6.
- THIBOUMERY, J. Luxation pure de l'extremite inferieure du cubitus. 97.
- MOUCHET, A. Luxation sterno-claviculaire en avant; reduction sanglante. 99.
- BAUDRY, G., & DIFULAF, R. Lipo-arthrite du genou a localisation rare. 101-3.
- MATHIEU, P., & LANCE, P. La fixation par plaque soudees dans les osteotomies. 104-12.

Rev. orthop., Par., 1943, 29:
(Jan.-Apr.)

- FONTAINE, R. Thymectomie completee ulterieurement par des operations sympathiques dans un cas de rhumatisme polyarticulaire deformant; resultat au bout de 22 mois. 5-13.
- PASQUIE, L'entorse du genou; affection benignes. 14-7.
- BOUQUET, J., & CLENET, J. Coxalgie ayant evolue sur une luxation congenitale reduite. 18-21.
- MOUCHET, A., & SIMONIN, L. Osteolyse du cubitus et syndrome de Volkman. 23-4.
- CECOULX, P., & TOULEMONDE, G. Les ruptures de l'artere humerale compliquant la luxation fermee du coude. 25-7.
- MAUREAU, Fracture et luxation du scapulo humeral. 28.
- MOLESZAR, Le traitement de la tuberculose osteoarticulaire par le magnesium-mangan. 30-4.

- FONTAINE, R., & FORSTER, E. La sympathectomie lombaire basse associee a la section du nerf obturateur dans le traitement des paralyxies spasmodiques du membre inferieur. 35-45.

Rev. orthop., Par., 1943, 29:
(Mar.-Apr.)

- LEVEUF, J., & LEROUX, R. Les lesions de la tete du femur provoques par les tentatives prolongees de reduction orthopedique dans les luxations congenitales de la hanche. 65-77.
- AIMES, A. Les formes stypiques de l'osteo-chondrite infantile de l'epiphyse femorale superieure. 78-82.
- LERICHE, R. Tumeur chondro-fibro-kystique d'une branche ischio-pubienne; resection; greffe; reconstitution; diminution tardive du volume de la greffe; resultat de cinq ans. 83-5.

Surgery, 1945, 17: (May)

- KOLOUCH, F., JR. A direct visual technique for studying chemical and other injury to exposed mucosal surfaces. 641-4.
- ROTH, J. A., & IVY, A. C. The pathogenesis of caffeine-induced ulcers. 644-9.
- MERENDINO, K. A., JUDD, E. S., et al. Influence of caffeine on ulcer genesis; experimental production of gastric ulcer in guinea pigs and rats with caffeine, together with a study of its effect upon gastric secretions in dog and man. 650-66.
- KOLOUCH, F., JR., DUBUS, A. T. S., & WANGENSTEIN, O. H. The pedicled jejunal transplant onto gastric wall; evaluation of its effect upon gastric acidity and failure of such transplants to afford protection against ulcer provoked by histamine in beeswax. 667-85.
- GROSSMAN, M. I., DUTTON, D. P., & IVY, A. C. An attempt to confirm the alleged inhibitory effect on gastric secretion of jejunal pedicle grafts in the wall of the stomach. 685-92.
- BLOOMFIELD, A. L. The indications for operation in cases of peptic ulcer from the internist's point of view. 692-6.
- WINKELSTEIN, A., CORNELL, A., & HOLLANDER, P. The medical treatment of peptic ulcer refractory to Sippy therapy. 696-704.
- GRAHAM, R. R., & TOVEE, E. B. The treatment of perforated duodenal ulcers. 704-12.
- LANNIN, B. G. Experimental evaluation of a satisfactory operation for ulcer. 712-41.
- DRASTEDT, L. R., & SCHAFER, P. W. Removal of the vague innervation of the stomach in gastroduodenal ulcer. 742-9.
- ALLEN, A. W. Gastric ulcer and cancer. 750-4.
- HOLLANDER, P., ROSENBAUM, S., & COLP, R. S. Synthetic predigested aliment for jejuno-ostomy feeding. 754-69.
- OCHNER, A. Peptic ulcer. 770.

44. Therapeutics

- J. Chart. Soc. Physiother., Lond., 1944-45, 30: (May 1945)
- WALLS, E. W. Recent work on nerve regeneration. 118-21.

Physiother. Rev., 1945, 25: (May-June)

- ROSE, D. L. The role of physical therapy and occupational therapy in the Army reconditioning program. 107-9.
 FITZHUGH, M. L. Sitting and sleeping habits of children. 110-3.
 NORPLEET, G. M. Cerebral palsy and reflex action. 114-7.
 BRUNNSTREM, S. Physical therapy in after-care of amputations of lower extremity. 118-23.

46. Tuberculosis

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1940, 4:
(Jul.-Aug.)

- BOTTARI, G., & BABOLINI, G. Centralizzatore Morelli per aspirazione endocavitaria. 453-70.
 LAI, S., & JORIO, F. La bacillemia tubercolare nel reumatismo articolare. 471-80.
 SOSSI, O. Modificazioni ematologiche nel corso dell'aspirazione endocavitaria di Monaldi. 481-97.
 TORRESINI, G. L'influenza del colostro umano sul bacillo della tbc. 498-506.
 MORELLINI, M., & POJANINI, G. L'inoculazione del bacillo di Koch nella cavia per via transcranica sottodurale. 507-20.
 BESTA, B., & PANA, C. Ricerche istologiche e batteriologiche sulla inoculazione endovenosa nel coniglio di una emulsione dispersa di *Monilia Albicans*. 521-8.
 ZORZOLI, G., & FRANCESCHI, G. C. Limiti d'applicazione e utilità della ricerca del BK nel succo gastrico dell'adulto desunta dallo studio di oltre 200 casi. 529-36.
 LAI, S., & JORIO, F. Ricerche sierologiche sui rapporti fra reumatismo e tubercolosi. 537-44.
 GUNELLA, S., & BORSELLA, C. L'elisione di caverne tubercolari alte dopo frenicoeseresi associata a deconvioterapia. 537-68.
 VALLI, M. Le prove emogeniche nelle emottici tubercolari. 545-51.
 SOSSI, O. Ricerche comparative degli anticorpi tubercolari nei liquidi cavitari e nel siero di sangue. 552-6.
 BABOLINI, G. Fisiologia del pneumotorece in rapporto all'evoluzione dell'empia parapneumotoracica. 569-91.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1940, 4:
(Sept.-Oct.)

- MONALDI, V. L'applicazione del procedimento di aspirazione endocavitaria: centoquaranta casi con risultato favorevole. 597-656.
 , & PANA, C. Andamento clinico e rapporti anatomo-patologici di tre casi trattati con aspirazione endocavitaria. 657-74.
 BABOLINI, G., & ROCCHIO, I. L'associazione di interventi collasoterapici nel trattamento delle caverne con aspirazione endocavitaria. 675-84.
 ZIRILLI, G., & DE ASCENTIS, U. Risultati di eccezione ottenuti con procedimento di aspirazione endocavitaria. 686-702.
 CANOVA, S., & BAFFONI, A. Il procedimento di aspirazione endocavitaria nelle lesioni pluricavitari del polmone. 703-12.
 MESITI, M., CHIODI, S., & BRUSTOLON, A. Alcuni rilievi batteriologici nel trattamento delle caverne con aspirazione endocavitaria. 713-7.

- MARIANI, B. Comportamento delle protessi specifiche di difesa nell'aspirazione endocavitaria; nota preventiva. 728-32.
 CHIODI, S., & GEMMI, M. Le vie bronchiali di drenaggio nell'aspirazione endocavitaria. 733-49.
 , & MESITI, M. Comportamento di alcune reazioni a carattere essudativo nel decorso dell'aspirazione endocavitaria. 750-60.
 MONALDI, V., & FERRETTI, R. Alcune note sulla condotta dell'aspirazione endocavitaria. 761-72.
 , L'applicazione del procedimento di aspirazione endocavitaria; gli insuccessi. 773-84.
 ELENCO generale cronologico dei casi trattati con aspirazione endocavitaria al 31 ottobre 1940. 785-8.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1940, 4:
(Nov.)

- OMODEI-Zorini, A. Su alcuni metodi clinico-biologici e funzionali per lo studio della capacità lavorativa dei malati dimissibili dei sanatori. 801-8.
 DADDI, G., & PANA, C. Struttura ed evoluzione delle reazioni cutanee da proteine e polisaccaridi del corpo e del terreno di coltura del bacillo di Koch. 809-21.
 , & . Reattività cutanea dei tubercolosi polmonari nei confronti del polisaccaride estratto dal corpo dei bacilli di Koch. 822-5.
 MORELLINI, M. L'influenza delle saponine sui bacilli acido-resistenti. 826-32.
 BAGNOLI, F., & PARMEGGIANI, D. Contributo alla sistematica delle lesioni tubercolari cutanee da inoculazione diretta. 833-42.
 ORICCHIO, D. La presenza del bacillo di Koch nell'urina dei cadaveri dei tubercolosi. 843-9.
 CANOVA, S. Valore della catalasi fecale nella diagnosi precoce di tubercolosi intestinale. 856-6.
 MORELLINI, M. Contributo allo studio dell'infezione tubercolare aviaria nell'uomo. 857-64.
 MACCONE, V. Reazioni allergiche, lesioni anatomiche e potere immunitario delle caverne trattate con bacilli tubercolari morti sospesi in olio di vaselina. 865-72.
 BLASI, A. Osservazioni sulle epatosplenopatie tubercolari. 873-84.
 BENVENUTI, M., & PRALORAN, L. Ricerche batteriologiche ed istologiche sulla diffusione del bacillo di Koch nell'apparato genitale femminile di soggetti morti per tbc. polmonare. 885-92.
 D'ANGELO, F. Le colecisti dopo frenicoeseresi. 893-906.
 BABOLINI, G., & CLEMENTE, M. Comportamento delle reazioni di labilità colloidale rifrattato a quello del quadro proteico del plasma nelle fasi terminali della tubercolosi polmonare. 907-17.
 MACCONE, V. Vitalità ed azione patogena del bacillo di Koch sospeso in olio di vaselina. 918-20.
 MARIANI, B. Su di un caso di echinococco polmonare con pneumotorece spontaneo ed asma idatideo. 921-31.
 ZORZOLI, G. Studio stratigrafico delle aderenze in pneumotorece (controllo toracoscopico) 932-5.
 ROMANO, B. Ricerca dei bacilli di Koch nei materiali sospetti col metodo della goccia omogeneizzata. 936-42.
 FRANCESCHI, G. C., & ZORZOLI, G. La reazione cromatica di ide per la lue studiata su 1000 tubercolosi. 943-8.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1941, 5:
(Jan.-Feb.)

- BASSANI, P., & GRIMALDI, P. L'aria residua nella tubercolosi polmonare. 1; passim. & . L'aria residua nella tubercolosi polmonare; sulla tecnica della determinazione e confronto dei risultati fra il metodo all'ossigeno e il metodo all'idrogeno nei soggetti sani. 1-8.
- CATTANEO, C., MARIANI, B., & GABRIELLI, M. C. Sulla presenza in circolo di materiale proteico tubercolare eso- ed endo-bacillare nelle varie forme anatomo-cliniche di tubercolosi. 19-26.
- DADDI, G. Confronto fra il potere cutireattivo di frazioni proteiche estratte dal corpo dei B. Koch e del terreno ove essi si sono sviluppati. 27-30.
- TORELLI, G. Il valore della stratigrafia per la dimostrazione degli ingrossamenti dei gangli paratracheali tbc. nell'adulto. 31-49.
- REGIZ, G., & MONACO, A. La biopsia del fegato mediante l'epitopuntura nella diagnosi delle alterazioni epatiche dei tubercolosi. 50-6.
- BLASI, A., & TAITO, S. Aneurisma tubercolare vero del tratto ascendente dell'aorta. 57-67.
- BENVENUTI, M. Broncopolmonite tubercolare ematogena. 68-72.
- DI GERONIMO, G. Studio istologico sull'ipofisi e sull'epifisi di soggetti deceduti per tubercolosi polmonare. 73-8.
- D'ANGELO, F. Ricerche sul potere esterasico del siero di sangue, sulle gravide tubercolose; relazione tra esterasi serica della madre e del feto. 79-84.
- BAROLINI, G. Le proteine del plasma nei vari quadri clinici della tubercolosi del polmone. 85-137.
- DI GERONIMO, G. Azione della paraminobenzen sulfamide-piridina sul bacillo di Koch in vitro. 138-44.
- BAROLINI, G., & BIAFFONI, A. Di alcune ricerche sull'equilibrio shino e proteico nei liquidi di versamento in 10 casi di polipneumonia. 145-52.
- GEMMI, M., & D'ANGELO, F. Modalità di elisione delle caverne tbc. del polmone trattate con aspirazione endocavitaria alla Monaldi. 153-70.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1941, 5:
(Mar.-Apr.)

- L'ELTORE, G., & NUTI, M. Contributo allo studio della meccanica respiratoria nelle caverne isolate per mezzo della roentgenchimiografia. 171-8.
- MARIANI, B., & INGRAO, F. Aumento del potere amilase delle urine in soggetti affetti di tubercolosi polmonare. 179-90.
- BLASI, A. Ricerche sull'evoluzione della tubercolosi sperimentale nella cavia inoculata con bacilli di Koch in Stato di dispersione. 191-5.
- D'ANGELO, F. Sulla genesi dei movimenti a bilancia delle coste. 196-8.
- BAROLINI, G. Il quadro proteico nel decorso postoperatorio da toracoplastica. 199-214.
- FRALORAN, L., & BENVENUTI, M. La prova di McClure ed Aldrich nelle gravide tubercolose. 215-26.
- SPINA, G. L'azione dello zolfo in vitro ed in vivo nei confronti del bacillo di Koch. 227-32.
- D'ANGELO, F. Esiti a distanza di versamenti pleurici control e omolaterali nel corso del pneumotorace terapeutico. 233-50.

- CUTILLO, E. Porpore emorragiche e tubercolosi. 251-73.
- D'ANGELO, F. A proposito di un eccezionale caso di pneumotorace extrapleurico accidentale scoperto al tavolo anatomico. 274-86.
- IRACI, A. Esiti di pleurite essudativa e bronchiectasie; contributo alla patogenesi delle bronchiectasie. 287-305.
- MARGOTTINI, M., & NEGRI, M. Ricerche allergometriche tubercoliniche in individui affetti da tumori maligni. 306-10.
- BENVENUTI, M. La plesioradiografia nell'ambito polmonare. 311-20.
- D'ANGELO, F. La deviazione del complemento con il fenbattacin in varie forme di tubercolosi polmonare. 321-6.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1941, 5:
(May-June)

- MONACO, U. Su 123 casi di pneumotorace terapeutico nell'infanzia. 327-64.
- FERRETTI, R. Il mediastino in corso di pneumotorace bilaterale simultaneo; osservazioni cliniche e fisiopatologiche. 365-78.
- PANA, C., MORELLINI, M. Ricerche batteriologiche ed istologiche su membrane sinoviali e liquidi endoarticolari di soggetti deceduti per tubercolosi polmonare. 379-95.
- D'ANGELO, F. Il diaframma controlaterale e quello paralizzante. 396-406.
- BENVENUTI, M. Ricerche sulle variazioni di diametro dei globuli rossi, della formula eritrocitometrica, della velocità sedimentazione, del numero degli eritrociti e leucociti in ammalati di tbc. polmonare dopo prova adrenalina endovenosa. 407-20.
- MARTONE, R. Esiti a distanza della cura chirurgica nella tubercolosi genitale maschile. 421-35.
- TORELLI, G. Lo sfruttamento scopo diagnostico del liquido nell'idropneumotorace. 436-40.
- PANA, C., & TORELLI, G. Morfologia e patogenesi delle cosiddette ombre peribronchitiche (microcaverne) 441-50.
- TORELLI, G., & D'ANGELO, F. Roentgenchimiografia ed evoluzione della tubercolosi 451-65.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1941, 5:
(Jul.-Aug.)

- DADDI, G., & PANA, C. La tubercolosi miliare polmonare subacuta. 467-84.
- PANIZZONI, C. Una nuova formula per la localizzazione delle caverne. 485-8.
- MORO, G. R. Diminuzioni ponderali in pneumotorace. 489-501.
- TORELLI, G. Visione radiografica dell'articolazione anormale condrocondrale della prima costa. 502-4.
- RUGGIERI, P. Contributo allo studio delle genesi della tubercolosi polmonare postprimaria; rilievi anatomo-clinici. 505-15.
- ZIRILLI, G. L'influenza del decubito nell'equilibrio dinamico del torace; ricerche pneumografiche in soggetti normali. 516-22.
- ORICCHIO, D. Dorme regredibili di tubercolosi polmonare ematogena. 523-42.
- CALACOCI, S., & CAVALLO, P. Pneumoconiomi isolati e associati a tubercolosi. 543-61.
- BENVENUTI, M. La roentgenchimiografia nelle pleuriti saccate. 562-6.

- SERAFINI, U. Sulla forma miliare e la forma nodulare della tubercolosi ematogena. 567-74.
- TORELLI, G. Sulla diagnosi differenziale radiologica tra caverna e residuo pneumotoracico; il segno della bandelletta opaca. 575-84.
- MACCONE, V., & BENVENUTI, M. L'azione dei sieri organotossici nel decorso della tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia. 585-98.
- ORICCHIO, D. Rapporti ponderali organo-corporei in cavia sane. 599-606.
- ZIRILLI, G. Le broncopolmoniti d'aspirazione post-emoftoica; contributo clinico. 607-17.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1941, 5:
(Sept.)

- CATTANEO, & MACCONE, V. Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza delle proprietà biologiche della tubercolina M.D.C. (Morelli, Daddi, Cattaneo) 619-24.
- VALLI, M. Sui rapporti fra chimismo gastrico ed attività motoria gastro-intestinale; ricerche chimiche e radiologiche eseguite in tuberculotici con turbe dell'apparato digerente. 625-36.
- Comportamento della prova di MacClure ed Aldrich nell'organismo femminile sano e tuberculoso in rapporto al ciclo mestruale. 637-47.
- MACCONE, V., & ZIRILLI, G. Indagini colturali e biologiche sull'aspettatore e sul contenuto gastrico di soggetti alla fine del trattamento di aspirazione endocavitaria. 648-52.
- D'ANGELO, F. Studio radiologico delle vene ascellare e succlavia dopo interventi di toracoplastica. 655-63.
- MARIANI, B. Fattori che influenzano la sensibilità tubercolinica; l'azione delle sostanze attive sul sistema nervoso vegetativo. 664-70.
- DI PAOLA, M. L'elettrocardiogramma durante l'intervento di frenicexeresi e frenicofrassi. 671-80.
- D'ANGELO, F. Contributo allo studio delle varie tecniche broncografiche; osservazioni su 350 broncografie. 681-98.
- MESITI, M. Rapporti funzionali tra torace ed addome; ripercussioni sullo stomaco del pneumotorace artificiale in vario regime tensivo; ricerche sperimentali. 699-708.
- MACCONE, V. Esperienza di vaccinazione antitubercolare della cavia con bacilli uccisi al calore sospesi in olio di vaselina. 709-18.
- FERRETTI, R., & MESITI, M. Rapporti funzionali tra torace ed addome; l'influenza della iperdilatazione acuta dello stomaco sul respiro; ricerche sperimentali. 719-25.
- ZORZOLI, G., & MARIANI, B. Il problema inerente il trattamento delle grosse caverne polmonari con collassoterapia pneumotoracica. 726-36.
- MACCONE, V. Indicazioni, valore e limiti della stratigrafia nel pneumotorace terapeutico. 737-50.
- MARIANI, B., & INGRAO, F. Proteasi di difesa nelle tubercolosi e tono del sistema nervoso vegetativo; dipendenza dei potenziali di ossidoriduzione cito-umorali. 751-8.
- MORELLI, E., DI PAOLA, N., & ZORZOLI, G. Velerio apico-ascellare. 759-72.
- DADDI, G., & PANA, C. Quadri terminali della tubercolosi miliare cronica polmonare. 773-84.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1941, 5:
(Nov.-Dec.)

- MARIANI, B. Andamento della fosfatasi alcalina del siero di sangue nelle tubercolosi umane. 785-98.
- D'ANGELO, F. Le caverne tubercolari alla stratigrafia; considerazioni su 500 stratigrafie. 798-819.
- MARIANI, B. Considerazioni su alcuni di sifilide polmonare; il fibrotorace cavitario luetico. 820-30.
- MACCONE, V. Bronchiectasie, cisti aeree, enfisema bollosa e polmone cistico studiati col metodo stratigrafico. 831-44.
- VALLI, M. La stratigrafia nelle lesioni tubercolari del terzo medio del campo polmonare. 845-56.
- MARIANI, B. Contributo allo studio stratigrafico dell'adenopatia perilare nelle tubercolosi post-primarie. 857-69.
- DI PAOLA, N., & ZORZOLI, G. Costotomo a cappio di Morelli e scoloperistotia a tenaglia. 870-3.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1942, 6:
(Jan.-Feb.)

- NUTI, M. Contributo alla conoscenza delle alterazioni ematologiche nelle tubercolosi polmonare. 3-9.
- ZIRILLI, G. Il comportamento del pH nei liquidi perapneumotoracici semplici e purulenti. 10-20.
- VALLI, A. Studio radiologico della lobite tubercolare con speciale riguardo all'esame stratigrafico. 21-38.
- GEMMI, M. L'uso dei mezzi di contrasto durante l'aspirazione endocavitaria. 39-52.
- DAFFONI, A., RUOPOLI, L., & SPADONI, M. La glicolisi in vitro studiata in rapporto alla tossicità tubercolare. 53-70.
- SISTI, M. A., & PECORELLA, O. Su di caso di ernia diaframmatica sinistra. 71-84.
- GUGLIELMETTI, P., & PORTA, C. F. Contributo alla terapia vitaminica della tubercolosi laringea. 85-104.
- BENINATO, R. La paralisi del diaframma in associazione alla aspirazione endocavitaria. 105-15.
- PLASI, A. Perturbamenti della sfera addominale da veramente pleurico in soggetti frenicotomizzati; contributo alla conoscenza dei rapporti funzionali tra torace ed addome. 116-32.
- ZIRILLI, G. Modalità di respiro nelle ultime fasi del tuberculotici polmonari; ricerche pneumografiche, rilievi clinici e fisiopatogenetici. 133-43.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1942, 6:
(Mar.-Apr.)

- CATTANEO, C., & MARIANI, B. Sulla natura tubercolare delle pleuriti clinicamente primitive; la ricerca delle proteasi specifiche di difesa nei pleuritici. 145-52.
- DADDI, G., & SPINA, G. Le pleuriti essudative nelle fasi dell'infezione tubercolare. 153-88.
- & . L'allergia tubercolinica cutanea nelle pleuriti essudative. 189-95.
- & . Presenza del bacillo di Koch nell'essudato delle pleuriti sierofibrinose cosiddette primitive. 196-206.
- ZORZOLI, G., & VALLI, A. Valore della stratigrafia come indicazione e controllo negli interventi di toracoplastica nella tubercolosi polmonare. 207-20.

LUCCHESSI
Koch n.
221-8.
LUCCHESSI
riti es
GRAMA 710.
cosidd
descri
clini
GIMINO, A.
bilirub
colosi
ZIRILLI,
liquidi
mento a

Ann. I

DADDI, G.
clini
losi ne
1941.

R.
prodott
b. Koch
TORELLI,
della s
soggett

20.

ZIRILLI,
sament

TIERI, C.

e chius
frecton
a contr

CIMONO, A.
pleuric

R.
Rubina

357-64.

BENINATO,
elettri

iche e
365-81.

SPINA, G.
muno
porti t
zia e t

Ann. I

OMODEI-Z
tuberc
ed enzi

CARTENI,
cascos

BACCIALI
la sost

ricerch
tuberc

C. bovi
solubil

bili)

MONTANINI
torace

DE ASCEN
dello s

gravi:
slemie

SPINA, G.
decoro

plicato
571-89.

SAVARINO,
delle c

590-5.

PLASI, A.
omiche

tramite

- LUCCHESI, M. La presenza del bacillo di Koch nel contenuto gastrico dei pleuritici. 221-8.
- LUCCHESI, M. I disturbi gastrici nelle pleuriti essudative primitive. 229-36.
- GRAMATICO, V. Contributo allo studio dei cosiddetti infiltrati polmonari fugaci; descrizione e discussione di due casi clinici. 237-51.
- GIMINO, A. Bilirubinemia fisiologica e bilirubinemia nei vari quadri di tubercolosi polmonare. 252-66.
- ZIRILLI, G. Il comportamento del pH nei liquidi endocavitari durante il trattamento aspirativo. 267-76.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1942, 6:
(May-June)

- DADDI, G., & MONTANINI, N. Rilievi anatomico-clinici sui militari deceduti per tubercolosi nell'Istituto C. Forlanini nell'anno 1941. 277-88.
- Reattività cutanea alla tubercolina prodotta mediante l'iniezione di cere del b. Koch in soluzione oleosa. 289-94.
- TORRELLI, G. Studio stratigrafico dei bronchi, delle arterie e delle vene polmonari nei soggetti normali. 295-317.
- Sulla schermografia di massa. 318-20.
- ZIRILLI, G. Il comportamento del pH nei versamenti da pleuriti. 321-8.
- TIERI, C. Trattamento del moncone ureterale e chiusura totale della parete dopo nefrectomia per tubercolosi renale; tecnica e contributo clinico. 329-51.
- CIMONO, A. La bilirubina nei versamenti pleurici emorragici. 352-6.
- Rapporto tra bilirubinemia e bilirubina nei versamenti parapneumotoracici. 357-64.
- BENINATO, R. Comportamento del tracciato elettrico del cuore nelle tossiemie croniche e cachetizzanti dei tubercolotici. 365-81.
- SPINA, G., & VISANI, A. Alcuni aspetti immunologici statistici e clinici dei rapporti tra malattie infettive dell'infanzia e tubercolosi. 382-402.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1942, 6:
(Sept.-Oct.)

- OMODEI-ZORINI, A. Sull'essudato caseoso tubercolare; ricerche chimiche, biologiche ed enzimatiche. 527-9.
- CARTENI, A. Ricerche chimiche sull'essudato caseoso tbc. 529-40.
- BAZZICALUPO, C. Sull'attività biologica della sostanza caseosa tubercolare; prime ricerche dell'attività tossica, antigenica e tubercolinica di alcuni estratti della S. C. bovina (frazioni idrosolubili, alcool solubili, etere solubili, acetone solubili) 541-50.
- MONTANINI, N. Sulla formazione del pneumotorese elettivo. 551-8.
- DE ASCENTILIS, U. La funzione secretoria dello stomaco in tubercolotici polmonari gravi: contributo allo studio delle tossiemie dei tubercolotici. 559-70.
- SPINA, G., & LUCCHESI, M. Alcuni rilievi sul decorso della pleurite essudativa non complicata trattata con pneumotorecentesi. 571-89.
- SAVARINO, S. Ricerche sull'azione in vivo delle cere estratte dal corpo del b. Koch. 590-6.
- ELASI, A., & BELLÌ, N. Considerazioni anatomiche ed istogenetiche su alcuni casi di tramite. 597-609.

- MORELLINI, M., & INGRAO, F. Influenza delle onde corte sul sistema nervoso vegetativo. 610-2.
- LUCCHESI, M. Le complicanze tubercolari precoci delle pleuriti essudative. 613-20.
- Agglutinine per il tifo e paratifo A.E.B. in individui affetti da pleurite essudativa e vaccinati con T.A.B. 621-32.
- ORICCHIO, D. Sulla reattività cutanea alla tubercolina negli individui affetti da tubercolosi miliare. 633-8.
- VALLI, A. Lesioni pluricavitari rilevate dalla stratigrafia in casi di diagnosi di caverna unica con il radiogramma comune. 639-46.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1943, 7:
(Apr.)

- MONALDI, V., & GENMI, M. Processi localizzati a impronta essudativa allergica nel quadro della prima infezione tubercolare. 133-44, 6 pl.
- FEGIZ, G., TORELLI, G., & BRUSTOLON, A. Sui focolai polmonari fugaci con e senza eosinofilia. 145-56, 6 pl.
- BORTOLOTTI, R. La stratigrafia nelle forme di tubercolosi polmonare non ulcerate. 167-72, 4 pl.
- SAVARINO, S. L'allergia tubercolinica cutanea in tubercolosi affetti da tifo. 173-9.
- VALLI, A. L'indagine stratigrafica nell'ascesso polmonare. 180-6, 5 pl.
- MONACO, U. Contributo allo studio di nati da madri tubercolose nel primo anno di vita. 187-93.
- ORICCHIO, I., & BORTOLOTTI, R. L'aspirazione endocavitaria nelle caverne polmonari di grandi dimensioni. 194-200, 6 pl.
- MAGNO, N. L'influenza delle forti retrazioni pleuro-polmonari sui focolai tubercolari contralaterali. 201-10, 3 pl.
- CANALI, G. Sulla sezione dell'istamina nelle sudorazioni dei tubercolotici. 211-6.
- ORICCHIO, D. La reattività cutanea dell'individuo adulto non tubercoloso alla iniezione intradermica di polisaccaride del terreno di bacillo di Koch. 217-20.
- PRALORAN, L., & VALLI, A. Osservazioni clinico-statistiche su 600 casi di tubercolosi e gravidanza. 221-8.
- BAFFONI, A., & VULLO, P. Sull'equilibrio acido basico del sangue negli ultimi stadi della tubercolosi polmonare; studio del CO₂ alveolare e della riserva alcalina. 229-38.
- ORICCHIO, D. Gli anticorpi tubercolari nei tubercolosi affetti da tifo. 239-42.
- La reattività cutanea dell'individuo adulto non tubercoloso alla iniezione intradermica di polisaccaride del corpo di bacillo di Koch. 243-6.
- SCOZ, G. Sulla presenza di una lipasi e di una amilasi nella sostanza caseosa tubercolare. 247-50.
- BORTOLOTTI, R. Mobilità polmonare e mobilità distrettuale; nota di semiotica. 251-4.
- ORICCHIO, D. Ricerche istologiche sulle lesioni polmonari prodotte da fosfatidi del bacillo di Koch iniettati per via endotracheale. 255-9.

Ann. Ist. Carlo Forlanini, 1943, 7:
(Jul.-Aug.)

- PANA, C. Sulla frequenza e sulla genesi delle aree pigmentarie lipidiche carotinoidi nelle varie forme anatomiche della tubercolosi polmonare. 261-4.

- VALLI, A., GABRIELLI, M. C., & INGRAO, F. I poteri enzimatici dei liquidi delle caverne tubercolari sottoposte a trattamento aspirativo. 265-76.
- LUCCHESI, M. Ulteriori rilievi sul decorso della pleurite essudativa bilaterale trattata con pneumotoracentesi. 277-92.
- ORICCHIO, D. La tubercolosi miliare acuta ed andamento protratto. 293-306.
- VALLI, A. Evoluzione, risultati terapeutici e criterio prognostico della lobite tubercolare; considerazioni su 100 casi. 307-20.
- BLASI, A., & GEMMI, M. L'inizio e l'evoluzione della malattia tubercolare nelle esotiche costituzionali. 321-36.
- DE ASCENTIS, U. Sulle bronchiettasie pericavitarie; nota preventiva. 337-42.
- ORICCHIO, D. Rilievi statistici sulla meningite tubercolare. 343-8.
- SAVARINO, S. Azione dell'allergia sulla risposta istogena locale alle cere estratte dal B. K. /bacillo di Koch/ 349-52.

- Le reazioni istogene prodotte dalle proteine del B. K. /bacillo di Koch/ 353-6.
- ORICCHIO, D. Lesioni infiltrative polmonari a rapida risoluzione. 357-64.
- LUCCHESI, M. Su due casi di tubercolosi miliare polmonare subacuta. 365-71.
- COLANTUONO, P. Le alterazioni dei vasi meningei nella meningite tubercolare. 372-8.
- ORICCHIO, D., & LUCCHESI, M. Aspetti ed evoluzione dell'infezione primaria nell'adulto. 379-95.
- ZIRILLI, G. Indagini sulla funzione respiratoria e cardio-circolatoria nel trattamento delle caverne polmonari con aspirazione endocavitaria. 396-401.
- Sul valore del pH nel pus degli ascessi freddi. 402-7.
- SAVARINO, S., & ORICCHIO, D. Presenza di proprietà attivanti o inibenti nei terreni liquidi che sono serviti allo sviluppo di bacilli acido-resistenti tubercolari e non tubercolari. 408-13.
- Le lesioni polmonari nelle cavie pretratte localmente con le eso ed endo proteine del bacillo di Koch. 414-7.

49. Veterinary Medicine

Arch. wiss. prakt. Tierh., 1940-41, 76:

- BIERBAUM, K., & WEITZENBERG, R. Weitere Untersuchungen über Hühner- und Taubenpockenvirus. 360-2.
- MATOFF, K. Experimentelle Trichineninfektion der Trachea und Nasenhöhle. 363-77.
- WINAND, H. Zur Paratyphose der Taube; zugleich ein Beitrag zur epizootologischen Bedeutung des ammonschwachen *Breslaubacterium*. 378-86.
- MAREK, J., WELLMANN, O., & URBANYI, L. Untersuchungen über den Mineralstoffwechsel des tierischen Organismus; Beeinflussung des Stoffwechsels im Ferkelkörper durch ein Futter mit verschiedener mineralstofflicher Zusammensetzung bei verschiedener Kalkergänzung. 387-99.

- den Mineralstoffwechsel des Tierkörpers; Beeinflussung des Stoffwechsels durch eine phosphor- bzw. eine kalküberschüssige Fütterung bei Ferkeln. 400-6.
- MITSCHEHLICH, E. Behandlungsversuche bei der spezifischen Ceratococonjunctivitis (Rickettsiose) der Schafe in Deutsch-Südwestafrika. 407-13.
- EICHLER, W. Untersuchungen über Hypodermiden; über die Artzugehörigkeit der Dasselfliegenlarven aus dem Schlund und aus dem Schlund und aus dem Wirbelkanal. 414-24.
- RENK, W. Ueber ein phlebogenes angioplastisches Sarkom in der Mundung der Vena cava caudalis einer Kuh. 425-35.
- SEELEMAN, W., & FLINT, A. Zur Herstellung und Auswertung präcipitirender Sera für die Streptokokkenbestimmung. 436; passim.
- Zur Herstellung und Auswertung präcipitirender Sera für die Streptokokkenbestimmung; die hämolytischen Streptokokken der Gruppen A und C. 436-48.

Canad. J. Comp. M., 1945, 9: (May)

- KIRK, R. J., & COLLINS, H. C. Occurrence of leucopenia preceding visual clinical symptoms in ferret distemper. 123-5.
- STEVENSON, W. G. The comparative fertility of mares bred at foal and non-foal heat. 126-30.
- GALLIA, F. The in vitro effect of thiourea on the Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. 131-4.
- KONST, H. Chemotherapy of swine erysipelas; trials using sulfanilamide, sulapyridine and sulfathiazole in experimental infection of mice. 135-9.

Vet. Rec., Lond., 1944, 56: (June 3)

- PASTURE improvement and alternate husbandry in relation to animal health. 185; passim.
- KIRK, H. Myelogenic sarcoma. 190, pl.

Vet. Rec., Lond., 1944, 56: (Nov. 25)

- ROACH, R. W. The use of sulphathiazole in the treatment of clinical Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis. 457.
- LAMONT, H. G. Second report of the Committee of Veterinary Education in Great Britain. 459.
- STAIRTON, S., & SWANN, H. C. Modern methods of wound therapy. 461.
- ASPLIN, F. D., DOBSON, N. /et al./ 6-day chick disease. 466.

Vet. Rec., Lond., 1945, 57: (May 5)

- ROBBISON, J. M. Traumatic peritonitis in the bovine. 209.
- TAYLOR, E. L. Bentonhexachloride; a promising new acaricide. 210.
- PURCHASE, H. S. Toxicity trials with the insecticide 666 on rabbits, sheep and a bovine. 211.
- KIRK, H. Nervous phenomena of senile decay in dogs as compared with eriboflavinoses in man. 212.

- Gaceta Medica de Caracas. Caracas.
v.1-2, 1893-1894 v.45, 1938 #24
v.7-25, 1899-1918 v.46, 1939 #11-19
v.42, 1935 #8,24 v.47, 1940 #1 to
- Gaceta Medica Espanola. Madrid.
ano 1-3, 1926-1941
ano 16, 1942 #2 to end of vol.
ano 17, 1943
ano 18, 1944 #1-8,10-12
ano 19, 1945
- Gaceta Peruana de Cirugia y Medicina. Lima, Peru.
v.1, 1938 #1-5 v.3, 1941 #33,34,44
v.2, 1939-40 #18-32 v.4, 1942 #50-56
- Georgia Malaria Bulletin. Atlanta.
v.5 #4, Dec. 1942
- Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. Food Investigation Board. Report.
1918-1935
- Great Britain. Mines Dept. Safety in Mines Research Board. Annual Report.
v.1-7, 1922-1928
- Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. Index to the Literature of Food Investigation. London.
v.1-3, 1929-1931
v.4, 1932 #2 to end of vol.
v.5, 1933 #3 to end of vol.
v.6, 1934 #2 to end of vol.
v.7-11, 1935-1940
v.12, 1940/41 #1,2
v.14, 1942/43 #2
- Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. Water pollution research. Summary of Current Literature.
v.1-12, 1928-1939 v.13, 1940 #1-5,7,8
- Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. Water pollution research board. Report.
v.1-4 v.7
v.6 v.13
- Great Britain. Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research. Water pollution research. Technical papers.
#2-4
- Great Britain. Ministry of Health. Emergency Public Health Laboratory Service. Monthly Bulletin. London.
1942, Jan., Feb.
- Great Britain. War Office. Army Medical Directorate Bulletin. London.
#3, 1941 Index to #1-18
- Greece. Dieuthynis Statistikes. Statistike ton Aition ton Thanaton. Statistique des Causes de Deces.
1927-1934, 1936
- Guatemala Medica.
v.1-3, 1936-1938 v.7, #1,6,9, 1942
v.4, #6, 1939 v.8 #4,5, 1943
v.6 #3,12, 1941 v.9, 1944 #1
- Guy's Hospital Gazette. London.
N.S. v.1,2, 1918, 1919 v.55, 1941 #1373
v.32,33, 1918,1919
- Harefuah. Jerusalem.
v.1 v.19, 1940
v.2, 1927-28 #1,6 v.21, 1941 #3,5-12
v.7, 1933 v.22, 1942 #1-8
v.8, 1934 v.23 #2,4
v.9, 1935 v.24, 1943 #8,11,12
v.10, 1936 v.25, 1943 #2,8
v.11, 1936 v.27, 1944 #7,9,12
v.18 #2,3, 1940

ABDOMEN
20
60
70

cavi
4

cyst
defe

dist
dres
even
fore
hemom
hepa
inju

--

inve
mass
pain

pres
puru
roen
surg
2

topo
tors
tumo
wall

--

--

ABNORM
cong

ABORTI

--

--

atte
caus

cont
crim
diag
habi
hemo
medi

prob
sept
sequ

sex
skin
spon
stat
ther
trea
tuba
vita

ABCESS

brei
bre
diag
diph
drail
esop
femu
fibr
fren
hypo
liver
lung
medi
musci
pelv
phar
phlei

ABDOMEN (abdominal) acute 174m, 238kl,
299u, 440fg, 480bc, 557k, 558v,
600s, 603b, 653m, 700no, 737h,
765m, 813l, 976k, 959qr, 1015m,
1142g, 1145r
cavity, dropsy (ascites) 39o, 118uv,
445m, 475uv, 600s, 732e, 999p,
1107no, 1140e, 1143i
cyst, calcified 1227q
defensive differential of the peri-
toneum in sections of 939c
distention 120gh
drainage 703i
eversion 1167f, 1205fg, 1255ef
foreign body in 770bc
hemorrhage 464o
heparin in 976d
injuries 22j, 121k, 162p, 163o, 451p,
681pq, 718c, 1067ed, 1231-l
-- gunshot, wartime 259l, 262ef,
292uv, 386v, 656-l, 1015hl,
1053m, 1081p
inversion of organs of 656-lm
masses in 117pq, 730qr, 111lop
pain 298opq, 391qr, 661n, 713p, 766c,
1020ef, 1272g, 1282jk
pressure 433kl, 1266op
purulent affection of 599tu
roentgen examination 767cd, 111lop
surgery 41w, 127o, 163tu, 199de, 261g,
298p, 496t, 684uv, 773p, 1026fg,
1068i, uv, 1180s
topography 346p
torsion of organs of 1198ij
tumors 546a, 582jkl, 921i, 1164jk
wall, abscess 163s
-- hematoma 284-lm
-- hyperesthesia 680pq
-- panniculitis 399s, 632bc
ABNORMALITIES 124f, 647b, 1221k
congenital 308n, 318q, 539g, 1194ef,
1220-lm, qr, 1221c, n, 1283h
ABORTION and syphilis 484pq
-- trauma, psychic 545p
-- tuberculosis 230f
attempted 431u
causative agents (abortifacients) 546de,
609no, 729kl
contagious, See Brucellosis
criminal 72eb, 540a, 544-l, 545a, 1241j
diagnosis, detection 541n, 544qr, 545o
habitual 72g, 495v, 607-l, 1130b
hemorrhagic syndromes 1179v
medico-legal aspects 227g, 558k, 541n,
542mn, 545o, w
problem, social 703v, 1039o
septic 296m
sequels 284pq, 539c, 540a, 545klmn,
547ef, 771pq, 1040fg, 1198qr
sex fraction 541w
skin tests in 538w
spontaneous 544n
statistics 544hi
therapeutic 141ef, 545vw, 1139u, 1226i
treatment 294v, 392i, 908i
tubal 1274qr
vitamin studies in 406-l
ABCESS, abdomen 559m
brain 313tu, 450ef, 456v, 447d-f,
breast 369d 698qr
diagnosis 392f
diphtheritic 695no
drainage 83-l
esophageal 1011q
femur 433q, 630k
fibrinogen increasing factor from 560no
frenic (sub) 172cd
hypogastric, bacillary 630n
liver 490o, 491st, 625o
lung 558g, 994j
mediastinal 434t, 1017e
muscle 533b, 934i
pelvic 484n
pharyngeal 300g
pharynx 959-l
phlemon 853p

renal 494cd
sinous 361bc
spinal 391q, 622qr
splenic 559op
subphrenic 353r, 712n
thigh 695no, 1015-l
tongue 489g, 661p
tonsil 391e
ABSORPTION by carbon 690fg
ACANTHOCEPHALUM genus 882p
ACCIDENTS 715f, 816j
children 100vw, 255g, 776q
electrical 96v
industrial 602a, 1080c, 1223u, 1244i
insurance 350b, 1089c
prevention 322kl, 720jk, 837i-l, 9531j,
1080c, 1223u
road, traffic 953f-k, 701vw
ACCLIMATIZATION to temperature changes
ACETARSONS 835t 1025pq
ACETIC ACID reactions, poisoning 596u,
ACETOACETATE oxidation 596t 1043m
ACETOACETIC ACID metabolism 331u
ACETONE intoxication 974r, 987p
ACETONIN determination 937jk
ACETYLCHOLINE and novocaine 889st
distribution in organs 501b, 577qr
effect of on heart tension 986no
-- -- -- ileo terminal 977op
-- -- -- nervous action 96def, 309w,
724o
-- -- -- respiratory muscle 984t
-- -- -- synoptic transmission in
cerotid 1122rs
electrical activity 65uv, 605g, 1211ab,
in muscles 11uv, 577rs 1268ab
muscle sensitivity to 611fg
shock 570u
synthesis 52jk, 236u, 246g, 352-lm,
therapy 922c 747rs, 748no, 985-lm
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE 468n, 931ghi, 981bcd
ACETYL METHYL carbinol in cider 13n
ACETYL SALICYLIC ACID and chronic dis-
ACHALASIA 156n ease 1230ef
ACID-BASE equilibrium, pH determination
37q, 603h, 746u, 1271vw
ACIDOSIS 375gh, 434bc, 891ef, 1270p
ACONITE alkaloids 240g-j, 896kl, 1063ef
ACONITIC ACID determination 798j
ACRIDIN compound in urine 458h
ACRIFLAVINE, action on ammonia 842gh
ACROCYANOSIS 19jk, 192w, 558n
ACRODYNIA 107pq, 1143h, 1295r
ACROMEGALY 264fg, 447k, 1146ij
ACROMELALGIA (erythromelalgia) 93n
ADDITION, cocaine 353h, 593m
drug 242o, 605n, 1139n, 1243f
opium 605n, 9931j
ADENOID and thyroid 449j
excision, problems etc. 2541j, 448uv,
479n, 9181j, 942st
ADENOMA, adenomata 290j, 623mn, 631hi
ADENOPATHY (lymphatic gland disease)
587-l, 686o, 706u, 957m, 1130tuv
ADENOSINE phosphates 133no, 415w, 4241j,
1002m, 1213r
ADOLESCENCE problems 511fg, 1045fg,
1096de
ADRENALINE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
AEROSOL suspensions in tuberculosis
AESKULIN, synthesis 9731j 808st
AGAR 426o, 793p
AGED, aging, senescence (Geriatrics) 33u,
42e, h, 182-lmn, 396r, 439fg, 646o,
8561j, 953p, 956-lm, 178op
chest changes 982r
disorders of 182nop
heart, normal 83p
muscle phosphate distribution in
1271no
lacrimal gland stroma changes 982mn
mental changes 182pq, 826o, 1141jk
nutrition, diet 431i, 693r, 1078q
paralysis 1057st
pneumonia 712i

AIR

INDEX

ALLERGY

skeletal changes 745cd
 surgery of 198q
 therapy 86b, 552k
 vitamin A in relation to 1098k
 work capacity in 860c, 871jk
 AILANTHUS as honey source 100ab
 AIR, alveoli, oxygen tension of 321jk
 analysis 401mm
 -- bacteriological 323no, 660eb,
 bath 393k 1158p, 1209mm
 benzene estimation in 1080g
 biogeochemistry of 356q
 blast injuries 452qr, 457st
 carbon dioxide, determination 985-1
 -- -- high percentage acclimatization
 compressed, action of 982cd 933qr
 conditioning 28r, 114j, 367e
 disinfection, sterilization, sani-
 tation 35b, 74jk, 119p, 234d, 604op,
 dust counting cell 1105w s, 937bc
 -- shaker for controlled concentra-
 fluoride fumes in 1037m tions 286u
 humidity conditions, effects 365k,
 1063qr
 hygiene 31s, 114u, 115k-q, 323r
 impurities 382gh, 775q
 infection 74o
 pollution 132r, 788d, 874e, 1037qr
 temperatures normal for children 401no
 AIR RAID shelters, experiences 44qr,
 232n, 371pq, 391bc,h, 5541j
 AIRE-lite a new plastic medium 118ef
 ARTISOL album in venereal diseases 181t
 AFUAMINE 893f
 ALANINE desamination by growth factors
 ALBINISM in Negroes 203o 1211de
 ALERIGHT syndrome 564v
 ALERIGINEA membrane of testicle 982q
 ALBUCID therapy 725m, 7271j, 1089cd
 ALBUMIN 305f, 555rs, 903r-u
 ALCOHOL beverages and refrigerants 138o
 blood levels, determination 169de,
 322pq, 886efg, 124rs
 consumption in relation to vitamin B
 635kl, 636ab
 diffusion in cadavers 169j
 elimination, biliary 886gh, 981fg
 polyneuritis of in infant 556mm
 sensibility of bacterial suspension to
 985d
 therapeutic use 702op, 709e, 1115k
 ALCOHOLISM 45d, 174q, 247pq, 325v, 654o,
 826j, 827o, 831ce, 1013m-r, 1087i,
 1183b
 Alcohols Anonymous 78uv, 245e
 allergic concept of 245b
 and child relationships 94ab, 454-1,
 625i
 -- crime 247p, 335q, 818mm, 949g
 -- physician relation 245c
 -- soldier problem 112ef, 454mm
 -- wives 831f
 control efforts, hygiene 112f, 457r,
 474e, 1013m-r, 1252no
 dangers 112ef, 542f, 652h
 delirium, hallucination 454p, 502ef,
 831e
 diagnosis 495mm, 827p, 1252no
 education on 245g, 310uv
 electroencephalogram in acute 235g
 encephalic alteration in 246kl, 567uv
 juvenile 474ef
 literature, classics 454pq, 831g
 neuroses 101vw, 249b, 776t
 patient, needs, understanding 503-lm,
 780p
 pathology, sudden death 699kl
 personality, mental, psychological ef-
 fects 112g, 245o, 248ed, 454o, 778r,
 831b, 1248e, 1252mm
 prognosis in 454no
 social relations 245fg, 247v
 statistics 1184cd
 treatment 17pq, 101w, 244st, 245de,
 247s, 329r, 454n, 495mm, 515d, 610h,
 642-lm, 668qr, 954bc, 1243j

-- conditioned reflex 184r, 244uv,
 245ab, 454k, 502m, 5651j
 -- psychotherapy 244u, 348gh, 454-lm,
 831cd
 ALEUCEMIA See BLOOD
 ALGAE growth factor for 836mm
 poisoning in drinking water 390j
 similarity to pollens 859uv
 ALKALINITY, alkalosis 387vw, 987d
 ALKALOIDS, determination 193ef,jk,
 incompatibility 1088s 596no
 properties 794t, 1297cd
 ALKYL aryl sulfonate 12721t
 ALLANTOIC fluid 1252bc
 ALLANTOID virus 888g
 ALLANTOIN with sulfathiazole 1000k
 ALLERGY 131no, 175r, 295o, 303rs, 553t,
 783-lm, 946bc, 1020gh, 1100uv, 1132v,
 abdominal pain due to 766c 1246f
 and ascorbic acid 18gh
 -- blood disease 494fg
 -- colds, sinusitis 174e
 -- endocrine equilibrium 91hi
 -- eye conditions, uveitis 390tu
 -- immunity 845ab
 -- stomach ulcer 1175u
 -- tuberculosis 669n
 animal 783q
 bacterial 598m, 610m, 622mm, 1172gh
 blood studies in 431hi
 desensitization mechanism 1101o
 determination allergometric 742n
 digestive 282uv, 988jk
 diseases 234kim, 391c, 808g, 1221jk
 -- diagnosis 1049e
 -- treatment 346bc, 349rs, 487mm,
 drug sensitization 170r 922c
 eruptions of sulfanilamides 822r
 eye expressions of 190q
 food 362bc
 fungi in etiology of 77r, 361q-u,
 362ab, 909ef
 hay fever (pollinosis) 45c, 90c, 699q,
 884mm, 951h, 1136j, 1242n, 1250m-p,
 in liver cirrhosis 185-1 1047c
 -- malarial infections 549e
 -- Palestine 20mm
 -- surgery 122s
 intradermal test as indicator of 431j
 intrinsic 350uv
 manifestations in infants 649i, 1157p
 mechanism to bacterial toxin 4kl
 nasal 77c, 124i, 361h, 610c, 855u,
 1044k, 1047s, 1099u, 1250n
 nervous system in relation to 1250-1
 patients, liver conditions of 497r
 pollen 622no, 783op, 1236t
 -- characteristics 18g, 356no, 909e,
 professional 612v 921-lm
 reactions, mechanism 361no
 -- of the tissue 178a
 -- to penicillin 608v
 relationship to medicine 909c
 respiratory 343v
 rheumatism pathology in light of 1088n
 seric, fatal cases 582no
 skin, dermatologic 223s, 431jk, 528qr,
 597p, 622-lm, 847mm, 1250m
 tuberculinic 185d, 794cd, 926qr, 1310i,
 1311fg
 ALLOXAN effects, therapy 49pq, 64gh,
 236k, 795-lm, 1025cd, 1026-1, 1028pq,
 1210jk
 ALOPECIA 223j, 472kl, 527t, 632de, 1134kl
 1149r, 1217j,pq
 ALTITUDE See AVIATION
 AMAROBICUM constellatum, embryology 1025
 AMBYSTOMA eyes, growth of 1120uv mm
 AMBULANCE 417m, 833r, 944k, 1055p
 AMBULANCE cases 955a
 AMELIA (absence of limbs) 170i
 AMETROPIA See EYE
 AMINO ACIDS action on color change in
 Fundulus 455m
 ammonia evolved from by ninydrin 241-
 brewers yeast as source of 181q 1m
 1316 chromatographic separation of 899st

AMINO ACIDS

INDEX

ANAPHYLAXIS

classification 445h
 deamination 424qr, 673pq, 984g
 deficiency in diet 129lef
 determination, microbiological 218bc,
 424m, 596h, 882h
 distribution in caseine hydrolysate 109op
 influence on voluntary food intake 1683qr
 inhibition of copper proteinate formation 1029ef
 in hospital routine 142o
 lipotropic action 1095a
 metabolism 1096qr, 1269st
 nutritional significance 721e, 757rs
 of organ and tissue proteins 420-lm
 oxidase, existence of 932-l
 parenteral administration 577-1
 reaction with iodine in alkaline medium studies 218abc 720s
 synthesis of 311e, 692st
 therapy 30tu, 234p, 1138rs, 1141u, 1240pq
 tyrocidine, composition 752o
 utilization by men 752b

AMINO, azo benzene, carcinogenic effect 187op
 benzene sulfoamidoquinole 973q
 benzoic acid, alkyl derivatives 134uv
 -- -- antislulfonamide action 589i
 benzoyl diethyl aminoethanol 690fg, 894bc
 compounds, colorimetric determination 216t, 639tu, 640de
 phenyl sulfamido iodobenzene 695vw
 -- sulfonyl thio urea 987tu
 phyllin therapy 150op, 305f

AMMONIA, cutaneous genesis 932tu
 estimation, colorimetric 216rs
 evaporation, method 3 tu
 AMMONIUM, salts, therapy 567q, 568q, 568c, 948q, 1097k

AMNESIA 510kl, 511bc, 1055k

AMNIOTIC fluid constituents 5451j, t, 1252
 orifice enlargement 284gh bc
 AMNIO platin therapy 49fg, 493fg
 AMPHETAMINE See BENZEDRINE
 AMPULES 455u, 1062p

AMPUTATION 120-l, 122o, 125u, 260t, 263h, 264kl, 647n, 654v, 684g, 849vw, 1016u, 1089p, 1231p, 1287op
 after care 155pq, 266gh, 304d, 1287op, 1303cd
 -- freezing, frost-bite 122jk, 304d, 491t

anesthesia, refrigeration See ANESTHESIA
 chest for sarcoma of oomplate 299t
 circulation and vitality tests before congenital 192d 340vw
 exercise harness for amputee 525d
 fingers 403st, 706de
 following gangrene 67-l, 1082ef
 phantom pain 304d, 403rs, 1154uv
 prostheses 120-l, 153-l, 647n, 1287pq
 rehabilitation of amputee 1068o, 1287st
 stump, care, dressing, treatment 163op, 490no, 519u, 1287st

-- formation, revision, surgery 120m, 163q, 250t, 258u, 264kl, 266tu, 720i, 1287qrs

-- painful 162ef, 1287s
 thigh 647no, 923de, 1287r
 treatment 122od, 809v

AMYL alcohols 157v, 382ef
 AMYLASE 4701j, 933m, op
 AMYLOIDOSIS 655c, 825efg, 1237t, 1291g
 ANABASINE 692t

ANAEROBIOISIS, invertebrate 66gh

ANALGESIA, circumcision 147j
 hypnotic 823v, 961e
 obstetric 39r, 242hi, 328ef, 440f, 613ef, 916ef, 1084b, 1140jk, 1296ef
 spinal 29r, 175k, 198k, 242hi, 328ef, 713od, 1084b, 1296ef

ANALGESICS 56vw, 93p, 567vw, 613ef, 979-1

ANAPHYLAXIS and cancer 330i
 experimental, brain 503no
 hydrophyllic properties of muscle in 384b
 histamine significance in 361no, 909c, shock 214d, 1026mn 1269c
 sulfonamide drugs 1291fg
 therapy, treatment 1229no, 1282c

ANASTOMOSIS, intercostal-axillary 523fg

ANATOMY lop, 1239m
 and catholicism 124c
 applied 285g
 cadavers for dissection 224h
 congresses, college 124h, 129o, 707b
 guinea pig 1096ef
 human 495o, 921q
 inguinal canal 1124d
 method 492s
 monkey 270w
 morbid 343e
 pathological 763de, 921f
 specimens, conservation 1226k
 teaching 444no, 951b, 991s, 1234m
 vascular 1124de
 viscera 996s

ANEMIA, absorption of iron in 733uv
 action of glycerophosphatase in 441k
 and circulation disturbances 1285-1
 -- dermatitis due to barbiturates 1228ef
 -- heart conditions 342o, 664s
 -- gastric carcinomas 437mn
 -- Hodgkins disease 1276k
 -- pneumonia 437tu
 -- pregnancy 475d, 614i
 -- scurvy 234s, 936u
 -- sterility 61f
 snoxia effects 52st
 splenic 203tu, 708m, 1181w
 anti factor 485g, 486n, 1097o
 blood sedimentation in 1276mn
 chlorotic 1279bc
 classification, etiology, terminology 765hi

colibacillosis 614i
 Cooley's 577ab, 658q, 1160h, 1295kl, crisis of 1278de 1173-l
 dietary, deficiency, nutritional 37-l, 138hi, 632q, 7141j, 1242kl
 dyshemopoietic 2911j
 erythroblastic 896no
 experimental 980-lm
 globular 1229n
 hemolytic 50qr, 911j, 234de, 343qr, 557r-u, 607op, 803e, 946-l, 972j, 1295i
 hemoptisis (insufficient nutrition of blood cells) 269mn, 631jk
 hemorrhagic 665de, 1122g
 hereditary 1133kl
 hypochromic 234h, 710q, 1276st, 1278cd
 infections of horse 206i
 in infants and children 44vw, 3921j, 730uv, 855o, 955-l, 1227d
 iron deficiency 1228rs
 -- in anemic tissues 133u
 leukemic, pseudo 3921j, 955-l
 macrocytic 75uv, 228fg, 293e, 612ef, 632fg, 815t, 816hi, 946-l

Marchiafava's 88rs
 Mediterranean 1160h
 myoglobin of horses 687t
 neurosyndrome 238j, 558k
 of myxodema 1130qr
 -- pregnancy 184i, 428-lm, 541p, 544u
 osteosclerotic 548t
 parasitic 537ef, 988kl
 pernicious 191gh, 234ef, 248k, 3521j, 441ef, 486rs, 489-lm, 541p, 544u, 757u, 771e, 818jk, 932k, 978a, 1227b
 -- and carcinoma of stomach 488pq, 808kl, 1112f
 -- anti factor 1061j

-- diagnosis 1227bc
 -- erythrocyte, reticulocyte changes
 978tu, 1227e, 1278g, 1284b
 -- prevention in chicks 752q
 -- progressive (Addison's disease)
 -- protidic 384n, 1229n 1143c
 -- pyridoxine deficiency 29jk
 -- treatment 234fg, 492hi, 932k,
 1227bc,f
 refractory, proteolyzed liver treatment
 184h
 sickle cell (elliptocytic, falciform)
 72h, 140mn, 604st, 646c, 916f,
 1140bc, 1217e, 1218mn, 1228fg
 splenic (Gaucher's disease) 1m, 234ij,
 433bc, 696p, 1147e, 1192tu, 1194-l
 studies 1151rs
 surgical 964v
 tape-worm, Price-Jones curve in 19f
 thalassemia 1123-l
 treatment 305p, 949cd, 1136q, 1143m,
 uremic 955o 1227de, 1285no
ANESTHESIA 89t, 118v, 148qr, 225q, 264m,
 298rs, 320eb, 569jk, 631kl, 633vw,
 648n, 654i, 663-lm, 743u, 85lop,
 925-l, 973c, 1016fg
 alcohol, intravenous 200no, 290g,
 64lp, 645rs
 and breathing, respiratory physiology
 36jk, 1015w
 -- heart beat 118tu
 -- hypoxia and anoxia 150kl
 -- narcosis 1178no
 -- polypharmacy 83r
 apparatus 49gh, 120a-f, 341tu
 antibacterial agent mixed with local
 610p
 barbiturate 365tu, 945n, 1040f, 1246g,
 blast injury 1016b 1269rs
 brachial plexus 155cd
 caudal 246ab, 434q, 769s, 813g, 961gh,
 1091ef
 cesarean section 37e, 771j, 653f, 1016c
 chloroform in dental use 219de
 circulatory failure in 952u
 combined 667e
 complications, prevention 182p
 conduction, history of 471j
 corneal in hysteria 827q
 curare 85i, 119b, 517a, 707s, 772q,
 945a, 1016e
 cyclopropane 197gh, 365t, 518mn, 732r,
 1210de
 dental 219de, 471i, 4721j, 516uv,
 935cd, 1002e-f, 1214op
 dicene 121ef, 153fg
 effect of on scalp potential 517bc
 endotracheal 118st
 ether 128rs, 365t
 epidural 762qr
 ethyl chloride 1280no
 eye surgery 1012k
 evipan narcosis 961rs
 extradural 229vw
 fractionate by Lemon method 770vw
 general 119vw, 147-l, 483h, 516tu,
 569-l, 631m, 682tu, 683d, 1081de
 hexenal, intramuscular 120s, 199pq
 history 75s, 118g, 119vw, 357cd, 471qr,
 531uv, 549b, 583o, 741e, 753-l,
 802d, 848o, 1016q, 1077de, 1215t
 hypotony during 944hi
 infiltration 162u, 262-l
 inhalation 174r, 307e
 in burns 408f, 1299uv
 -- cardiac patient 683b
 -- chest surgery 712a, 947tu, 994hi
 -- digitals poisoning 787ab
 -- maxillary wounds 2801j
 -- obstetrics, 33k, 141d, 440f, 613ef,
 762qr,u, 916ef, 1139j
 -- otorhinolaryngology 49g, 683c, 959j
 -- plastic surgery 1167o
 -- psychotherapy 925k
 -- renal surgery 354p
 -- shock 614b

-- tonsillectomy 1283uv
 -- traumatic cases 1231pq
 -- thyroid surgery 93q, 126p
 -- urological surgery 743p-v, 744a,
 943uv, 1260bc
 intravenous 36j, 1177p
 local 19rs, 361j, 184ef, 763tu, 1050st,
 1267j, 1299uv
 mandibular injection 135-l
 mask 478st
 military 39de, 45k, 801, 155tu, 242k,
 517e, 552bc, 818n, 1016f,p
 monooxaline 583q
 morphine 313p, 520c
 mortality 1016rs
 narcosis 261t
 nitrous oxide 118g, 119b, 120hi, 641jk,
 770de, 858e, 1016p, 1114i
 nose and larynx 119om
 novocaine 887hi
 nurse's part in 1155op
 pentothal sodium 76f, 120hi, 137d,
 141d, 173hi, 172u, 197j, 451o, 481o,
 608o, 671ed, 672j, 682tu, 770de,
 858e, 976bc, 1016gh, 1114i, 1134u,
 1082h, 1177p, 1179o
 peridural 337q, 683e, 762u
 polypharmacy 83r
 pre-anesthetics, accidents by use of
 problems technical 667-lm 1018q
 procaine solutions 583q
 propethylenes 516vw, 732r, 1016d
 protoplasm 76k
 pterygo-palatal 282d
 refrigeration 22uv, 56no, 69ab, 118kl,
 264d, 266k, 285s, 355r, 432a, 464kl,
 495gh, 696g, 706-lm, 712de, 857gh,
 1016pq, 1067e, 1180s
 resistance to 1027hi
 sympathetic lumbar 1018-l
 solutions, composition of 119i
 spinal 32bc, 771j, 120fg, 125hi, 165qr,
 307t, 434p, 439r, 478n, 481n, 483uv,
 523tu, 553c, 631k, 727m, 743o,st,
 809b, 818r, 900uv, 1005rs, 1016c,
 1051g, 1067rs, 1069bc, 1080uv,
 1091ef, 1135v, 1208st, 1233kl,
 1260bc, 1286f, 1300f
 splanchnic 259j, 918s
 statistics 999h
 stellate ganglions 89t, 898t, 900ef,
 1067uv
 surface, corneal reflex for tests of
 319-l
ANESTHETICS 118uv, 176de, 1087ef, 1135-l,
 aminobenzoic acid derivatives 236gh,
 881st
 bases, chlorhydrates of, comparative
 dicene 153fg effects 843no
 isonipocaine 1289-l
 lupicain 250u
 piperidine derivatives 237mn
 procaine-sulfonamide antagonism 119ab
 trichlor ethylene 27st
ANESTHETIST and surgeon 671jk
 -- malaria 925-l
ANEURIN See VITAMIN (B) thiamin
ANGINA, aggranulocytic 290pq, 642c, 944s
 digestive 600d
 diphtheric 399th, 941gh
 Ludwig's 278ab, 764gh
 lymphocytaria 614e
 monocytic 941fg
 sepsis following 92n, 323pq, 941tu,
 syndrome 419hi, 558op 945r
 treatment 301d, 1088i
 Vincent's 79n, 1001d, 1011p
ANGINA PECTORIS 354uv, 420cd, 436no,
 601u, 909qr, 921e, 948no, 1233jk,
 1241mn
ANGIOTONIN, purification, effect 224tu,
 ANGIULLULA aceti 131ab 751rs
ANIMAL behavior 775bc
 mating and pregnancy in monkey 1124no
 laboratory, nutrition of 1097m

ANKLE arthrodiesia 518rs
bone 581r
pain 1018f
dislocation, sprain 667r, 850s
ANOXIA 10t, 345vw, 847pq, 981e, 1062de,
altitude 242m, 1151vw, 1287d 1151vw
Cal/L coefficient in 884d
carbohydrate involvement in 1268b
carbon dioxide administration in 8de,
191kl, 1268k
circulation velocity in 884ab
effect on fat absorption 871g
-- -- hemopoietic activity 12281
-- -- size of adrenals 1026v
electroencephalogram in 383s
inspiratory tonus in 366b
intermittent and visual field 1271s
plasma volume determinations in 1268r
pupillary dilation in 734k
resistance to 884bc, 981e
survival, effect of adrenocortico-
tropic hormone on 1104st
vasomotor center response to 1267fg
ANTACIDS 732mm
ANTER'S phenomenon 209f
ANTHRAX 433ef, 498h, 630ab, 657t, 681be,
845fg, 847t, 897ef, 947d, 1264i
diagnosis 687de, 1053h, 1292v
disinfection of hides 934s
treatment 28h, 582ab, 660pq, 661pq,
703rs, 1007kl, 1053h, 1201k
ANTHROPOLOGY 1311k, 159m, 244o, 510mn,
529d-1, 716s, 717m, 1299e-f
ANTHROPOMETRY 100a, 511e, 529c-r, 5381
ANTIBIOTICS 85a, 354ed, 1150w, 1296s
action of 86j, 455g, 466d, 735u, 923q
chaetomin 65efg
from *Crepis tataricifolia* 868-lm
-- Ranunculaceae
gramicidin 228atu, 244kl, 263o, 309-lm,
340ppq
histones and protamins 466d, 795op
penicillin See PENICILLIN
production of 513t, 1175r, 1289ef
streptomycin 85u, 236t, 237cd, 299vw,
streptothricin 1073r 340hi
therapy 298jk, 339hi, 913gh,
violacein 762jk
ANTIBACTERIAL, antiseptic See BACTERI-
ANTIFERMENT 1008a CIDES
ANTIMONY determination 937de
intoxication 770g
preparation 82cd
protection against lethal doses 319rs
splenocontractile action of 485p
trypanocidal activity 1225st, 1291tu
ANTIOXIDANTS 217n-q,t
ANTIPIRETIC 978vw
ANTITHROMBINS 1111
ANTIVIVISECTION propaganda 347bc
ANTRUM puncture 1191no
rhinolitis 971f; anthroscopy 971h
ANXIETY neuroses 35mm,p
APHASIA 19s, 229v, 396p, 778-lm, 854u,
869no, 889pqr, 976pq, 1192gh, 1246n,
1290tu
APHTHA, aphthosis 1127d(See also FEVER
APHTHUS virus 415no apthus)
APOMORPHINE action 750-lm
APOPLEXY 602no, 968q, 1204-1
APPARATUS, absorbing gases 1037h
aspiration, suction, washing 587t,
Barbour and Hamilton 959s 944jk
ast-walker 945ab
colorimeter 1095tu
distributor of volatile liquids 892rs
flask filling device 1010h
oscillographic of Recklinghausen
projector, micro 599b 302j
pycnometer 132q
shoulder ladder 6721
still 45-1
tanks constant temperature 784-1
APPETITE (anorexia) 248op, 502s, 564e,
677e, 813o, 1279vw
bulimia (hunger excessive) 87u

APRAXIA agnosia 778-lm
ARABINOSIDE 558s
ARECA, National Formulary requirements
for 626ef
ARGINASE 329v, 330rs, 595-lm
ARGININE 329vw, 752-1, 829hi, 1074ab
ARGYROSIS 1290op
ARM, calcification 1202r
contracture ischemic 1018no
deformity 1018hi
device for movements 857p
immobilized 718k
neurovascular syndrome 419efg
surgery, treatment 666tu, 976r
ARNICA 786qr, 835s
ARRHENOMA 285c
ARSENIC, aminoarsenobenzoic acids 1125s
content of guinea pigs 379w
determination 846jk
detoxication by fluorides 966qr
effect on bromsulphalein retention 1210k
encephalopathy, encephalitis follow-
ing 32rs, 76-lm, 152ef, 1032-1,
guanidino arsenicals 924h 1281kl
hemopathies following 632ef, 1129-1
in dried parsley 7511
-- tobacco 1048qr
jaundice 204rs, 647r, 1243rs
nervous system distribution 934k
nitroind reaction following 1216rs
protection against lethal doses 319rs
poisoning 16mm, 51j, 1561j, 247fg,
308tu, 376r, 1246-1, 1281kl
skin effects 1561j, 204r, 270f, 660fg,
713g, 756c, 952e, 1241u
storage of in mice 715vw
therapy 32rs, 76-lm, 152ef, 409p,
534gh, 632uv, 1032-1, 1055c, 1182gh,
1217qr
ARTHRITIS 295r, 350u, 808no, 926c
and oral focal infection 360st, 900a,
1048o, 1114f
bone (osteo) 534hi, 560gh, 705op,
1051hi, 100lu, 1080-1, 1111ef,
1244c
chronic 483c, 712fg, 11081j, 1200st,
1201b, 1202h, 1242v
deforming 55s, 1206-lm
degenerative 519gh
gonococcal 523cd, 657b, 658ab, 1229d
hip-joint 768m, 1111ef, 1200st, 1201b,
1203s, 1206kl, 1254tu
hypertrophic 85uv
infectious 517q
meningococcal 32o, 145st
occipital 269ef, 476mm
pneumococcal 1501j
polyarthritia (Still's disease) 90p,
296tu, 360st, 557c, 623t, 6621j,
900u, 952u, 1048o, 1149uv, 1183e,
pyogenic 434g, 1204c, 12221
rheumatic 90p, 232tu, 235pq, 303q,
519gh, 617o, 702m, 712fg, 713j,
900vw, 906c, 951g, 1001t, 1039mn,
1133u, 12221, 1233f, 1236no
sacro-iliac 1202h
segmentary 631op
staphylococcal 3641j, 496f
treatment 172bc, 181jk, 480st, 594-lm,
609bc,t, 658s, 677qr, 8051jk, 809h,
1039mn, 1203t
with epato-splenomegalia 492gh
-- conjunctivitis and urethritis 394no
ASCITES See ABDOMEN, cavity
ASCORBIC ACID See VITAMINS
ASPARAGINE from haemolymph 1098g
ASPERGILLIC ACID, effect on encephalo-
myelitis 611a
ASPERGILLUS species on tea leaves 99hi
ASPHYXIA 118o, 1100-1
anesthetic aspiration 345kl
chlorine exchange in plasma in 886no
infant 674j, 785cd, 1003n
treatment 436n, 550r, 785cd
ASPIRATION, endocavitary 686bc,pq
1319 ASPIRATOR 179gh, 200vw

ASPIRIN poisoning 656uv
 ASTHRIA 848k, 910r, 948rs
 ASTHMA 167g, 302bc
 -- and Koch bacillus 921ab
 -- military service 452n
 -- tuberculosis 699qr
 aneurismatic 958-1
 blood respiratory capacity in 1229qr
 bronchial 2981, 852w, 858ab, 1250op
 -- and periarthritis nodosa 2331j,
 802ur, 936g
 -- -- tuberculosis 1291j
 -- by ascaris infestation 167g
 -- -- sulfathiazole 307jk
 -- complications 783no
 -- diagnosis 783n, 825bc, 1136v,
 1148de
 -- pathological anatomy of 88pq
 -- treatment 430de, 440-1, 718u, 917u,
 933b-e, 1038rw, 1084-lm, 1089fg,
 bronchoscopy in 1148de, 1295i, 1229qr
 cardiac, treatment 469e, 1000b
 diagnosis 37-lm
 dyspnea as symptom of carcinomatosis
 809hi
 electrocardiographic studies in 577j
 experimental 235j, 870ed
 hydatid 1304t
 nasogenic 369d
 patients from overseas 431i
 premenstrual 1136k
 rhinitis in 201kl
 serum potassium response to epineph-
 rine in 783r
 treatment 34m, 433a, 996d, 1082qr,
 1134gh, 1234cd
 ASTRINGENT preparations 358b
 ASYMMETRY in disease 3481j
 ATABRINE (See also MALARIA) 452h
 effect on thiamine deficiency 1219gh
 eosinophilia caused by 719u
 hematological changes caused by 808r
 oriental sore therapy 816f
 pharmacology 386bc
 psychoses 224mm, 274cd, 672o
 serum concentrations of 228-1
 side action on nervous system 342s
 toxic effects 224mm, 509j, 672o, 989hi
 weight changes produced by 748-lm
 ATAXIA 574v, 999g, (See also NEUROLOGY)
 ATELECTASIS 179fg, 507no (See also RES-
 PIRATORY SYSTEM)
 ATHEROMATOSIS 435o, 853k
 ATMOSPHERIC influence on organism 232qr,
 ATOPHAN, pharmacology 786h, 959h 352k
 ATROPINE, homatropine 8-1, 836b
 absorption in drug mixtures 317p
 actions 283jk, 786ef, 841-lm, 888tu
 determination of 110-1
 intoxication 921k
 treatment of mania 104b
 AUTOMOBILE driving 953f,h
 AUTOPSY, necropsy 38t-v, 183k, 503tu
 AVIATION, acceleration tests 273u, 7341,
 773gh, 855b, 1269ed
 -- centrifugal 317b, 1267uv, 1270uv
 administration 7931j
 air sickness 1265-1, 1271hi
 and otology 7821j
 altitude effects 10onp, 11jk, 56b,
 78cd, 129cd, 245uv, 366hi,kl, 418ab,
 424c, 452uv, 1052-1, 1265pq
 -- flying factors 417v, 693j, 855b,
 858n, 1053p
 -- physiology 723q, 858qr, 913o, 127o
 bends, pain 30m, 876qr
 carbon dioxide in pressure studies 34Om,
 deafness 21n, 350o, 7731jk 1267d
 decompression studies 242pq, 3661jk,
 ditching 417n 504bc
 evacuation training 1053r
 eye function, damage 34Ono, 1265op
 first aid kits 154o, 157k, 1288g
 flyers, rest, replacement 274c, 417i,m
 hemorenal interrelations 179ef
 human limits in 775u

hospital 142h, 1163s
 hygiene, clothing 793k
 injuries 394c, 1042g
 medicine 79j, 150n, 231h, 320e, 347k,
 608f, 773fg, 793gh, 819h, 1163rs,
 1178b, 1265n
 -- research 696r, 964c
 -- surgeon, flight 78b, 305rs, 404-1,q
 417-1,t
 -- teaching, training 180-1, 793g,
 muscular cramps 1265qr 1053o,qr
 nutrition studies 1265-lm
 parachute surgical teams 1285v
 physical examination, requirements 793
 hi, 1053q
 physiological aspects, disturbances
 287n, 342g
 pressure breathing 78-1, 793fg
 psychiatry 773k, 1093g, 1151v
 safety, medical, legal basis 417w
 sinusitis 398-lm
 toothache 381d, 693de
 transport of injured 371jk
 AVIATION 455o
 AVOCADO, vitamin K content 161
 AXILLA tumor 1198rw
 AZOCHLORAMIDE, effect on streptococci 65q
 BABINSKI, sign 47g
 BACILLUS, bacilli, bacteria, actino bacil-
 lus lignieresii endocarditis 106tu
 aerobacillus aerogenes, metabolism
 881mm
 -- polymyx 531op, 567cd
 aerobic flora of infants 1250st
 -- sporulating 191j
 -- thermophilic 1209d
 aerogens group, Voges-Proskauer test
 27jk
 alcaligenes 881op, 882i
 anaerobic, biology of 210-1
 -- culture of Sn, 65cd, 212-lm,pq,
 1296e
 -- determination of 395fg
 -- flora of wounds 125d, 211e, 212g-j
 -- gas gangrene 210av, 212n, 9841j
 -- growth 210m,uv
 -- infection 200ab
 -- pathogenic in exudates 1061g
 -- soil 200bc, 210vw, 211ab
 -- structure of 745k
 anaerobiosis 885o
 antigen 86-1, 841d, 894g
 atypical 813hi
 azobacter 530de, 859-1
 biological activities 1096n
 botulinus dissociation 211g
 -- in eggs, foods, fishes 2111j, 212e,
 -- toxin 211a-k, 212vw 1024g
 botulism, pathogenesis 212tu
 brucella 211v, 212a-d, 489hi, 834-lm,
 880o, 1040d
 cell division in 336uv
 -- nucleoproteids 893uv
 -- size measurement 1209fg
 cellulolytic 891st
 character inheritance 1209gh
 chemotherapy 131ef
 chlorella growth 1074u
 cholera 27i, 815w
 citrate-utilizing, hydrogen-sulfide-
 forming 386ef
 classification 22Om, 212fg, 2741j,
 1158rw, 1209ef
 clostridium butylicum 134f
 -- diphtheriae 3jk, n
 -- infections 999a
 -- oedematis 896d, 1169kl
 -- perfringens 736de
 -- tetani 882m
 -- welchii 733ab, 748qr, 1061hi
 coli (Escherichia) action of sulfa-
 nilamide on 183op, 896kl
 -- antigenic relationships, structure
 842ef, 1193qr
 -- bacillosis 613mm

-- biochemical activity 1161bc
 -- capsular swelling 746g
 -- effect of ultraviolet rays on 746p
 -- growth 65-1
 -- infection of urinary tract 815p
 -- milk, ice cream 500w, 1024f, 1074w
 -- soil, isolation from 324kl
 -- water 579qr, 978de (See also WATER)
 -- luminescence of 888uvw
 -- lytic substance in 1209k
 -- oxygen consumption 8814j, 979jk
 -- pathogenicity 625ab, 719hi
 -- reactions, resistance 134e, 257kl
 -- species, strains 1197cd, 1209jk
 -- test 788c
 -- thermo resistance 955i
 colonies resistant to viruses 882jk
 conjunctival in trachoma 574ij
 corynebacteria classification 783uv,
 -- culture 1161ab 1158vw
 -- diphtheriae 90-1, 735v, 665v
 -- -- action of sulfonamide deriv-
 -- -- -- active on 932ij
 -- -- carrier 382ab, 983a, 1158h
 -- -- characteristics of 1210uv
 -- -- colony morphology 983rs
 -- -- cultivation of 685v
 -- -- cutaneous 1148pq
 -- -- diagnosis, differential 1158de,
 -- -- -- metabolism 603k 1159ab
 -- -- in osteomyelitis 20ab
 -- -- invasive capacity, properties
 -- -- staining 490s 3-lmn
 -- -- pyogens, toxin of 784b
 counts, counting 234jk
 chromogenesis 344f
 crown-gall, polysaccharide production
 by 752ab
 culture 4hi, 657ra, 981v
 -- in media containing blood, whole and
 serum 981tu
 cytophage columnaris 881gh
 death of 66cd, 130q, 1209a
 defense against, role of inhibition in
 345r
 densities from fermentation tests 579q
 development 540r, 1158hi
 diseases, general method of treatment
 dissociation, factors 501no 412-lm
 Döberlein 1274ij
 Ducrey 597q
 dust-borne, control of 604qr
 dysenteriae 915-1-p
 -- activity of sulfonamides on 784ef
 -- classification, serologic 2hi
 -- detection in stools 171no, 1149mn
 -- infection, laboratory, due to 838i
 -- isolation of 815w
 -- non-mennite fermenting 1197e
 -- Shigella type 285vw, 915-1-p,
 Eberth's, virulence of 4g 1036m
 effect of colchicine on 830s
 -- -- mercury on 617e
 -- -- penicillin on 478j, 828q
 electrophoretic charge of 275h
 enteric (intestinal) 138v, 155u, 156v,
 171no, 401j, 654a, 685jk, 815w
 erysipelothrix 983bcd
 extracts, acetyl phosphate in 1029jk
 fixation by tissues 21j
 flocculation mechanism 775h
 flora in wounds 212k
 fluorescence 689kl, 890uv, 892g, 1074cd
 runderform in pathology 1191b
 fusarium, fusiform 187hi, 191i
 gas edema, infection 379d
 gonococcus cultivation 15jk, 983ab
 -- culture service 1023pq
 -- detection, isolation 375mn, 661f,
 935i, 1083uv, 1096mn
 -- filtrate, properties 756n
 -- infection (neisseriasis) 998cd
 -- reaction, complement-fixation 15p
 -- resistance to penicillin 375no,
 611cd
 -- specimen transportation 375op,
 376cd

1321

-- study of the antisulfonamide action
 of paraamidobenzoic acid on 589i
 gram negative 100g, 633no, 719-1, 7761j
 grigoroffi 794q
 growth 65-lm, 131f, 310pq, 966v, 1211-
 -- effect of carbonates on 311f 1m
 -- -- sulfonamides on 745p-u, 881hi
 Hensen (leprosy) 1020n, 1129jk, 1276j,
 hemophilus ducreyi 375pq 1239ef
 -- influenzae 851vw, 1026cd
 -- pertussis 2jk, 69-1, 1097rs
 infection resistance 214gh
 in food products 220op
 -- nerve cells and trunks 11bc
 klebsiellas, toxins 695g
 Koch (See mycobacterium tuberculosis)
 lactobacillus acidity and pH relation-
 ship 651k
 -- acidophilus infection 749e, 935f
 -- arabinosus, amino acid requirements
 -- bifidus 139b, 377rs, 466e 596rs
 -- casei 331cd, 424de, 1073r
 -- counts 381c, 1077ef
 -- fumarate reductase system in 746i
 -- growth requirements 367-lm, 745mn
 -- helveticus, growth factors 331de
 -- parasitic 318de
 luminescence 617m
 lysis 746k
 meningococci carriers 74fg, 174k, 180hi
 -- growth factor 746fg
 -- infection 155qr, 228mn, 340d, 561u
 -- sensitiveness to sulfonamides 437vw
 -- typing 837n
 metabolism 966n
 Morgan 1160op
 mutations 278t, 1074qr
 mycobacterium avium 981i
 -- leprae 1129j, 1289jk
 -- tuberculosis (Koch's bacillus) See
 also TUBERCULOSIS
 -- -- asthma 921ab
 -- -- colony, cyanophile substance of
 690kl
 -- -- culture, cultivation 65hi, 353tu
 895ode, k-n, 898q, 1211ij
 -- -- cutaneous forms 715ab
 -- -- differentiation of different
 forms of 898u, 1159-lm
 -- -- giant cells of 1148qr
 -- -- in gastric contents 167j, 935k,
 927kl, 957h
 -- -- -- pulmonary suppuration 587s
 -- -- -- urine 868kl
 -- -- metabolic products 167m
 -- -- serological relation of strains
 of pseudo 82pqr
 -- -- paratuberculous 897bc, 898u,
 -- -- staining 979a 987hi
 nomenclature 220m
 nuclear structure 1197c
 obtaining a given weight of, technic
 987r
 oedemations 210m, pqr, 212qr
 of bread 663hi
 oral 446uv, 1231ab
 pasteurilla septica 147rs
 -- tularensis 889n, 1073mn, 1253k
 pathogenic 324-lm, 392de, 453at, 687jk,
 980qr, 981u, 1034ef, 1066s
 perfringens 210m, op, st, 212qr, 900kl
 peritrichis 530jk
 Petri dish for temperature observation
 510op
 Pfeiffer's (See hemophilus influenzae)
 phagocytosis in cadaver organs 107de
 photosynthetic 1074t
 physiology 274h
 phytonomas tumefaciens 881op
 pigments 133hi, 1073vw
 pneumococci, cultivation, growth 353cd,
 881jk, 1209i
 -- compounds active against 82a,
 1008hi
 -- lipase content of and sulfonamide
 resistance 1150opq

BACILLUS

INDEX

BACILLUS

-- nomenclature 367c
 -- types 31kl, 1138v, 1159b, 1160fg
 polymyxa 187gh
 population of distillery washes 1073uv
 prodigiosus See serratia
 propionic acid 379fg
 proteus, biological-action 892jk
 -- X19 diagnostic preparations 213uv
 -- in Denmark 191tu
 -- meningitis, otitic 190vw
 -- morgenii, carriers 515gh
 -- septicemia 1293a
 -- toxins of 41
 -- urease test for 1099ab
 pseudomonas saccharophila 881no
 pyocyanus 386gh, 573uv, 1005qr
 respiration 745p-u, 881hi
 rickettsia See RICKETTSIA, RICKETTSIASIS
 root nodule, serological study 529v
 saccharolytic, butyl alcohol-acetone 1213n
 salmonella and infant pathology 731b,
 -- typhi-murium 1162g 1162nm
 -- bird rearing, other than pullorum
 -- champagne 1210hi 1263n
 -- derby 172g
 -- enteritidis 1034dec
 -- food poisoning 819v, 267j, 941no, 1246w
 -- infection (salmonellosis) 819u,
 941no, 1182i
 -- in unusual sites 1138ab
 -- isolation, medium for 324n
 -- pathogenic 38de
 -- phase-variation in 61lm
 -- pomona 1210hi
 -- pullorum 62b, 735t, 1065ed, (See
 also VETERINARY)
 -- sera, agglutinating 53m
 -- sulfatifer 1162nm
 -- types 161-lm, 187uv, 61lm, 850i,
 978rs, 1210h
 -- typhi 171rst, 627-lm
 saphrophytic 390-lm
 sensitivity to penicillin, sulfonamide
 607vw, 719fg, 1061fg
 seriological differentiations of beta
 coccus 379hi
 seratis marcescens, polysaccharide from
 275o-t
 shigae, schigellae 161nm, 224a, 236mm,
 286ab, 530e, 827n, 842qr, 882g
 skin 406pq
 staining technic 675gh
 staphylococcus action of white strep-
 trocoid on 262j
 -- antitoxic immunity to 266-1
 -- carriage of in man 784eb
 -- coagulase test for 220-lm, 288k,
 -- differentiation 11601j 675de
 -- electrode potential 381uv
 -- exotoxins and leucocytic tactism
 -- genera 514c 844qr
 -- growth of in canned meat 1034cde
 -- hemolysin production by 762no
 -- infection (staphylococcosis) 662gh,
 -- isolation of 651j 947uv, 995o
 -- pathogenicity 843-lm, 888a, 913ed
 -- penicillin resistance 478k, 501d,
 611op, 1074-lm, 1085-lm, 1218fg
 -- plasma coagulase of 100a
 -- pneumonia, pneumotropism 499bc,
 982jk
 -- respiration, effect of sulfonamides
 381vw, 881jk
 -- sepsis, septicemia 499bc, 1138b,
 1152nm
 -- sulfonamide resistance 529o-t,
 981-lm, 1133rs
 -- susceptibility to antibiotics 748b
 -- toxoid in staphylococcus infec-
 tions 1019de
 streptococcus, action of white strep-
 trocoid on 262j
 -- alcohol oxidation system in 65de
 -- alpha, effect of sulfathiazole
 106gh

-- filterable infectious agent
 from 1061j
 -- growth 1026r, 1034cde
 -- broth culture filtrates, action
 of 210op
 -- carrier, detection of 53h
 -- disease, chemoprophylaxis 289ed
 -- endocarditis 106gh
 -- enterococcal, effect of sulfathi-
 azole 106g
 -- faecalis 65pq, 108pq, 1209e
 -- fibrinolysis 836st
 -- growth 331de, 1026r, 1034cde
 -- hemolytic, agglutination of 100q,
 339m
 -- carriers, disease absence in
 581bc
 -- effect, resistance to sulfon-
 amide 65qr, 748d
 -- hemolysin of 868q
 -- in wounds 65q
 -- isolation from throat swabs
 236i, 924st
 -- precipitation 100q
 -- identification in disease 808op
 -- infection 318r, 704b
 -- injury, experimental 49uv
 -- lactis 65pq, 331de, 887kl
 -- mitis (viridans) cultivation 1209o
 -- nomenclature 808op
 -- non-hemolytic group K 1061kl
 -- oxidation of butyric acid by 746b
 -- pyogens, oxygen-labile hemolysin of
 -- viridans 106gh, 1209o 708n-k
 -- zocephidicus 226hi
 structure, antigenic, virulence, physi-
 ology 84ld
 suspension, stability of 985d
 tetanus 87gh (See also TETANUS)
 tetrathionase 330n
 therapy 815bc
 thermophilic 11n, 8821j, 1209m
 toxins 4k, 5de, 400o
 transamination in 423d
 tubercle, See myobacterium and
 TUBERCULOSIS
 tularensis (See pasteurilla)
 type culture collection 764d
 typhoid, action of sulfathiazole on
 81lu
 -- white streptocoid on 262j
 -- antigen V1 886d, 981jk, 1158e, st,
 -- carrier of 4h 1159vw
 -- detection of 171no
 -- group, examination for 209jk,q
 -- isolation of members of 324-lm,
 -- growth 209-lm,qr 838nm,qr
 -- in housefly 209o
 -- water, fresh and sea 209mmo
 -- Lendousy 434c
 -- peratyphoid 117f, 214no, 1311st
 -- polysaccharide of 214-l
 -- variation of 214-lm
 vaccines, stability of 746ef
 variability 12m
 Vignal-Malassez 1292k
 virulence 1074p
 viruses 310o, 336kl, 836ef, 882k,
 1074p,r
 virus-resistant mutants of a strain of
 310op
 yersin 657s
 BACTERICIDES, germicides, antiseptics,
 disinfectants, bacteriostatic agents
 etc. 121e, 532st, 607-lm, 677d, 960f,
 1099d
 activity of aminobenzoic acid related
 substances 331s
 -- amoebae 775d
 -- antagonists of pantothenic acid
 331rs
 -- in reaction between bacterial
 virus and host 1289kl
 -- malachite green inhibited by
 leucocliases 159o

amnio acridine derivatives 675eb
 -- alkyl benzene sulfonamides 881u
 -- diphenyl sulfon derivatives 603-1m
 -- phenol 172uv
 antibiotics on staphylococci 748b
 ashes extract 765no
 aspergillus flavus 1103q
 biological 393ef
 borate (per) of sodium 489p
 cardiazol 978n
 cerebrospinal fluid 982ij
 cetyl pyridinium 509hi, 1115ef
 chloramides from benzoic acid 261u
 cod liver oil, oxidized 803b
 Dekin solution 870op
 detergents, synthetic 636ef
 dicumencol 967d
 dimethyl penthiene dione 1098h
 dinitro dipyrlyl sulfone 977rs
 diphenyl derivatives 797t
 dyes, antagonistic action of leuco
 ethylene oxide 659no bases 638gh
 evaluation of 84o, 439s, 930ij, 993r
 fungus, mould, produced 46no, 362ef,
 418hi, 420jk, 422m, 551vw, 633cd,
 honey 1158-1 899o, 1247q
 hypochlorous acid gas 627fg
 iodine compounds 677cd, 748j, 1026no
 lamp 882ef
 lipids, fats 1159e
 local, evaluation 84o
 mercurials from aliphatic glycols 509k
 methiolate 409q
 microbial origin 4-1, 85q, 411-1m, 551vw,
 nitrogen protoxide 979mm 1232no
 oils, industrial, on Koch's bacillus 374
 organic substances on tubercle 65h hi
 oxydianiline fatty acid esters 399pq
 penicillin (See also PENICILLIN) 347ef,
 551vw, 638gh, 1061ef, 1235pq
 phenoxetol 99t
 plant sources of 61u, 245kl, 882-1,
 1027gh
 potassium chlorate on soil nitrifica-
 tion 388p tion 775jk
 propylene glycol 74j
 quaternary ammonium salts 363uv, 1073s
 quinine 776-1
 quinosol 210fg
 seponine 1304k
 slime mounds 383m
 sulphidin emulsin and white strepto-
 cide 304j
 sulfamide derivatives 357hi, 433gh,
 466mm, 535bc, 603-1, 841kl, 998vw
 toxicity of 1123pq, 1210rs
 tyrothricin 635qr
 washing processes 139pq, 966t
 BACTEROIDES infections 387uv
 BACTERIOLOGY 379de, 763v, 846o, 1288vw
 agar extraction, industry etc. 5o,
 187t, 209k, 426o, 693t, 793p
 control 279h
 diagnosis of diseases 4bc
 flora, conjunctival 833fg
 -- elimination of extraneous in skin
 cleaning 5kl
 -- wounds 210j, 210jk, 292kl, 551fg,
 1061d
 in relation to penicillin therapy 220kl
 media, culture 3rat, 5ef, 209-1, 414r,
 746c, 972k, 981tu
 of bacon brine 592w
 -- bladder inflammation 749f
 -- restaurant cups 819-1m
 -- tonsillitis 992d
 sample collection for 401a
 staining 65kl, 1061q
 strain concept in 1056q
 water supplies See WATER

BACTERIOPHAGE, antigen increase by means
 of 214-1m
 classification of bacteria 1209ef
 control of lactic streptococcus 746o

disentery, inactivation 378tu
 -- patients, antibacteriophagins in
 blood of 4de
 -- preparation 3v, 5bcd
 -- preservatives of 210fg
 -- prophylaxis, treatment of 22n,
 -- protective action of 1073p 788kl
 effect of on typhoid, typhus mega-
 therium and salmonella bacteria 94ij
 210gh, 687ab, 1061b
 increase in Shigella infections 1073op
 lysis 746h, 1159m
 microphages in aqueous humor 87t
 observation, microscopic 1098t
 of Rhizobium meliloti 465st
 origin of 891vw
 plaque-type in 746cd
 preparation of 5ab
 resistance in Escherichia coli 336de,
 759ab
 typing of typhoid bacillus 1197ef
 BACKACHE (lumbago) 78ef, 128r, 450-1m,
 550u, 562r, 711g, 822u, 828k, 853v,
 959ed, 976f, 1000h, 1001c, 1055de,
 1141v, 1181de
 treatment 368uv, 851s, 856qr, 1138j
 BACK REST, 455v
 strain 1241q
 BALLISM, hemi 864n
 BANDAGES 163u, 220g, 262gh,t, 266u, 616qr,
 964hi
 BARBITURATES, abnormal reactions to 989o
 depression, antagonism of sodium suc-
 dermittitis 1228ef cinate to 732st
 coma 921d
 elixir of pentobarbital 836b
 poisoning 547uv, 558ed
 therapy 188o, 502fg, 731jk, 795hi,
 thioether 904efg 994st
 BARINSTEIN-BABSKY test 161qr
 BARIUM chloride 835t
 distribution in organism 8m
 ion removal by phosphates 1125vw
 poisoning 947-lmm
 BARTONELLIASIS (See FEVER, croys)
 BASILAR impression and deformities 820rs
 BATES, balneography 858e, 901c, 1162p
 sun and air 393k
 BATS 688uv, 928t
 BAUMANNOMETER stand 154v
 BED bedding 1011, 967o
 sores, treatment 179s, 571e
 BEE, activity, diseases etc. 208rs, 412mm,
 sting 194g 747cd, 965vw
 BEER 321b
 BELLADONNA 110hi,j,1m, 509gh,kl
 BENDS, decrease tolerance to 1053t
 BENZALDEHYDE 461e
 BENZAMIDE, sulphenyl, toxicity 27s
 BENZEDRINE (amphetamine) 65uv, 855q
 sulfate, therapy 157ef, 246o, 247u,
 249uv, 278qr, 910mm
 BENZENE determination, polarographic 945g
 metabolism 1097v
 poisoning 434s, 945hi, 946q, 1037mm,
 1276g, 1277s,u, 12781j
 skin tolerance 1148w
 BENZIMIDAZOLE, biological effects 241s
 BENZOPYRENE tumor 885d
 BENZYL benzoate therapy 491g, 732n
 chloride, metabolism, properties 1008b,
 1097v
 radical, spasmodic action 979kl
 BERNSTEIN'S theory 934no
 BERI, beri 189d, 1070q
 BIBLIOGRAPHY, neuropsychiatric 369p
 BILE acids, fractionation 331j
 BILIRUBIN, bilirubinemia 643p, 731gh,
 887h
 BIOCHEMICAL RESEARCH FOUNDATION 673b
 BIOCHROME and pigment 455f
 BIODEMOGRAPHY of Chile 205fg
 BIOGRAPHY 707g, 912w

BIOLOGY

INDEX

BLOOD

BIOLOGY 99j, 2441j, 356kl, 673-lm, 721v, 819s
 activity and chemical structure 2451
 chromatic adaptation 893h
 concept in clinic 197k
 experimental, human 924de
 Institute of 793pq
 material, optical activity 130-lm
 nomenclature problems 395-lm
 organisms, various 130cd, 189fg, 500o, 509u, 688vw, 689c, f, 720tu, 748uv, 842kl, tu, 846a, gh, 849bc, 888e, 890jk, rs, 895qr, 899f, 1247k, 1263-lm, 1293i
 plant 694-lm, 720v
 processes 130rs, 509qr
 products 880s, 975n, 1046j
 psycho, evaluation 101r
 research and publication 455e
 teaching 74s, 1056n, 1297m
 BIOLUMINESCENCE 310-l, 1271tu
 BIOPSY 140uv, 410b, 488mm, 755v, 763q, 958no, 999st, 1087g, 1091u, 1106o, 1115jk, 1160m, 1284i
 BIOSTATISTICS 308-l, 394n, 1105-l
 BIOTIN 133fg, 423g-l, 424jk, 455o, 470h, no, 1057m, 1073t, 1211gh, 1125tu, BIOTYPES 706q, 192tu, 535ab, 1213op
 BIRTH control 998m
 multiple, plural 272j, 706rs, 929e
 rates, statistics 100uv, 390n, 545de, 553d, 577ef, 768-lm, 855i, 938g, 1064i, kl, 1065tu
 BISMUTH glossitis 19c
 compounds, analysis 731ij
 oxydodogellate 364no
 passage through hemato-encephalitic barrier 754n
 tartrate and acid solution of 364-l
 therapy 185m, 288j, 756uv, 961h
 toxicity 59rs
 BITES, poison 357q, 559hi
 BLASTOMA regeneration 309et
 BLAST injury, immersion 98op, 342ef, 394k, 1287v
 BLIND, blindness 68op, 257h, 339c, 695kl
 BLOOD (Hematology) 28ab, 95f, 398n, 450mm, 625ef, 711m, 808b, 820e, 991t, absorption spectra 659de 1308i
 acetone 1120i
 acetylcholinesterase in 981cd
 acid-base equilibrium 248kl, 732de, 933i, 1310op
 -- pH in decompression 52g
 agranulocytosis (neutropenia, panleukopenia) 20r, 182t, 203tu, 391d, 941ef, 977o, 1003fg, 1172ef, 1278u
 -- after arsenic therapy 203p, 1023gh, -- sulfamide 659op 1048hi
 -- thiouracil 106-l, 707tu
 -- typhoid fever 662-lm, 1130s
 -- in kala-azar 815o
 -- splenic 646i, 943qr
 -- treatment 74v, 177s, 669e
 albumin and nitrogenous substances 96ab
 alcohol 807-lm, 1176qr
 alloxan 595rs
 alterations during dehydration 1097gh
 amylosemia 635no
 anoxemia 897q, 900c, 986m, 987uv, 1277n
 anticephaline activity of 236q
 antidiuretic substances 978i
 arterial, obtaining samples with identical hemoglobin content 342e
 as a physicochemical system 595o ij
 ascorbic acid curve 899tu
 autoagglutination 161r
 autohemagglutinins 29f
 autohemotherapy in malaria 823o
 azotemia 75i, 434be, 527pq, 569gh, 600s, 661cd, 705c, 911r, 1200
 bacteremia 21j, 31j, 21uv, 885r hi
 barriers 304ab, 365op, 883de
 bilirubin determination, content etc. 350cd, 602t, 868d, 935m
 bilirubinemia 70pqr, 4801j, 488cd, 496mm, 556de, 887h, 913i, 1040cd, 1284c, 132a, 1309cd, l

biological properties of in shock 10-lm
 bleeding (blood letting) 106jkl, 453de
 bromide in mental cases 701g, 1058st
 calcemia 238b, 623d, 987m
 calcium variations 589cd, 883m, 892p
 carbohydrates 755ef
 carbon dioxide content, transport 26s, 247cd, 929rs
 -- monoxide capacity, uptake 892e, 1105f
 -- tetrachloride estimation 1080gh
 carboxythioazole in 747uv
 carotinemias 1040o
 catalase activity of 885f-j
 bacteriological examination 1067d
 cells (corpuscles) 706h
 -- basophils See erythrocytes
 -- centrifuge volumes and lymphocyte counts 808jk
 -- counts, differential 1101cd
 -- diameter measurement 1289ab
 -- differentiation, growth 19no, 454f
 -- equilibrium and perturbations 706
 -- formation (hemopoiesis) 614p vw
 -- leukocytes See leukocytes
 -- parasites 892de
 -- red, See erythrocytes
 -- Schwann, transformation of 1210bc
 -- sickle 646d, 674qr, 1051d, 1133kl
 -- variation in cattle 762h
 cephaline-cholesterol flocculation tests 803hi
 changes in burned patients 615r, chemistry 66kl, 1101n 1016qr
 chloremia 302f, 588s, 768cd
 chloroethylene (tri) estimation 1080gh
 chloroform estimation 1080gh
 cholesterol determination 1142m
 cholesterolemia 25no, 79h, 407n, 442de, 714mn, 885m, 894tu, 899mn
 cholinesterase power of 666k
 choroideremia 970k
 circulation 342t, 636m, 1266uv
 -- abnormal in Indian frog 159ef
 -- and respiration correlation 10st, 468gh, uv, 547op
 -- brain, cerebral 11j, 52p, 365-lm, 4511j, 704uv
 -- capillary 31fg, 958t, 1231i
 -- changes 233qr, 936no
 -- collapse 920rs
 -- coronary 734g, 936m, 951n
 -- determination 127fg, 365-lm
 -- disturbance 349p, 389q, 703v
 -- effect of dying gasps on 32lm
 -- -- labyrinth on 1148-l
 -- -- thallium on 981gh
 -- factors in 813tu
 -- failure 178i
 -- functional testing 11j, 88e, 931tu
 -- glomerular 634rs, 635hi
 -- heart, return of blood to 656gh, -- in anoxia 884ab 1107-lm
 -- -- congelations 122j
 -- -- extremities 211j, 922qr, 1203n
 -- -- hypoxia 750c
 -- -- shock 26u, 86r
 -- -- thyroid diseases 958d
 -- -- insufficiency 958e-e
 -- kidney, effect of nicotinic acid on 981r
 -- lung, rate and gas exchange 46bc, 1105f, 1107-lm
 -- mathematical biophysics 593qrs
 -- measurement 1153rs
 -- mechanism regulatory 931uv
 -- peripheral 440r, 759e, 1092vw, 1245v
 -- physiology, physiopathology 469m, -- portal 365rs 750f
 -- pulse 777c, 995e, 1271bc
 -- regulation in aviators 469n
 -- retardation in veins 748op
 -- time 710p, 865u
 -- velocity 37-lm, 71de, 701qr, 865u, 930cd, 931st
 clots, clothing 3r, 5e, 106klj, 133gh, 374tu, 739j, 912s, 993o, 1067at

coagulation, coagulability, coagulated
3a, 29m, 92q, 304bc, 316n, 317-l,
332k, 341a, 434v, 543qr, 6221j,
884t, 1286q
-- anticoagulants 26tu, 216o, 420mn,
561uv, 717jk, 884s
-- necrosis 107k
-- time 95pq, 100hi, 106k, 398op, 521q
collection apparatus 89e 1082v, 1256op
composition 10mn, 62op, 283fg, 588k,
1029g
concentration alterations in pregnancy
1218no
conservation, preserved, preservative
4v, 81pq, 186pq, 250n, 368pq, 982c,
1097d, 1240bc, 1275s
counts, variations 1080-lm
derivatives 965k
determination in surgical conditions
diastememia and vitamin 893uv 590no
dicumarol, effect on prothrombin and
coagulation time 1082w
disease, disorder 191, 391-l, 494fg,
669e, 845k, 978a, 988kl, 1140s,
dynamics 355f 1179j, 1193fg
dyscrasias 104vw, 135kl
effect of arsenoxide 636-l
-- -- sulfenilamides 712tu
-- -- vitamin C on 862a
elements, separation of 890cd
eosinophilia 45e, 4, 350mn, 361i, 515de,
672tu, 719u, 810-lm, 816e, 901q,
936g, 996-l, 1133mn, 1137rs, 1167st,
1277k, no, 1278b, 1288f
erythremia, See erythrocytes, polycythemia
erythroblastosis 318tu, 506kl, 576n,
577ab, 714k, 847j, 987t, 1279ab
-- cancerous 1278n
-- fetalis 76st, 141jk, 220a, 345i,
624rs, 707q, 1084q, 1101u, 1245n
-- and factor Rh 192ef, 239jk, 319ef,
623qr, 730de, 8351j, 1093h, 1137e,
-- in chickens 979t; 12751j
erythrocytes (red cells) A1 and A2
-- agglutination 215def, 821p 191f
-- and sulfenilamide 946hi
-- Cabot ring bodies of 1pq
-- changes 721j, 775f
-- chlorine exchange with plasma in
asphyxia 886no
-- clumping of in Hayem's solution
651v
-- concentrated, preparation and use
1052ef
-- count, erythrograms 321no, 613vw
-- degeneration, basophilia cyto-
plasmic 1277-l
-- diameter of in health and disease
984op, 1306jkl
-- enlarged (megoblastic) 296b
-- equilibrium of with external solu-
tion 808tu
-- for complement-fixation reaction
506opq
-- formation (erythropoiesis) 88gh,
710rs, 942k, 11241j
-- globin from, used as plasma sub-
stitute 942i
-- glucose in 1098mn
-- granulation of proerythroblasts 1r
-- heat resistance of 88rs
-- hemoglobin content of 352rs, 803kl,
1098mn
-- immature, erythroleukemia 979uv
-- in cytoplasm and liver cells 49mn
-- leukomyeloid 1276qr, 1277mn, uv
-- life duration of 803ef, 1061-l,
1271f
-- nuclear histone from 500fg
-- origin of 301j
-- oxygen and water in 1098mn
-- -- transport function of 368pq
-- permeability of 362st
-- phosphorus, acid soluble, of 352rs
-- pigment in 689de

-- polycythemia (excess of red cells)
281k, 33t, 80g, 286r, 3401j,
355q, 667gh, 708r, 723jk, 852n,
863k, 935pq, 952jk, 1005gh,
919qr, 1277de
-- polyglobulism (abnormal increase of)
-- precipitation 177kl 689rs, 1266uv
-- preservation of 645jk
-- respiration of 330uv
-- sedimentation 42g, 90e, 215pq,
356b, 42Bu, 554hi, 587k, 594qr, t
608e, 622fg, 646ef, 667a, 691b,
742bc, s, 887f, 916vw, 925n,
997v, 1178a, 1229a, 1278mn, 1282e
-- -- rate, velocity 88kl, 96uv, 341pq,
380qr, 490k, 508ed, 587qr,
611i, 647h, 711tu, 7501k,
932fgh, 933n, 1256hi, 1306jkl
-- volume correlation with hemoglobin
321no, 803kl
estrogen fluctuation. 304o
factor, types M and N 710f, 820p (See
also groups)
-- Rh (Rhesus) 17hi, 31no, 38rs, 138
bc, 233mn, 244k, 2691j, 291r,
294mn, 318tu, 343i, 387f, 402j,
433t, 437q, 456bc, 483v, 495v,
506s, 539gh, v, 561g, 609jk,
611uv, 612gh, 674pq, 709f, 710f,
770j, 817j, 831n, 852a, 936k,
938s, 991cd, 1046kl, 10561j,
1069no, 1074t, 1084v, 1092d,
1101j, qr, 1177no, 1210tu, 1218bc,
rs, 1236t, 1288p, 1272e
fermentation and glycolysis 894hi
ferrihemoglobinemia (sideremia) 798o,
fibrinogen, stability 49p 885j, lm
-- (anti) 634a, 636st
-- deficiency (fibrinopenia) 19j,
-- distribution 237qr 622k
fibrinolysins 622kl
flocculation reaction 573ab
fluidity substitute, peristat 1088n
folliculinemia (hypo and hyper) 841vw
formation (hematopoiesis, thrombo-
plastic activity) 168r, 216vw, 293e,
485g, 710rs, 712tu, 841u, 898mn,
901rs, 980n, 1029ed, 1240n, 1257f
gas equilibria, apparatus for 133uv
globin 216klm
globulin 466g, 585d, 984no, 1130no,
globulinemia, hyper 19jk 1285gh
glucose effect of chymotrypsin on 734jk
glutathione 595rs
glycolysis 435k, 613p, 846bc, 894hi
glycosemia (glucemia, glycemia) excess
sugar in 383p, 490a, 665ed, 815f,
841tu, 844f, 886bc, 890b, 895bc,
931qr, 933uv, 977pq, 983uv, 1236d
-- hypo 19kl, 347d, 484kl, 606st,
647i, 665ef, 951n, 979gh, 1003h,
1083r, 1149no, 1175a
granulocytes, granulocytosis 705t,
1210fg
granulocytopenia 100-lm, 611-l, 962k
groups, grouping (types) (See also
factor) A antigen 829fg, 868no
-- agglutination 161rs, 481-l, 559st
-- atypical 161r
-- determination, identification 97e,
169-lm, rs, 451r, 488i, 773bc,
813uv, 1089de, 1090ef
-- Er anti serum 1288pq
-- Landsteiner's concept 86op
-- M and N 169st, 382a, 529de
-- properties 120rs
-- racial characteristics 131kl, 158i,
297b, 329op, 389tu, 529de, 538st
656pq, 988j, 1075ab, i, 1135q,
1162no, 1221op
-- recording, identification tags 97e,
163t
-- sera, preparation of grouping 1210o
-- specificity 331i, 538st
-- statistics 9571j

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

hemagglutinins, hemagglutination 146b, 156a, 897t, 1278jk, 1294b
 hemetic index 524mn, 796c
 hematin measurement 1227qr
 -- therapy 718h
 hematochemical studies of typhoid 441uv
 hemostocrit 347mn, 808jk, 946kl, 984no, 1050g
 hemetological changes, observations
 485f, 808r, 885bc, 980pq, 1075jk
 -- study of ganglione fever 1278mn
 hemostopenia, splenic 936t
 hemochromatosis 191kl
 hemocytometry 885u
 hemodynamic studies 8tu, 9op, 420d
 hemoglobin and anti-hemoglobin 339-1
 -- plasma protein 561a, 1138op
 -- red cell volume in pregnancy 803kl
 -- concentration 275ef, 321no, 423bc
 -- derivatives 111bc
 -- determination 217a, 1130w, 423bc
 -- effect of altitude 11j
 -- exchange 523op, 540j
 -- in the foetus 34h
 -- level in children 148j, 172st
 -- measurement 229ef, 1151a, 1227qr
 -- methylene blue as organizer of 10f
 -- muscle, catalytic action of 332fg
 -- of Ascaris lumbricoides 1247j
 -- plant roots 721g
 -- oxygen affinity, capacity 321o, 332fg, 892f
 -- producing on liver diet 438-1m
 -- standardization 605hi
 -- uria 1102c, 12581j, 1278jk
 -- variation with hematocrit oscillation 984no
 hemogram 225e, 267tu, 514n, 668o, 1033uv
 hemolysin test, streptococcal 906u
 hemolysis 9q, 31s, 668i, 690mn, 836qr, 896tu, 934-1m
 hemolytic and antihemolytic agents
 635qr, 636ef, 795ab, 836k, 977r
 -- disease 606e, 652o
 hemophilia 72gh, 88s, 152u, 168o, 186w, 234gh, 301bc, 440m, 453fg, 545u, 730k, 942j
 hemoptysis (spitting) 355bc, 496g, 585n, 514ef, 650d, 1181r
 hemorrhage 135kl, 814s
 -- accidental 161s, 388rs, 663u, 1091s
 -- and shock 22j, 154m, 718j, 734h, 923c, 1231n
 -- cardiovascular response to 29n
 -- cerebral, cerebrospinal 1005op, 1087s, 1238m, 1265o
 -- circulatory dynamics of 1151st
 -- control, prevention 22j, 76b, 161pq, 163b, 519no, 665de
 -- effects of chrome derivatives on 420uv
 -- on blood vessels and flow 733st
 -- lactate-pyruvate ratio 1105bc
 -- internal 109g, 177w
 -- nosebleeds 835o
 -- predisposition to 541tu, 1149jk
 -- rectal, significance of 1045m
 -- syndromes 508v, 1091uv
 -- treatment 76b, 124r, 154m, 161op, 177w, 450n, 923c, 955e, 1000k, 1245c
 -- uterine 94-1
 hemorrhagic substances 795h
 hemostatics, hemostasis 297de, 440j, 495vw, 632jk, 7141, 7671, 1068-1m, 1115de, 1166gh, 1277bc
 hemostats 103no, 406h
 hemotherapy 666op
 heparin anticoagulant activity 1125uv
 histamine content 489bc, 734c, 899qr
 histaminemia 486i, 528q, 894st, 895ef
 hypoxemia 8d, 842ab
 hypertensin 560rs, 634klm, qr, 635bed, gh, 637r, 1026b, 1172vw, 1173b
 hypertensinase 560stuv, 633uv, 634b, 1, 1325
 635c, 637d, fg, 1, 1173ab

hypertensinogen 560r-u, 633op, 634fg, 1, hypertension, See pressure, high 795uv
 hypertensive substances in liver ex-
 indoxinemia 171uv tract 895q
 infection transmission during with-
 drawal of 1228qr
 insects, blood sucking 470ed
 iodine studies 1197s
 ions, equilibrium, relations 277g-j,
 iron 798no, 885kl, 886n 980ef
 irradiation 117r
 ischemia test of adrenaline 469ab
 lactate relations 596jkl, 1105bc, 1271i
 lacticemia 841tu, 929tu, 985k
 letting, leech treatment 51o, 239u, 1089kl
 leukemia 35e, 384t, 442ef, 492st, 730p
 1101rs, 1220no, 1277h
 -- acute 303d, 391d, 11341, 1172ef, 1244p, 1276rs, 1278tu
 -- cell, nucleic acid in cytoplasm of 240tu
 -- chronic, radiation therapy 653-1
 -- effect of carcinogens on age inci-
 dence of 1jk
 -- experimental 1211e, 1276e
 -- hemocytoblastic 901pq
 -- histio and reticulohistocytic sys-
 tem 931c
 -- immunity defense 489q
 -- lymphatic 234de, 838hi, 880k, 1032uv, 1113bc, 1216tu
 -- lymphoid 444st, 695uv, 917s, 972rs,
 -- metabolic studies 1266g 1278w
 -- monocytic 270pq, 815no, 958u,
 -- mouse lk, 379p 1277c, 1278pq
 -- myelogenous, myeloid, myelosis,
 myelocytic 81e, 183p, 370gh,
 441t, 442ef, 945d, 994t, 1113bc, 1214p, 1220no, 1276uv
 -- plasma cell 1039de
 -- serum iron in 886n
 -- spontaneous 191-1m
 -- transplantable 240st
 -- treatment, radiation, radio 653-1, 1110-1m, 1111kl
 leukoblastosis, leukopenic 1276vw
 leukocytes (white cells) absence,
 (leukia) 1181u, 1276k, vw, 1278u
 -- action of sulfonamides on 488gh, 715op, 930d
 -- ascorbic acid level 4n 890mno
 -- conservation 1276f
 -- counts 808jk
 -- curve, prognostic importance 487e
 -- formula, picture 275hi, 534-1, 786i, 885p, 1256kl, 1278h
 -- immature (erythroleukemia) 979uv
 -- in epithelium 753s
 -- mitochondria (chondriome) 1278gh
 -- mononucleosis, infectious (See
 also FEVER glandular) 201, 23st, 71n, 179d 234bc, klm, 306j, 307r, 432no, 548gh, 665g, 720f, 808g, 813d, 823r, 937s, 941efg, 1130uv, 1039c, 1133no, 1276ghi, 1277rs, 1279op
 -- neutrophil, equilibrium 707bc
 -- nuclear anomaly of 106-1m
 -- number, effect of preservatives on 260o
 -- picture See formula
 -- polynuclear 1018t, 1277o
 -- reactivity, individual 537rs
 -- response to pyrogen 626f
 -- role in coagulation 1276m
 -- tactism and toxins 843-1, 889q
 leukopenia 100-1m, 1049s, 1250ode, 1276w
 leukocytosis 959h, 995uv, 1130pq
 leukosis 61pq, 206jk, 208n, 91it, 1130
 tuv, 1277gh, t
 lipids, lipidemia 300uv, 1049tu, 1269jk
 lymphocytes, antibodies in 237t, 881vw
 -- function of 340j
 -- normal serum gamma-globulin in
 -- radiosensitivity of 1210fg 831v
 -- system 443-1m

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

lymphocytosis 342uv, 1102bc, 1135p
 magnesium 916-lm
 meningococcemia 97jk, 295rs, 346vw,
 386w, 707st, 856bc, 993uv
 methemoglobinemia 288-l
 methioninemia 422q
 molecular concentration in 428o
 mononucleosis See leukocytes
 morphology 884gh, 930gh, 1097i
 myelosis 1278f
 netremia 717k
 neutropenia See agranulocytosis
 nicotinic acid content 584m, 933h, 1176de
 nitrate, nitrites 742e, 752h
 opsonic power 884o-s
 oxygen content, capacity 321kl, 466op,
 750-lm, 892e
 -- deficiency (hypoxemia) 178s, 778uv
 -- determination 29gh, 275d, 386i
 -- excess (hyperoxygenation) 1130no
 -- tension 321jk
 parasites (See also PARASITES) 410s,
 465t, 979pq, 981no, 924t
 phagocytosis 882s, 891tu, 966ab, 1061ed
 phosphatase 389s, 589cd, 929q
 phosphatemia 238b
 phospholipids of plasma 752k
 phosphoric esters 5361j
 phosphorus 275cd, 589cd, 692p
 picture 28ab, 61h, 64mn, 2911j, 3041,
 506opq, 577pq, 6851j, 754qr, 7621,
 plasma albumin 305f 915h, 1090a
 -- agglutinin titer of 1233o
 -- amino acid nitrogen in 423de
 -- antithromboplastic activity 32op
 -- as diluting fluid for bone marrow
 smears 426hi
 -- ascorbic acid, effect of gold
 chloride on 1269pq
 -- biochemical study of 1130r
 -- cells in formation of globulin 191
 -- chemical and physicochemical 1jk
 -- citrated 1154bc studies 30-l
 -- coagulability and anticephalin of
 hemophilic activity 365mn
 -- collecting, centrifuging 55q
 -- conservation, preparation 681pq
 -- diffusible components 241kl
 -- electrophoretic analysis 560op
 -- fibrinogen 49p, 365qr, 560no
 -- flavins and other pigments in 988h
 -- frozen 645j
 -- glutamine amino acid carboxyl ni-
 trogen in 1028qr
 -- hemostatic action of 666rs
 -- lipase, lipase power 742hi, 1257b
 -- lipoids, reaction to plasmapheresis
 389fg
 -- mepacrine, determination 655u
 -- nitrogen, non-protein 808uv
 -- -- residual and polypeptidic 886-l
 -- of developing embryos 1210n
 -- peroxidase action in 715pq
 -- phospholipids of 216j
 -- proteins 319k, 384t, 441p, 561a, 596
 de, 601ef, 878op, 933no, 1050g,
 1084-l, 1138op, vw, 1143w, 1194op
 1263vw, 1296v, 1305-l
 -- -- therapeutic value 925v, 1194op
 -- riboflavin in 596m
 -- substitutes 264bc, 339tu, 397-l,
 500mn, 673bc
 -- therapy 142n, 154c, 254kl, 260p,
 662mn, 665no, 8281, 964pq, 1049op
 -- thiocyanates, determination 852ab
 -- thrombin, thrombic activity 638j,
 -- tocopherols in 217b 1012s
 -- toxicity of 25n
 -- volume 234mn, 604uv, 794v, 878op,
 1218cd, 1270nop
 plasmacytic disease 107fg
 -- lymphadenitis 1277b
 -- myeloma 668op
 plasmacytosis 991st, 1276gh
 platelets adhesiveness, dicumarol in-
 fluence on 234ab, 936uv 1327

-- before and after operations 44cd
 -- count 106jkl, 826mn
 -- decrease (thrombocytopenic purpura)
 pneumococemia 1039qrs 917bc
 polycythemia 486m, 913s
 polypeptidases 637bc, 1276-l
 porphyrins 218tu, 365n
 premylelocyte 1276f
 pressure, high (hypertension) 13s, 89d,
 151k, 166gh, 284op, 295jk, 299h,
 797gh, 878s, 945-l, 1090pq, 1179s,
 1237r, 1242bc, 1243vw
 -- after battle 819j
 -- arterial 302ab, 384e, 440r, 489v,
 702k, 822r, 853d, 914b, 953o,
 961m, 999s, 1206e
 -- -- and intestinal contents 600st
 -- -- labor 767st
 -- -- pregnancy 1243uv, 1266m,r
 -- -- tuberculosis 467-l
 -- -- classification 699n
 -- -- diagnosis 223u, 1285de
 -- -- electro-shock and regulation of
 experimental 704j 690cd
 -- -- graphic registration of 1269f
 -- -- orthostatic 951n
 -- -- physiopathology of 822bc
 -- -- regulation by vasomotor re-
 flexes 127-lm
 -- -- renal 468op, 795o, 1172v
 -- -- treatment 5631, 995fg,k, 1051f,
 1239p 1239p
 -- -- potassium thiocyanate 714bc,
 1275v
 -- -- surgical 467i, 668hi, 795vw,
 814w, 977st, 1244s
 -- -- vitamin K 614v
 -- capillary fragility in 276hi
 -- changes, influence on fibrinogen
 -- chemical studies in 29ab 237qr
 -- chest 476jk
 -- constitutional 807vw
 -- cranial 715e
 -- due to urologic disease 1027s
 -- effect of body position and mas-
 sage on 487no
 -- -- chest decompression 440mn
 -- -- cysteine on 637de
 -- -- desoxycorticosterone on 321
 -- -- dying gasps and sighs on
 321m
 -- -- glyceryl nitrates on 13ab
 -- -- histamine administration on
 1092gh
 -- -- marine oil extracts on 1270jk
 -- -- oxyhydroquinone on 95q
 -- -- native drugs on 8hi
 -- -- para quinones 733s
 -- -- periarteritis nodosa on
 1060vw
 -- -- renal vessel obstruction
 276mn, 560stu
 -- -- emotional 949t pq
 -- -- essential 151-l, 431qr
 -- -- treatment 34q, 714-lm, 910w,
 1002i
 -- experimental 29no, 228e, 321h,
 -- fundus changes in 949s 729j
 -- heart activity in 2951, 317jk,
 -- in arms and thigh 68u, 468k
 -- -- children 1250a 2761-m
 -- -- hyperthyroidism 264fg
 -- -- intestinal tract segments 468ab
 -- -- pregnancy toxemias 938pq
 -- -- rats 365uv, 637c, 638mn, 734bc,
 1,n
 -- -- relation to nephropathy 526mn
 -- -- respiration, artificial 150j
 -- -- malignant, cured by nephrectomy
 183m, 972ef
 -- measurement (sphygmomanometry)
 147k, 750st, 1026q
 -- modifications 614j
 -- neurogenic, psychogenic, anxiety 31d,
 224tu, 295j, 914bc

BLOOD

INDEX

BLOOD

-- paroxysmic, paroxysmal 1090uv,
1272st
-- pathogenesis 442ab, 952s, 1003k
-- portal 1106fg
-- pulmonary and systemic 150jk
-- relationship of ophthalmoscopic
findings and heart and kidney
findings 235ed
-- renal 96jk, 374op, 560uv, 634pq,
637n, 1269op
-- response to cold-pressor test 419no
-- sternal 1279b
-- syndrome, local elements 1150j
-- treatment 151j, 176gh, 235b, 2951j,
484d, 1047d, 12311j
-- -- surgical 132-1, 151-lm, 715h,
1138n, 1240p
-- variations 734m, 846de
-- venous bilateral 52pq, 742no
pressure, low (hypotension) 29p, 31m,
365j, 419uv, 690jk, 691pq, 1054hi
proteins 596de (See also plasma)
proteinemia 26s, 3011j, 364i, 384n,
449s, 537r, 890pq, 984ef
prothrombin, prothrombosis and tubercu-
losis 1049uv
-- chemical composition 531ab
-- concentration 1061kl
-- conversion to thrombin 123op
-- determination 544rs, 689t, 995gh,
1146de
-- preparation, purification, proper-
ties 1331j, 531s,c
-- response to vitamin K 1005b
-- studies with viper venom 1218kl
-- tests in dicumarol therapy 724u
-- time 157uv, 158d, 485-lm, 557-1,
884u, 979ed
-- -- effect of various compounds on
635fg,tu, 638nop,rs, 871ed,
1082w, 1173de, 12181-1, 1271s
prothrombinemia 638hi, 1042s
-- and anemia, complicating pneumonia
437tu
-- effect of methylxanthines, naph-
thoquinones, on 218def, 635no,
1173-lm
-- (hypo) 218ed, 734f, 820mm, 9331jk,
969mm
-- vitamin K relations 43t, 218ed,
574jk, 820mm, 933jk, 969mm, 980rs
protoporphyria, preparation of 796fg
pyruvic acid, pyruvate 331r, 352hi,
596jkl, 798-1, 1105bc, 1271i
reaction of the meninges to 245st
refractive index 984pq
regeneration 52qr, 871-lm
reinfusion in hemothorax 741hi
renal venous, in heart failure 29pq
respiratory function of reptilian 746t
reticulocytes 485uv, 884jk, 978tu, 980h
reticulosis, reticulocytosis 352rs,
995h, 1277pq,v
septicemia 386k, 940nop, 1018s, 1191r,
-- aerobic 808f 162-1, 12421j
-- necrophorus 2961j
-- proteus 1293s
-- puerperal 760kl, 940pq
-- staphylococcal 184st, 496fgh, 499bc
520st, 5241j, 576s, 640s, 654jk,
656mm, 668u, 701s, 712d, 940op,
1011mm, 1095d, 1138b
-- streptococcal 2961j, 940s
-- typhoid 346jk
serology of babies 10011
serum albumin 29d, 215de, 218h, 734j,
752qr, 7991, 12771
-- amylase 1020b
-- antihemolytic power 984v
-- anti-N agglutinin 557rs
-- anti-Rh, action of sodium ethyl
mercuri thiosalicylate on 506st
-- anti reticular cytotoxic 5241j
-- bovine, formalized and tyndal-
lized 847hi

-- calcium 884no, 980de, 996bc
-- carotene content of 330o
-- cholesterase 636uv, 894r, 896qr
-- cholesterol-protein synapses 845o
-- cholesterol determination 795j
-- cholesterolytic power 89od, 1175-lm
-- coagulation reaction of Weltmann in
coloration 794s typhoid 732c
-- cytotoxic effect of in cancer pa-
-- desiccated 965fg tients 385fg
-- diagnostic tests 2281j, 346d, 564op
-- esterase power 1305k
-- flocculation with Hayem's liquid
934f
-- fraction carrying syphilitic reagin
237de
-- -- inhibiting serological reactions
-- gelification 659b 612hi
-- globulin 215de, 252qr, 380oc, 91ld
-- hemagglutinating 260q, 749b
-- inhibiting action on photodynamic
hemolysis 981op
-- iron, physiological value in in-
-- lecitase 794r fant 930ab
-- lipase 442fg, 1020b
-- lipid and hemolytic action 984v, 985ab
-- lipid-proteidic system 845op, 933hi
-- mammary stimulant in pregnancy 892u
-- mineral equilibrium variation 977tu
-- mucro-protein, with cholin-esterase
activity 310hi, 721jk
-- natural and re-constituted, differ-
ences between 27-1
-- peptidase activity of after burns
752ed
-- phosphatase 331kl, 466no, 796gh,
-- pooled human 878o 1269k
-- potassium 52tu, 980ef
-- proteins 596pq, 841o, 895rs, 1062ef
-- reaction of Tabanera 466ab
-- -- -- Weltmann 569j
-- reheating and antitoxic reaction
883o
-- resistance specific, variation 96b
-- rotatory power in pregnancy 429-1
-- sickness and agglutination reac-
tion 1278bc
-- spreading out of 421kl
-- syphilitic, action on photodynamic
hemolysis 984de
-- -- ultra violet spectra 897st
-- thiocyanate determination in 798s,
852ab
-- toxicity as diagnostic of malign-
nant growth 310o
-- vitamin E content 844r, 892t
spectroscopy, spectrophotometry 423bc,
sterols 842g 642kl
streptococcus infection 711uv
studies in newborn puppies 745g
sugar curves, leveling tests 12def, 332hi
534st, 576v, 1024-lm, 1270st
sulfamide determination, passage 803m,
sulfhemoglobinemia 81d 883cd
supply of choleloduodenal junction is
theory of blood-tissue exchanges 46b
thrombin 106k, 198s, 645p, 1123op
-- anti substances 638j
thrombocytes number, effect of preser-
vation on 260o
thrombocytic purpura 824rs, 1048hi
thrombokinetic view of encephalic
constituents 900ab
thromboplastin, thromboplastic activ-
ity, extracts, substances 828r, 889
uv, 896c, 986uv, 1256no
thrombopenic purpura 203tu
thrombosis, effect of on blood 95tu,
toxoplasma 762af 162k, 1149jk
transfusion 34ef, 38n, 73m, 87b, 125mm,
164cd, 344j, 346m, 4351, 506mm,
6451j,s, 687v, 681tu, 703mm, 733k,
946k, 1141od, 1146o, 1231uv
-- accidents 26m, 697st, 669f, 1036cd,
1083bc, 1235kl, 1276n

-- and spleen 522b
 -- anticoagulative substance for 260mm
 -- apparatus 120v, 262rs, 506u, 556u,
 -- arterial 260-lm 1018q, 1147de
 -- auto 771a
 -- banks 28m, 128op, 192r, 238st, 507t
 -- 906w, 996ef, 1045f, 1163d
 -- blood refrigerated 266mm, 1286w
 -- -- hemolyzed 260p, 266m
 -- -- mixed 588p
 -- -- preserved, cold 153de, 178b, 261t,
 -- -- substitutes 87ab, 1244gh 262p
 -- chemical agents in 717tu
 -- centrifuged, human type 0 cells
 -- 1084jk
 -- complications, sequels 120qr, 180bc
 -- 265st, 446q, 523pq, 588pq, 665de
 -- 1276op
 -- donors 16ef, 1571j, 558jk, 757b,
 -- dosage 1086v 942h, 1142hi
 -- emergency 1053s
 -- eye examination during 1290ef
 -- gelatin retention of infused 165u
 -- history 511j, 384j, 616st, 760uv
 -- immuno 260m
 -- incompatible, with recovery 484g
 -- indications for 853q
 -- indirect, method 156h
 -- in infants, children 38no, 50de,
 -- 1283gh
 -- -- various conditions, diseases etc.
 -- 177s, 179r, 181e, 260qr, 262
 -- pq, 442eb, 540n, 612tu, 645i,
 -- 653v, 1114t
 -- into common carotid 200pq
 -- leuco in hemopathies 669e
 -- malaris infection 349j, 684m, 1087e
 -- medullary 1277t
 -- military 81q, 87b, 177tu, 305u, 306
 -- c, 307ed, 451no, 566d, 997h, 1043p,
 -- other liquids 917n 1052r
 -- placental 304g
 -- plasma 73mm, 142u, 11451j, rs, m
 -- reactions 199p, 491h, 557rs, 609jk
 -- -- hemolytic 233o, 451st, 539v,
 -- 707pq, 936-lm
 -- -- isoimmunity to Rh factor 31no,
 -- 233mm, 674pq, 936k, 1177no
 -- red cells in transfusion therapy
 -- 406s
 -- Red Cross procurement, service
 -- serum 1086v 293uv, 710c
 -- shock 9tu, 1276q
 -- small quantity of blood with large
 -- quantity of physiological sol-
 -- statistics 1086vw ution 200op
 -- sternal, endosternal 493de, 1069f,
 -- 1237d
 -- therapeutic and protective value
 -- 453pq
 -- vascular modifications in 266no
 -- venous, venous spasm 229c, 494e
 -- via bone marrow 153d
 -- tryptophane determination 424kl
 -- umbilical cord, Kline resection in 1921j
 -- urea determination 964r
 -- uremia 34hi, 296f, 442de, 556d, 647c,
 -- 835j, 932qr, 9441j, 947t
 -- viscosity 12t
 -- vitamins A, C, E, PP 107uv, 486cd,
 -- 715s, 794jk, 9881j
 -- volume 228hi, 492bc, 6711j
 -- BLUE tongue and solar radiation 1120-lm
 -- BODY, arm and legless 1043o
 -- center of gravity 1012c
 -- constitution 126g, 1221tu
 -- measuring on planes by Roentgenography
 -- metamorphism 747m 2431j
 -- temperature in desert 12701
 -- type diagnosis, and disease 1220eb, hi, t
 -- weight, development 3361, 977n
 -- BOILS, furunculosis 922e, 1179qr, 1243b
 -- BONES, abscess ossifluent 92uv
 -- acetabuli and other bone nuclei 1108uv
 -- acromegaly (See Acromegaly)

alterations, diffused 1276uv
 alveolar in alloxan diabetes 848pq
 apophysis of 7th cervical 657uv
 arthrosis, osteo 267c, 489v, 496s,
 atlas, luxation 523-lm 705op
 biopsy 488mm
 brachymetacarpalia and brachymetatars-
 alia 519fg
 calcaneus cuboid synostosis 519k
 calcification 828s, 846pq, 1097kl
 callus, vicious, treatment 738p, 1015t
 canals of upper extremity 1183k
 carbonate content 1029g
 carpal 2bc, 4961j, 1149de, 1198de,
 629j, 1204k, 1300uv
 -- injuries 36op, 581t, 683s, 1052c,
 changes 515s, 1107e 1301kl
 clavicular-sterno luxation 1301n
 cranial 612n, 9801, 181n
 cubitus, osteitis 1205d
 cutting instrument 618d
 cysts 1146j, 1300de
 defects, dysostrophy 278k, 649r, 919j,
 1181n, 1193jk
 deformity, Madelung's 308no, 664bc
 development 328uv, 800k
 diaphyseal tissue culture 383de
 disease 36hi, 404j, 432mm, 645r, 7031j
 -- Bamberger-Pierre Marie 1004pq
 -- Bessel-Hagen 737at
 -- Dietrich's 1107jk
 -- Hens-Schüller-Christian 763ed, 1193
 -- Kahler 1278p u
 -- Morquio 399h
 -- Paget's 640-lm, 1190od, 1227p, 1254ef
 -- Pellagrin-Stieda 385o, 1054t
 -- Schlatters 19a, 670-1
 embryonic, effect of parathyroecrin on
 11op
 epicondylitis 494p, 651d, 719n
 epiphysis, disturbance 438b, 978u
 -- epicondylar injuries 1019w
 -- necroses 406uv, 438a, 1107jk
 -- slipping 517kl, 684r
 epiphyseolysis 260u, 367t, 1018kl,
 ethmoid excision 4481 1299w
 -- fibroma 450bc
 exostosis 119m
 facial, demonstration of 629p
 femur, disease, dislocation, deformity
 2661j, 267d, 404j, 982pq
 -- injury 263 bc, f, j
 -- -- gunshot 121c, op, 263b-1, klmm
 fenestra, patent, use of cartilage to
 maintain 867fg
 fixation 41uv, 403opq
 formation 198p, 521k, 625k, 671t, 776h,
 894gh, 944qr
 fractures 89j, 232j, 348st, 518tu, 672n
 -- acetabulum 560cd
 -- ankle 97mmo, 1001mm
 -- apophysis 98kl, 229pq, 405kl, 1018
 op
 -- apparatus, appliance, instrument
 120u, 143bc, 253vw, 263r, 296b,
 387qr, 451t, 777b, 862j, 957-lm,
 967p, 1015tu, 1018c, 1030op,
 -- atlas 916p 1214st
 -- calcis 142uv, 289f, 684cd
 -- calcaneus 520gh, 1198gh
 -- carpal, meta, scaphoid 394de,
 403tu, 452n, 458f, 518tu, 658qr,
 976n, 1179c, 1204hi
 -- clavicle 521n, 957-lm, 1150r
 -- closed, of long bones 121-lm
 -- compound 121mm, 404ef, 655s, 819hi,
 878a, 10991j, 1142st
 -- compression, concussion 75s, 827u
 -- consolidation, delayed 519tu
 -- cranium, skull 968h, 1165a, 1170gh
 -- cubital, forearm 267fg, 581-ls,
 1198d
 -- dental interest 394-lm
 -- diagnosis 196d, 566pq, 1283t
 -- experimental, section of vitamin C
 980g

BONES

INDEX

BONES

-- extremities 128j, 647mm, 1231m
 -- face 767m, 1076-lm
 -- fatigue 155at, 819pq
 -- femur 50h, 835e, 119k, 149qr, 176ed,
 197m, 256u, 387j, 491k, 548c,
 552ar, 566bc, 585ef, 616op,
 999b, 1180-l, 1246pf, 1287uv
 -- diaphysis 122ra, 162g, 351i, 353i
 -- gunshot 121op, 122c, 162t, 260s,
 263g,k-n, 1169u
 -- treatment 97qr, 152gh, 387j,
 521h, 552r, 819i, 122no,
 1099ij, 1115fg, 11701j
 -- fixation 23q, 89k, 176ed, 305uv,
 519ed, 604bc, 665r, 912tu, 1115fg
 -- gunshot 162ab,pq 1170gh
 -- healing 326no, 1034pq, 1265e
 -- hip, treatment 355f, 1001gh, 1240o
 -- humerus 55f, 122mm, 162f, st, 163uv,
 200r, 259hi, 307gh, 403vw,
 480r, 492ed, 665j, 683u, 878v
 -- immobilization 118jk, 151uv, 918bc
 -- infected 1232gh
 -- in convulsion therapy 477hi, 520-l,
 669uv
 -- irreducible, ununited 199kl, 270vw,
 295a, 403tu, 710i, 821j
 -- jaw 91op, 295a, 706-l,
 -- knee 518v
 -- leg 493r, 631o, 668h, 1255m
 -- malar (cheek) 64hi, 254b, 11054jk,
 1198jk
 -- malleolus 518tu, 520p, 659gh, 719o,
 -- mandible 89k, 1127p 826b
 -- march 45g, 54jk, 143g, 263v, 338q,
 519jk, 1287ij
 -- maxillar 200r, 456p, 487a, 700jk
 -- nailing, pin transfexion 89i,
 149kl, 196s, 267c, 368qr,
 405-l, 479b, 1083t
 -- odontoid process 346j, 1066st
 -- omoplate 1201-lm
 -- open 89jk, 493r
 -- patella 699t, 1201d, 1300vw
 -- pathologic, Albright's syndrome 464
 -- pelvis 519hi, 608qr, 976k tu
 -- plating technic 684ab
 -- petrous bone 11921jk
 -- pubis, symphysis, disjoined 1203hi
 -- radius 287e, 327kl, 1170c, 1203gh,
 1286q
 -- reduction 328hi, 976m, 1170c, 1205uv
 -- retarded consolidation, treatment
 966cd
 -- rib 117-lm, 481p, 560i, 819s, 1170h
 -- sacrum 519c 1287ij
 -- scapula (omoplate) 660ode, 1004w
 -- shovellers' 608u
 -- splints 120u, 154t, 307k, 394e
 -- Sudeck's atrophy in 89-lm
 -- table, traction device 292no, 967n
 -- tarsus 300rs, 1001mm, 1301uv
 -- temporal 360hi, 1191a
 -- tibia 120t, 258o, 856e, 976i
 -- toes, treatment 828h
 -- treatment 182c, 199kl, 243de, 263r,
 287d, 298st, 403qr,vw, 404f,
 480r, 493op, 523rs, 524j, 657e,
 658qr, 663v, 684d, 718d
 1019qr, 1111q, 1137ab
 -- zygoma 404s, 1055mm, 1081kl
 grafts 406jk, 479h, 1206hi, 1301ef
 granuloma, eosinophilic 680jk
 growth 100u, 518q, 1169rs, 1202mm
 healing 519s, 4086i
 humerus, torsion, dislocation 494m,
 humped 681o 1265de, 1301jk
 hygroma, trochanteric 1204jk
 hyoid, anomalies 1050kl
 hyperostosis frontalis 172mm, 173r
 infections 629f 602at, 693c
 inflammation 941v
 injection, heterogeneous 198ab
 injury by roentgen rays 1107rs
 lipoid granulomatosis of temporal 254d

long, estimation of stature from 28b
 -- reactions to moisture by 1121st
 lunate, aseptic necrosis of 326u
 lymphogranulomatosis of 1276i
 mandible, dental aspects 155h, 640mm,
 -- osteomyelitis 641h 765b
 -- subluxation, tumors 394m, 1214-lm
 maxilla necrosis 947gh, 1127m
 -- injuries gunshot 199op
 -- intermaxillo-nasal, study of 1175st
 medullary, changes in plexus during re-
 productive cycle 329de
 metastases 227q, 360m, 703d, 1110m
 marrow, biochemistry 575vw
 -- blood cell activity, arrest 29kl,
 216vw, 706h
 -- coagulation time 234gh
 -- carcinomatosis 351f
 -- changes in agranulomatosis 20r
 -- disease 4521j
 -- fibrosis 146vw
 -- inflammation (myelitis) 457m, 546t,
 1058uv, 11861j
 -- infusion 318m, 576o, 699k, 819kl
 -- insufficiency 1134fg
 -- lymphoid cells of ltu
 -- metaplasia production 610st
 -- of newborn puppies 745g
 -- regulation, functional 89q
 -- section, total 384u
 -- smears 296b, 426hi, 868e
 -- staining 1qr, 826-lm, 1277c
 -- transfusion 108t, 647v, 869kl, 945o
 -- tumor 19j, 197h, 1164vw, 1165ed,
 1244pq, 1278p, 1312m
 necrosis 801i, 1107p
 osteitis 148rs, 278k, 738gh, 12041j
 -- carpus 1205v; cranial 361c
 -- deformans (Paget's disease) 19uv
 -- dental origin 1127no
 -- fibrous 44q, 383de, 520k, 1200-1
 -- tuberculous 1204j
 -- vertebral (Pott's disease) 522f
 osteochondritis 21bc, 123b, 406d, 506d,
 518pq, 554no, 581qr, 1018ed, 1110kl,
 1111k,v, 1300qrs
 osteochondropathy 519gh, 628uv, 1299s
 osteogenesis, heterotropic 164t
 osteology and myology of squirrel 1096g
 osteolysis of femur head 1143d
 osteoma 118n, 728m, 1019i
 osteomalacia 713h, 1090h, 1235b, 1243e
 osteomyelitis 20ab, 144v, 145a-c, 318m,
 1076m
 -- acute 433ef, 449r, 493-lm, 496ode,
 641hi, 914q, 1019-lm, 1203g,
 1205d,lm, 1300op
 -- after tonsilectomy 948m
 -- astragal 738i
 -- bacterial, anerobic 521f
 -- clavicle 493-lm
 -- cranial 55de, 313t, 449r, 522e,
 941-lm, 1183-lm, 1189-lm,uv
 -- diaphysary, resection in 738o,
 1203g, 1205d,lm, 1300op
 -- femur 496e,gh, 955no, 1157-lm
 -- gunshot 199atu
 -- hematogenous 181op, 344pq, 487op,
 -- infant 1193bc 495d
 -- ilium 496c
 -- mandible 533d, 641hi, 753cd, 1127-1
 -- maxillar 435ef, 609i, 681be, 955jk
 -- odontoid, odontogenous 81bc, 281no
 -- pelvis 498fg
 -- radius 496de, 738o
 -- renal complications in 180s
 -- sacrum 328p
 -- shoulder 1205ab
 -- staphylococcic 612jk, 1204no
 -- tibia 496de, 1127-l
 -- traumatic 280uv
 -- treatment 199st, 697o, 704bc
 -- penicillin 434g, 496gh, 851uv,
 914q, 1142kl, 1183-lm
 -- roentgen 257vw
 -- sulfonamides 434g, 769qr

osteomyopathy, osteomyosclerosis 2491,
1106rs
osteoporosis 405mn, 613hi, 1198-lm,
1254uv, 1301kl
osteosarcoma (fragility) 1601j
osteosclerosis (osteopikilosis) 165b,
osteotomy (cutting) 1301a, op 1106v
parietal, avulsion 720g
pelvis, female, Bentu 2ab
patella articulation 1198ef
-- arthrosis, pseudo 496s
-- dislocation, luxation 261b, 405no,
-- regeneration 1170g 1198k
-- resection, excision 1019st, 1203u
-- tumor, giant cell 680kl
pharyngitis 361g, 446rst, 1148m, 1189m,
pharynx, chondrosarcoma 1061ne 1190bc
pituitary fossa tumor (Sella turcica)
plasticity 1113m 1109-1
pleonostosis (excessive ossification)
1306r
pubic symphysis, tuberculous 1200pq
radial synostosis 1142e
regeneration 220ef, 1019-lm
ribs, anomalies 117m, 515qr, 737b
-- pressure effects on 1009pq
-- surgery 680t, 1200d
rickets changes in 727h
roentgen studies, syndromes 433hi, 681
-- ef, 682qr, 691ef, 1254bc
sarcoma 403nd, 444m, 449u, 630-1, 637hi
1107f, 1169q, 1301ef, 1061ne
scapula elevated 1201-lm, 405m
skeleton, development, phylogeny 1-lm,
-- disease 1220tu 654q, 1254bc
-- fixation 484m
splint, See fracture
sphenoid 1050jk
-- tumor, giant cell 675e
sterno-clevis luxation 1301n
styloid process, exploration 1233d
surgery 124m, 448rs, 712vw, 1067i, 1254vw
synthesis 123w, 124o, 1145d, 1183gh
syphilis 407at, 408ab
tarsus, anatomy and physiology 1198fg
temporal, microscopy 1100j
-- diagnosis, roentgen 1110h
-- surgery 448rs
tibia, defect, disease 4961, 507r
trochanter 557j, 1015mn
tuberculosis 373p, 853o, 740a
(See also TUBERCULOSIS)
tumors 443hi, 628a, 649r
-- adenoma, adamantinoma 479uv, 630q
-- angioendothelioma 1049pq
-- chondroma, chondroblastoma 7031j, 966h
-- classifications 517p 1302fg
-- diagnosis, biopsy 1115jk
-- enchondroma 680r, 682a
-- Ewing's 1052b, 1300-1
-- fibroma 450bc
-- giant cell 1016m, 1111hi, 1169qr
-- malignant of humerus 681v
-- meningioma 782q, 1238qr
-- metastasis 682qr
-- myeloma, myeloplaxis 901k, 1017st
-- osteoma 54m, 2391, 481m, 1030q
-- plasmacytoma 901jk
BOOT blacking in Honolulu 702b
BORON, fed in rations low in potassium 871
in plants, metabolism 418o, 1007w fg
toxicity 674v, 1233mn
BOTULISM 776e, 211fg, 212tuv, 1229-1
BRAIN See NEUROLOGY
BREAST See FOOD
BREAST abscess, radiation therapy 369d
abnormality 1244u
adenofibrosis 1110v
amputation 814d
cancer, carcinoma 21qr, 40c, 43k, 49no,
106u, 159no, 165n, 191-lm, 216ef,
223st, 224h.f, 303a, 379qr, 311gh,
4641.p, 5181j, 611b, 631bc, 639-lm,
699a, 702a, 766pq, 824p, 952no,
1040i, 1075mn, 1109mn, 1109ef.i.j,
1113ab, 1166b, 1198b, 1205tu, 1233tu 1331
web, congenital 399ab

chorioepithelioma 1275de
development in infant 1124u
endocrine relations 498b
epithelioma 1229mn
fibro-adenoma 1244mn
granuloma lipophagic 700t
gynecomastia (excessive size in male)
171d, 568d, 703ab, 758jk, 1019f,
hemangioendothelioma 288r 1272uv
Hodgkin's disease 407ab
hypertrophy 1254qr
inflammation (mastitis) 128mn, 678s,
880-lm, 1109d, 1019tu, 1236s, 1281bc
lymphosarcoma 165mn
male, carcinoma 991op
metastasis 631bc
nipple disease, shield, surgery 101f,
nodules, diagnosis 291k 328pq, 1109vw,
osteoma 243a 1299p
pain (mastalgia) 429b
papilloma, duct 944ef
pendulous, surgery 1165t, 1166no, 1167b
physiology, physiopathology 659eb, 682
sarcoma 165mn, 288f, 1229mn ef, 1040hi
secretion deficiency 2551k
surgery, plastic 118gh, 215n, 1165t,
1166no, 1285hi
tumors 49c, 749r, 1179vw, 1197p, 1299p
ulcer, treatment 546qr
BROMIDES determination 323p, 696o, 1041kl
intoxication 73ed, 247t, 851u
therapy 73ed, 85d, 795hi
BROMSALIZOL in nerve block 806hi
BRONCHIECTASIS (dilatation of bronchus)
89no, 1251, 267u, 302no, 389ef, 398-1
407kl, 495st, 508g, 577b, 587no,
647g, 741op, 822t, 918de, 9941j,
999t, 1038vw, 11361, 1306bc, 1308de,
cavitary 2011, 1311ef 523ef
congenital 267r, 1021r
diagnosis 495tu
treatment 25mn, 179no, 235n, 495t, 772k
-- surgical 55e, 123e, 1251, 230cd,
495u, 520mn, 740j, 822a, 855e
BRONCHOGRAPHY 364g, 370ct, 372r, 616bc,
587no, 790pq, 822t, 1100de, 1108n,
1207op, 1307n
BRONCHOSCOPY 230k, 382r, 398bc, 492jk,
495t, 621s, 790st, 941h, 951pq, 953c,
966e, 972p, 1006k, 1100hi, 1144h,
1150h, 1284j
BRONCHUS, bronchial, adenoma 253st, 304p,
327op, 396kl, 1114qr, 1142d
anatomy 1121-1, 1150uv
asthma, treatment 1038vw
cancer, carcinoma 80de, 195u, 353qr,
556r, 820d, 877h, 958pq, 994ef,
1099st, 1114o, 1182ab, 1231d
closure in pulmonary resection 370c
cyst 37ab, 1113n
epithelioma 518e, 1198rs
fistula 327rs, 998rs, 1281o
foreign body 605o, 685rst, 740qr, 1147j
fusospirochaetosis 551v, 1148hi
granuloma 1021d
inflammation (bronchitis, bronchiolitis)
34no, 73de, 385st, 559j, 586q, 711s
770rs, 866uv, 1038vw, 1087u, 1137k,
117hiis 1148hi 526jk
obstruction 398gh, 564g, 1190de
occlusion 1022jk
perforation 878bc
pleurothorax 385ab
pneumonia 82r, 440o, 547r
pulmonary conditions 239op, 622q, 919mn
957pd, 1003ab, 1021op, 1106e, 1106f
secretions, potassium content 352op
spasm 690qr
spirometry 1280bc
stenosis 740uv
surgery 685qr, 1121-1
tree, anatomy 26pq
-- tracheobronchial anomalies 117jk
-- tuberculosis 91b
tumors 78a

BRUCELLOSIS

INDEX

BURNS

BRUCELLOSIS (undulant, Malta, Mediterranean, fever) 27g, 84ef, 211vw, 302i, 334q, 443s, 459ab, 494 ef, 687f, 709g, 813op, 823u, 1005j, 1119n, 1140f, 1179n, 1263w

bovine (See also VETERINARY) 410de, 762i, 966pq, 1070j, 1120hi, 1229jk

caprine origin 879st

combating and sterility 1024ij

diagnosis 211tu, 662bc, 852rs, 1043b

epidemiology 443s, 1006c

in sheep ranch 211u

-- various localities 229i, 370ij, 1, lens sensitivity in 314k 476p, 992u

neuro 302q

penatin ineffective against 340f

pleural 612p

reticulo-endothelial system, reaction

spondilo-arthritis 954de 834mm

treatment 170vw, 178gh, 302i, 852rs, 1050cd

-- sulfonamide 76kl, 382s, 1024u

-- vaccine, vaccination 77ed, j, 212c, 494ef

BRYOZOA, resistance to desiccation 131bc

BUBBLE formation in animals 322eb

BUFFALO, water, in India 900d

BUFFER standard, borax 46m

BUPPY coat cultures among individuals 29bc

BUFOTENIDINE effect after yohimbine 900d

BULBOCAPNINE effect on neurovegetative system 865rs

BURNS 44rs, 264tu, 436ab, 566-l, 591rs and phlebitis 1224d

anuria in 233n, 936kl

blood changes in 615r, 1016qr

cautery after skin cleaners 1223m

chemical 105g, 305v, 828g, 1044v

-- changes in burned patients 615s

corneal, effect of anesthetics on healing of 970k

-- epithelium regeneration after 781gh

cortine action in 772u

diffusion phenomena in skin 93lm

electrical 122kl, 162cd

esophagus obliteration by 1192mm

experimental 719d, 1061e

eyes 105g, 252de, 305v, 970k

first aid in 286n, 615pq

grafts in extensive 127g

hand 127kl, 286c

healing, healed 127kl, 163kl, 196pq, histopathology 551j 264u

infection control in 615q

in diabetes mellitus 820e

lye, esophagus 1010, 1192hi

metabolic alterations in 1197qr

metabolism, gaseous in 717p

methyl bromide 155f

military 242vw

nitrogen losses in urine after 774uv, 819op

nursing care 68jk, 504s, 1288ab

nutrition of patients with 1115cd

pathology, physio 107g, 1146rs

peptidase activity of lymph after 752cd

perfusion failure in 1015u

phosphorus 8rs, 44v

plasma nitrogen changes following 808uv

post-mortem findings in cases of 615s

resistance and partial liver excision

scars 127i 330cd

sealing wax 1224c

shock, chemotherapy, experimental 975e-h

-- effect of serum and sodium chloride in 1027o

-- -- thromboplastin, lecithin and saline on mortality following 612de

-- -- short-term nutritional stress upon resistance to 1027rs

-- -- on reflex excitability of cerebro-spinal fluid and blood withdrawn in 10kl

-- ineffectiveness of hormones vitamins etc. 1027qr

-- liver principle effective against 1027pq

-- mechanism of 30mm

-- renal pressor system in 1027p

-- therapy, plasma, albumin, transfusion 165de

-- -- replacement 615qr

-- types of 165s

social aspects 608b, 656b

sulfonamide absorption from surfaces of toxemia syndrome after 878-lm 684o

treatment 43ef, 73f, 128j, 200n, 258no, 261vw, 264v, 265ab, 266b, 297cd, 304pq, 327c, 435v, 436abc, 479m, 608j, 655vw, 663o, 636m, 697e, 717no, 832s, 853mm, 878kl, 998gh, 1046r, 1231o

-- anesthesia, local 1299uv

-- penicillin 173o

-- phototherapy 122k

-- proflavine powder technic 696n

-- sulfonamides 328gh, 680hi, 700u, 956s

-- tannic acid 55jk, 265bc, 659st

vascular collapse in 549q

BURSITIS 227gd, 582tu, 681uv, 912p, 1253

BUTADIENE 903e

BUTANEDOL 531pq, 567bc

BUTTOCK, angina 1203bc

BUTYRIC ACID formation by cellulose fermentation 332ij

CADAVERS 106uv, 169ef, h, 494kl, 498n

CADMIUM poisoning 157kl, 484e

CAFFEINE toxicity 677hi, 732op; ulcers

CAISSON disease 177ef, 1198mm 1302jk

CALCIUM distribution in organism 8m

levulinate 461a

metabolism 27no, 125o, 139nop, 230ef, 564e, 709tu, 1034-lm

oxalate in mays fruit 362v

precipitability in morbid states 635o, therapy 1226h 1272u, 1173m

CALCULUS formation, localization 649o, 699uv, 1022qr

CALLOSITIES, ischial 465e

CALLUS formation 281c

CAMMEXANE 869v

CAMPS, sanitation 104-l, 511r, 701t, CANCER See TUMORS 1162r

CANDIDA albicans 1284hi

CANNABIS 173mm, 302-lm

CARBON, use of at low pressures 178c

CARBOHYDRATE metabolism 8-l, 11fg, 109h, 423tu, 1088b, 1228ij

-- and vitamin C 1176n-q, 1177e-e

of Chinese foods 1381

oxidations, inhibition by borate 752m

translocation in maize 1057b

CARBON, activated, pharmaceutical use 870h

dioxide, absorption by soda lime 1016e

-- determination 220m, 903ab

-- dissociation curve 982b

-- fixation by animal tissues 27a

-- inhalation, dangers of 933r, 1229rs

-- -- in management of cough 167tu

-- water baths, physiological effects 419qr

disulfide, i-toxication, psychosis 568d

metabolism 356op

-- 912mm

monoxide poisoning 177a, 250bc, 390cd, 538qr, 558n, 592-l, 786-lm, 812w, 960-l, 1095de, 1105de

tetrachloride poisoning 286ij, 288hi, 807f, 1037a

-- treatment of bovine strygnolosis

CARBONIC ACID anhydride 277j 660jk

CARBORUNDUM, local lesion tests 241qr

CARBOXYLASE, bisulfite inhibition 751no

CARBOXYTHIAZOLE in blood and urine after administration 747uv

CARBUNCLES 181s, 548fg, 630pq, 684e, 941r, 1243b

CARDIAZOL 481s, 568s, 701qr, 909qr, 978n

1332 CARDIOLIPIN 596-l

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM anastomosis 766b,
1021no
aneurysm, abdominal aorta 24op, 59q,
79-lm, 287pq, 298cd, 646h, 670tu,
715q, 1045o, 1046w
-- aorta 161t, 582op, 623m, 656a,
664tu, 961o, 1039e, 1284n, 1305hi
-- arterial 197r, 315hi, 445p, 916g
-- -- anastomosis 4901j
-- -- intra-aortic 1203pq
-- -- pulmonary 963e
-- arteriovenous 41st, 164kl, 177o,
179uv, 259jk, 3071, 520fg,
6101, 9511j, 1015rs, 1164-l,
1198tu, 1199ef
-- carotid, pseudo 962hi
-- causing splenic nerve compression
953d
-- cerebral, intracranial 154a, 249q,
404tu, 494u, 609p, 779tu, 8631,
1112kl, 1202rs
-- circle of Willis 247-l, 1253g
-- complicated by rupture 128cd
-- dilation of pulmonary artery 243q
-- dissecting of the aorta 326h, 479pq,
1044k, 1238n
-- endoaneurysmorrhaphy, Mats 128e,
608o, 762v, 763k
-- femoral, femoro-popliteal 762v,
gunshot, of carotid 313o 850b
-- in completely severed artery 266e
-- intravascular 164-lm
-- multiple 1041ab, 1206gh
-- mycotic 809mm
-- popliteal 608o, 668uv
-- pulmonary 258jk
-- renal 1060vw
-- ruptured 24op, 249q, 308o, 394r,
494u, 506m, 946e, 1067mn
-- surgery 1221j, 124op, 1227pq
-- thoracic 175w
-- traumatic 149g, 392fg, 491q, 945hi,j,
1093-l
-- ventricular of heart 1237n
angitis, thrombo obliterating, See veins
angiogenesis, embryological 1123n
angiography 198mn, 763bc, 1110b
angioma 204q, 445p, 528t, 704st, 1221b,
1299v
angiomatosis 485o, 503op, 1148p, 12771j
angioneuro adenomas glomcos 1170mn
-- -- edema 654b
angiospasm, spastic 239uv, 314m, 783d,
angiotonin 751rs 1134-l
arterial blood supply to liver and gall
bladder 1123kl
-- calcinosis, calcification 469d, 12541
-- circulation in fingers 1075cd
-- conduction persistence 1084e
-- deficiency in extremities 648k
-- ectasia, congenital, auricular 450d
-- embolism See embolism
-- hematomas 1054ef
-- inflammation (arteritis) 662no,
698n, 707uv, 936qr, 1236fg
-- -- endoarteritis 233st, 523jk, 1250g
-- -- periarteritis nodosa 106st,
157e, 233uv, 467e, 503rst, 549a,
615n, 754jk, 802uv, 818gh, 821n,
863j, 916a, 926g, 1048b, 1060vw,
1180atu, 1291hi
-- lesions, treatment 1192u
-- morphology 122u
-- obliteration, treatment 11431j
-- occlusion produced by emboli 1250jk
-- participation in varicose syn-
dromes 6301
-- spasm 1019gh, 1182qr
-- spiders, cutaneous
-- system in cow udder 9281j
-- thrombosis 709ed, 757a, 1181t
-- trunks, transposition of 971op
-- vessels 5571j, 938n

arteriography 76p, 368c, 662no, 762v,
763k, 1018n, 1106m, 1109ed, 1111-lm,
1112kl, 1203n, 1257qr, 1300r
arteriosclerosis (atheromatosis, athero-
sclerosis) 20e, 24op, 92v, 106p,vw,
303tu, 398tu, 570hi, 614st, 6371j,
652gh, 688fg, 971q, 1060uv, 1088e,
1178b, 1243vw
arteriovenous communication 405b, 1266lm
-- fistula, treatment 259fg, 517hi,j,
-- glomus 445cd, 1170op 1093-l
arteritis See arterial inflammation
artery, aorta 105lg
-- -- abdominal, celiac axis thrombosis
298bc
-- -- embolic thrombosis 1027uv
-- -- ligature 124no, 125b
-- -- surgery 631c
-- -- unusual conditions of 276g
-- atheroma 24op
-- atresia and hypoplasia 910no
-- coarctation (atresia) 128c, 625f,
730p, 1087u, 1183c, 1285fg
-- -- compression 762v 1295t
-- -- descending, tortuosity 875jk
-- -- embolism 763e
-- -- fistula, cardiac 797j
-- -- inflammation (necrosis) 25p,
661v, 1140-l
-- insufficiency 562g, 822e
-- media of, at different ages
1124de
-- -- right sided position 239mn,
468q, 10011j
-- -- rupture, spontaneous 664tu, 1147s
-- -- stenosis 467c,w, 646gh, 664tu,
750u, 7701q, 1179a
-- -- syphilitic 304st, 408bc, 420g
-- -- thrombosis 856no, 1212vw
-- -- transposition of and pulmonary
arteries 835mn
-- -- valve, calcified 646gh, 994r
-- -- volume-pressure curves of 1271bc
-- atrial in heart 465kl
-- axillar 120u, 1147r
-- carotid atrophy 397kl
-- -- cerebral circulation 1154t
-- -- fistula, cavernosa 612vw
-- -- glomus 1121d
-- -- ligation in phlegmons 279a
-- -- rupture 317fg
-- -- sarcoma, melanotic 970no
-- -- thrombosis 1109ed, 1285b
-- -- cerebellar superior 302h
-- -- cervical, roentgenography 930st
-- -- circle of Willis, relation to hypo-
thalamus 245v
-- coronary circulation, circulatory
system 233op, 276de, 848j, 1104o
-- -- disease 27de, 233p, 646fg, 911c,
936n, 952j, 1006hi, 1044de
-- -- future of 663r
-- -- insufficiency 183no, 446n, 468mn
603e, 701b, 750h, 808-lm
-- -- ligation, experimental 8481j
-- -- malformation, pathogenesis of
467st
-- -- occlusion 42m, 670k, 691mn,
809no, 852tu, 1281t
-- -- sclerosis 79s, 1000-lm
-- -- syndromes 958p
-- -- system, demonstration, roent-
genological 1218no
-- -- thrombosis 72j, 297rs, 3501j, 468r,
-- -- xanthomatosis 420cd 851m
-- cystic, thrombosis 298bc
-- diseases 300uv, 479rs, 517no, 5221j,
921e, 999vw, 1277de
-- femoral, media of at different ages
-- gluteal superior 524cd 1124de
-- hepatic, thrombosis 298bc
-- lesions, trophic, treatment 5221j
-- ligation 1133h
-- mesenteric, superior, occlusion,
thrombosis 298bc, 631fg

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR

-- obliteration 1203p
 -- of the hand 666t
 -- pancreatic 1123-1
 -- participation in varicose syndrome
 -- popliteal, ligation 120t 453pq
 -- pulmonary 129e, 1121jk
 -- -- dilation, congenital 76rs, 467fg
 -- -- embolism 164k, 265gh
 -- -- ligation in hemophis 269mn,
 -- -- pathology 697e 631jk
 -- reaction in pressure changes 751b
 -- renal, perforation, hemorrhage 398f
 -- -- rotation, traumatic 487k
 -- -- stenosis 468op
 -- retinal, anastomo-radiographic 533rs
 -- silvian, thrombosis, typhoidica
 -- splenic, thrombosis 298bc 730j
 -- study, systematic 396c, 859vw
 -- thoracic, roentgenography 930et
 -- traumatic lesions of 853q
 -- umbilical, clamping of 540d
 -- vertebral 119j
 capillary circulation 123li
 -- fragility 106k, 276hl
 -- glomerulosclerosis 21vw
 -- hemorrhage 845uv
 -- permeability 93lop, 987f, 1130op
 -- physiology 123li
 -- telangiectasia (dilation of capillary vessels) 336q, 675-1, 681a, 727k, 819d, 944g, 1002c, 1217f
 cardiovascular action of saururins 466,
 -- activity, reaction 299pq, 469n pq
 -- apparatus for symptom detection 175c
 -- centers, spinal, effect of anoxia on 1267pq
 -- diseases 35c, 70v, 94j, 205mn,rs, 302-1, 434jk, 435et, 1044d,f, 1170w, 1240v, 1282o,u
 -- disturbances 645uv, 940uv, 1069de
 -- -- in myasthenia gravis 248mn
 -- -- vitamin B deficiency 442u, 651fg, 1003de
 -- dynamics in shock 29v
 -- effect of injections of crataegus, tincture 846fg
 -- -- -- low oxygen tension 897pq
 -- -- -- smoking tobacco 468q, 1028g,i
 -- emergencies 1136cd, 1283kl
 -- examination 672m, 708pq, 1147qr
 -- manifestations in myxedema 764tu
 -- pathology 106rs
 -- reactions in chronic peptic ulcer 283fg
 -- roentgenography 436e, 564u, 595cd, 957vw, 1109fg, 1151i
 -- syphilis 651t
 cerebrovascular accidents following
 -- adrenaline 181
 cardiazol (metrazol) and circulation
 -- time 865u
 ductus arteriosus, patent 28e, 129ef,
 258jk, 390r, 469qr, 772op, 835mn,
 1028b, 1102b, 1178fg, 1228cd, 1230s
 1299bc
 embolism 9a, 711j, 169w, 1701j, 202ab,
 5561, 562c, 585v, 608qr, 674kl, 739
 e-h, 826h, 878b, 912r, 1067de, 1114
 c, 11151j, 1150f, 1235t, 1299c
 femoral gun-shot injuries 559ab
 heart (cardiology) 39b,p, 830pq, 301v,
 438t, 469-lm, 498tu, 565s, 594c,
 595f, 697n, 708e, 721e, 749uv, 823o
 911t, 951o, 964k, 1081e, 1083b
 -- abnormal 129ef, 1028c,h, 1087tu
 -- acceleration 177mn, 234uv
 -- achalasia, octyl nitrite in 3461j
 -- active glycosides combined with
 -- serum proteins 870ef
 -- activity 262a, 1213c
 -- acute, pulmonary 562c
 -- amblystoma, induction in 1120a
 -- amphibian, interaction of para-
 -- sympathetic drugs on 577u
 -- and circulation damage 41st

-- foot-ball, training 435j, 1143u
 -- skeleton muscle 467pq
 -- thyroid gland 1044e
 -- arrest by the pneumogastric 847-1
 -- arrhythmias 32-lm, 234rs, 394gh,
 419jk, 467jk, 1042t, 1044e, 1266u
 -- atrial flutter, fibrillation 419gh
 -- -- rhythm disturbance 467n
 -- atrioventricular conduction time
 984qr, 1213b
 -- auricular activity, demonstration
 797n
 -- -- communication with ventricular
 624e
 -- -- fetus, patent foramen ovale
 835mn
 -- -- fibrillation flutter 797n, 1042t
 -- -- premature systole 1027mn
 -- -- thrombosis 177st
 -- auriculo-ventricular, dissociation,
 ligation syndrome 146st, 698f,h
 -- beat, measure, phonographic 111gh,
 469jk
 -- block 75u, 86u, 147c, 419o,tu, 552c
 608a, 691no,qr, 717n, 7631j,
 803a, 808-lm, 9461, 1002qr,
 1027n, 1028de, 1048g, 1134h,
 1250vw, 1266k,q, 1288d, 1228h
 -- blood circulation in 656gh, 958d
 -- bradycardia 303k, 366a, 883n
 -- cancer 467h
 -- carditis (inflammation) 66k
 -- cardio-pulmonary circuit anomalies
 129ef
 -- care in crises 36q, 1138mn
 -- changes in emotion 1058-1
 -- chest-ratio 922q
 -- commotion and confusion 1212v
 -- compensation disturbance 43vw,
 201m, 391r
 -- component of circulatory reflex 9bc
 -- compression, experimental 123h
 -- conduction system, morphology 1027tu
 -- coronary circulatory system 276de
 -- -- disease 91lc
 -- cysts 107f, 615m, 6911jk
 -- defects, tetralogy of Fallot 244a,
 432p
 -- denervated, isolated of dog 1104o
 -- depolarisation of surface of sec-
 -- tion of 889ef
 -- dextrocardia, congenital 419a
 -- digitalis retarded, intervention of
 -- vagus nerve in 613tu
 -- dilation 631rs
 -- diseases 43gh, 73s, 467m, 750b;
 772op, 807s, 1153u
 -- -- altitude effects 913k
 -- -- and circulatory disturbances 136f
 -- -- -- edema of extremities 65lu
 -- -- -- endocrinology 920op
 -- -- -- paramyoclonus (Friedreich
 -- -- disease) 467cd
 -- -- -- pregnancy 98f, 302e,o, 595ef,
 708s, 710p
 -- -- sports 1147q
 -- -- typhus, historic 661v
 -- -- vitamin deficiency 69uv, 70uv
 304st, 469de, 556-1, 611t
 -- -- congenital 408de, 419-lm, 441s,
 469h1j, 666ef, 958de, 1046b
 -- -- congestive 339uv
 -- -- convalescent care in 189rs
 -- -- control, combatting 594d, 739bc
 -- -- diagnosis, role of electro-
 -- -- cardiogram 1046pq
 -- -- doctor's, care of 823b
 -- -- functional 552b
 -- -- hypertensive 303s, 813b, 1042cd
 -- -- industrial, social 764t
 -- -- inflammatory 66k, 301ab, 1143ab
 -- -- influence on genital function
 547de
 -- -- in infants and children 73s,
 593v, 594pq, 691-lm, 1002o

- -- South Pacific 1279rs
- -- thyroid patients 23o
- -- lying down disturbances in
 - 648-lm, 1003g
- -- magnesium in 469e
- -- organic 436e, 552b, 848fg
- -- patients, rehabilitation 797n
- -- pathogenesis 356c
- -- pulmonary 102lh
- -- rheumatic 350jkl
- -- statistics 691kl, 848ef
- -- syphilitic 408a-e, 1039g
- -- treatment 34p, 290r, 298-lm,
 - 311o, 436t, 468gh,m, 467m,
 - 612s, 648-lm, 718n, 691t,
 - 1007c
- -- valvular, prognosis in 853g
- -- disturbance in jaundice patients
- -- dynamics 751b, 1104n,pq 1180q
- -- edema, treatment 1241uv
- -- effect of skatamine on cardio-
 - tensar action of acetylcholine
 - 986no
- -- chloral hydrate on isolated
 - 983mn
- -- sympathicomeric substances
 - 983n-r
- -- strophanthin 467gh
- -- tobacco 468q
- -- electrocardiogram 8p, 12s, 88d,
 - 152f, 183g, 231uv, 467q, 595fg,
 - 749vw, 796hl, 945pq
- -- abnormalities 13bcd
- -- analysis of 420c, 468-l, 469i,k
- -- A-V nodal rhythm 1028d, 1093ab
- -- basic patterns in heart block
 - 803s
- -- changes in myocardium lesions
 - 234qr
- -- circulation recorded by 1107-lm
- -- DC measurement variables 451j
- -- deflections, ventricular, down-
 - ward 4191j
- -- diagnosis 186tu, 284no, 403h,
 - 468st
- -- effect of drugs on 276gh, 719op
 - 653-lm, 711h, 7501j, 1270rs
- -- exercise on 7801i
- -- electrode efficiency and pa-
 - tient position in 1025uv
- -- exploration 958a
- -- fetal 469-l
- -- frenic nerve intervention 1307mn
- -- function test 88cd, 1150r
- -- gastrographic test 1173qr
- -- heart block types 1266tu
- -- in athenia, neurocirculatory 12u
- -- bundle branch block 420gh
- -- chest deformity 1207-lm
- -- emotionally unstable persons
- -- gall bladder distention 12st
 - 233bc, 935tu, 1240qr
- -- hypertension 750r
- -- mammals 1213ab
- -- myocardial infarction 1237h
- -- myocarditis, diphtheric,
 - meningococcic 847ab, 935o
- -- Paladino-Kent typhus 750uv
- -- paralysis, post diphtheric
 - 468t
- -- pericarditis 419t, 750p
- -- poliomyelitis 622cd
- -- pulmonary suppuration 489st
- -- pericardial heart 1049kl
- -- shock, electro 420f, 468rs
- -- sulfurcarbonism 807d
- -- tachycardia 1166tu, 419tu
- -- thoroplasty 959f
- -- toxemia 1309-lm
- -- tuberculosis 516fg, 1309-lm
- -- intermediate wave physiology
 - 468cd
- -- interpretation of 403kl, 856-l
- -- modifications in various con-
 - ditions 177p, 467op, 468de,
 - rs, 469ef, 595hl, 8901
- -- normal of horse 4121
- -- patterns in heart injuries 234st
- -- picture in sinus arrhythmia
 - 750kl
- -- precordial changes in myocar-
 - dial infarction 232vw, 935rs
- -- P wave anomalies 1083gh
- -- PQ interval 467r,vw, 750g, 1213b
- -- PR interval 23qr, 419k, 604vw,
 - 848hl, 942m
- -- Q wave 233ab, 935st
- -- RS-T segment displacement 691op,
 - 913mn
- -- record of dying heart 147b
- -- S-T segment 1266-l
- -- sign in coronary disease 467o
- -- T deflexion of 87lop
- -- T-P stroke, relative length 750hi
- -- tomo, law of Einthoven 1004o
- -- triphase rapid, complex 467t
- -- uniphase variability 750mn
- -- electrocardiograph, direct re-
 - cording 86le
- -- electrophysiology 230s
- -- endocardial disease, fibrosis 304
 - st, 999m
- -- endocarditis 228p, 640rs, 742b
- -- actinobacillus lignieresii 106tu
- -- bacterial 31tu, 10ci, 15lop,
- 233st, 2941j, 300s, 6401j,
- 936qr, 1209r, 1228cd
- -- treatment 389gh, 4321-l,
 - 434fg, 4641i, 1236w
- -- penicillin 13g, 150vw,
 - 234pq, 408bc, 714r,
 - 1038u, 1046qr,tu,
 - 1051cd
- -- lenta 13fg, 300s, 834p, 11861j
- -- meningococcal 42-lm, 1042fg
- -- morphogenesis 49j
- -- neisseria perflans 997kl
- -- peritubal fibroplastics 92b
- -- pneumococci 647g
- -- rheumatic 435p, 551c
- -- septic 420g, 544mn
- -- staphylococcal 848-l
- -- streptococcal 106e-h
- -- tubercular 742b
- -- ulcerous, melitococcal 469hi
- -- vegetative by bacteria and
 - fungi 419mn
- -- verrucous 49jk, 432p, 1057h
- -- enlargement 1551j, 239-lm
- -- epicardium, celothelioma 1108-l
- -- examination 656qr, 1133vw
- -- extrasystoles, sensations of 234tu
- -- failure 33k, 176s, 189rs, 426v,
 - 552rs, 664s, 963h, 1090d,
 - 1104q
- -- fibrillation, flutter 42a, 477kl,
 - 517ab, 1083de
- -- fistula-cardioesortie 797j
- -- function 243bc, 760qr, 1110cd
- -- glycogen, glycosides 3211j, 637ab,
 - 786c, 691rs
- -- ganglionic formations 656jk
- -- hemodynamics 751s
- -- hydatisides 353t
- -- hypertrophy 276f,q, 419p, 565c,
 - 609p, 623s, 942k
- -- in chest deformity 467d
- -- arterial hypertension 468k
- -- muscle disease 951j
- -- infarction 7971j, 1136i
- -- injuries 119h, 178n, 196-l, 260r,
 - 3831, 484uv, 1083tu, 1147bc,
 - 1183q, 1200e,i,n
- -- innervation 177n, 1272c
- -- ischemia 177op
- -- insufficiency 50c, 70n, 441tu,
 - 468jk, 476jk, 5071j, 562jk,
 - 668-l, 813fg, 822no, 912-lm,
 - 918k, 1273gh, 1296kl
- -- lesions 122uv, 533r, 1027uv
- -- malformations 1234ef
- -- manifestations in tubercous scler-
 - osis 1028bc

CARDIOVASCULAR

INDEX

CARDIOVASCULAR

-- measurement, apparatus 1099ef
 -- metabolism 957v 1113d
 -- microcardia 1138c
 -- mitral calcification 1111rs
 -- -- chordae tendineae rupture 12vw
 -- -- disease 42c, 1276a
 -- -- stenosis 35u, 291op, 350jk1,
 468e, 605a, 1028ef, 1041t,
 1112g, 1147rs
 -- -- valve involvement 151op, 8751j
 -- murmurs 12t, 241
 -- myocardial disease 951j, 981cd,
 -- -- dystonia 1256t 984rs, 999m
 -- -- fibrosis 304st
 -- -- infarction 146g, 147c, 431u,
 439-1, 468fg, 469bc, 629kl,
 665cd, 668pq, 702a, 797h,
 852tu, 909qr, 1060uv, 1141mn
 -- -- ischemia 602ab 1237h
 -- -- pressure 1271u
 -- myocarditis (inflammation) 145c-g,
 297-1, 303j, 469gh, 710st,
 820jk, 847ab, 907u, 935o, 942-1
 -- myocardium, acetylcholinesterase 468n
 -- -- aging, presbycardia 1179h
 -- -- l and vagus 487o
 -- -- carboxylese content 8481j
 -- -- embryonal, contraction 930e
 -- -- hypoxemia and anoxemia of 177-1
 -- -- irrigation, intervention, symp-
 thetic in 707d
 -- -- tuberculosis of 1244d
 -- -- ventricle of, excitation
 mechanical 8471
 -- myxedematous 4431
 -- -- normal in old-age 83op
 -- node, sino-auricular modifi-
 cations in ageing and growth
 -- output 52pq, 342o, 561e 982o
 -- oxygen requirement 111g
 -- pain, precordial 301n, 853c
 -- palpitations and extra-systoles 75r
 -- pathology 68v
 -- perfusion 654st, 1075h, 1287j
 -- pericardial calcification 1138c
 -- -- defects, deficiency, diseases .
 787fg, 816m, 1113n
 -- -- effusion 296uv, 654st, 1001g,
 -- -- myxedematous 351hi 1113ab
 -- -- pericardial membrane 6861j
 -- -- rubbing noise after pneumo-
 thorax 750t
 -- -- tamponade, intravenous infusions
 in 196m
 -- -- use of penicillin 394p, 654st,
 1287j
 -- pericarditis (inflammation) 70-1,
 265fg, 276o, 368c, 394p,
 656kl, 6701, 763f, 7971, 825n,
 958cd, 9921j, 1028de, 1050c,
 11791, 1204m
 -- pericardium foreign body in 1019-1
 -- -- diverticulum 1143n
 -- -- incision surgical (pericardi-
 omy) 296uv, 763f, 957o,
 -- -- pyo-pneumo 1021jk 1050c
 -- -- phonocardiography 467n, 667vw,
 -- -- physiology 984qr 709n, 999m
 -- pyemic abscess 999qr
 -- rate 455p, 1016bd, 1130k
 -- renal 499a
 -- response to nerve stimulation 871h
 -- revascularization 706st
 -- rheumatism 66k, 117b, 151op, 291-lm
 301ab, 651tu, 717f, 784rs,
 996k, 1142e
 -- roentgenography See ROENTGEN RAY
 -- rupture 146qr, 592t
 -- rhythm 420b, 499st, 1093ab, 1210mn
 -- sclerosis 79a
 -- septal defect 808n
 -- serous structure in relation to
 age 986a
 -- size, shape 108hi, 370hi, 1181jk
 -- sound 13f, 750b, 1213ab

-- spasms 37h, 117-1, 360kl, 390k,
 557pq, 733q, 736s, 738op,
 945vw, 948fg, 1201fg, 1280kl
 -- surgery, suture 122p, 389j, 958n,
 -- strain 234v, 1282fg 1143mn
 -- symptoms, evaluation 1053g
 -- syncope 276pq, 569v1, 631-1
 -- syndrome, negro
 -- systole period 420a, 468o, 1054h
 -- tamponade 1218-lm
 -- tachycardia (rapid action) 29p,
 146tu, 276pq, 419gh, 467ef,
 469p, 563bc, 595e, 603f, 651f,
 691rs, 699ab, 750v, 785bc,
 797m, 812w, 848k, 419w, 1142b,
 1238k, 1240e
 -- thrombosis 72j, 177st
 -- tolerance to injections 453kl
 -- tone 750fg
 -- toxic action hemolysis on 708h-k
 -- transplantation in, transposition
 477m, 1099a
 -- trauma, effects on 667s
 -- tricuspid, atresia, stenosis 467-lm,
 468bc, 750no
 -- tuberculosis 98k, 109f
 -- tumors 191hi, 1u, 729gh
 -- valve diseases 151op, 8751j
 -- ventricle conditions 13de, 255mn,
 465k, 553a, 856u, 1237n
 -- volume 301a, 1110qr
 patent ductus See ductus
 phlebotaxis 439d
 phlebitis (vein inflammation) 270s,
 428j, 660b, 699b, 704de, 901st,
 phlebography 1164-lm 1017u, 1224d
 phlebothrombosis (thrombophlebitis)
 224cd, 2321j, 253uv, 258q, 259a,
 367b, 503p, 608qr, 630ab, 728e,
 739jk, 7691, 878mn, 1049v, 1068kl
 -- treatment 25ra, 711, 448fg, 464mn,
 4751j, 993n, 998-lm, 1011m,
 1275-lm
 pulse reaction to exercise 1272bc
 telangiectasia See capillary
 thrombocytopenia See veins inflammation
 thromboembolism 711j, 1701j, 739e
 thrombophlebitis See phlebothrombosis
 thrombosis 96fg, 156e, 162k, 4801, 562c
 668t, 739e-g, 912r, 922s, 993n,
 1090qr, 1109b, 1149jk, 1175n,
 1136jk, 1180v, 1188j,
 -- prophylaxis 95a-v
 vascular (vaso) active drugs 317p-s,
 -- anastomosis 816pq, 975uv 1271r
 -- angioma 528t
 -- axon reflex 342j
 -- basal tone and sympathectomy 942mn
 -- cerebral, syndromes 666q
 -- changes 343bc, 834t
 -- constrictor subarteries 319uv,
 437uv, 633op, 817t, 1143jk,
 1172vw
 -- dilation 453jk, 690jk, 891de,
 1267t, 1289v
 -- diseases 19r, 102a, 151j, 179t,
 318ab, 5221j, 647jk, 778m,
 943rs, 1282kl
 -- distribution in carotid glomus 982p
 -- disturbances, post traumatic 128ab
 -- effect of roentgen rays on minute
 vessels of skin 54f
 -- examination 1300hi
 -- fistulae 164-lm
 -- in fat tissue, gas exchange 438no
 -- injuries 121t, 128a, 264r, 368kl,
 -- innervation 200k 765m, 877n
 -- insufficiency 10191
 -- ligation technic 4511j
 -- modification during blood transu-
 -- neurosis 554m sion 266no
 -- occlusion of mesenteric 1233hi
 -- of nervous tissue 275k
 -- peripheral diseases 78mn, 128ab,
 301-lm, 328no, 552q, 705g,
 878no

-- motor tonus 844de
 -- permeability 96r
 -- physiology and pathology 86i
 -- reaction response to local cold 96m-o
 -- response, reflex, to chemoreceptor stimulation 87lde
 -- roentgenography (venography) 117op, 533rs, 952v, 1023w, 1307kl
 -- spastic disorders of extremities 1248-lm
 -- surgery 37d, 146j, 161st, 164-lm
 -- tree, physiology and pathology 86hi
 -- uterine, injection study 337gh
 -- wall, filtration across 32li
 veins, axilla ry and subclavial, 1307kl
 -- clotting intravenous 739j, 912s
 -- communication with lymphatics 238ef
 -- eye, pathological syndrome 819vw, 820a
 -- femoral ligation 517no, 739jk
 -- hepatic 930r, 943p
 -- inflammation (thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Buerger's disease) 172pq, 250c, 303tu, 503rs, 558pq, 669b, 671c, 979w
 -- injections, dangers in phlebitis
 -- phlebotrombosis 1136jk 86uv
 -- pulmonary anomaly 230p, 1123m
 -- retinal, thrombosis of 819f, 1188j
 -- sphenous, femoral tributaries of
 -- ligation 180k 112lo
 -- section of for plethoric patient 1135g
 -- splenic, stenosis of 507u
 -- superficial, study of 1075g
 -- thrombosis See thrombosis
 -- vertebral, anatomy of 1069i
 -- varicose (varicocoe) 55p, 231b, 270c, 374pq, 406gh, 524t,
 -- pathology 97ab, 930vw
 -- sclerosis of 995q
 -- syndromes 433pq, 630i
 -- treatment 429gh, 738vw, 912s, 976u, 999tu, 1049p, 1086e, 1164gh
 -- sclerotic 1181j, 976-lm, 1047p, 1284u
 -- surgical 76g, 98b, 2241j, 957e, 1069hi, 1086e
 -- ulcers 349h, 961fg
 -- venography in 117op
 vena cava compression syndrome 165gh
 -- embryonic 624tu
 -- obstruction of 547op, 1039pq
 -- persistence of 191ef
 CAROTENE content of foods, sorghums 599-l, 830u
 CAROTENOID, pigments, reaction 133ef, 1096hi
 CAROTID body, gland 717e, 734cd, 744qr, 982p
 -- tumors 123qr, 327qr, 62lo, 696tu, 737pq
 CARTILAGE, capillary network in 1124c
 chondromelasia, roentgen study 1107ab
 embryonic transplantation 83ef
 epiphyseal, transplantation 1087tu
 formation induced in vitro 12b
 grafts 482e, 1069j
 growth, defect, abnormality 310b, 326m
 knee knife 394t
 necrosis 1264d
 ossification 265uvw, 729jk
 semi-lunar injuries, lesions 23mn, 45kl
 structure and nutrition 775gh
 triticeous, roentgen study 737c
 CASEIN digests, tolerance to 1138rs
 factor N in 636gh
 hydrolysis, hydrolysate 109op, 216m
 silver compound of 596f
 CASSAVA 138op
 CASSIA elata 193t
 CASTOR OIL 830kl, 836s, 971uv

CASTS, plaster 232k, 551-l
 CASTRATION 776k, 11241j, 1275k
 CATALEPSY 511be, 578ef
 CATALASE, catalysis 1029f, 1143qr
 CATARRH 36f, 213b
 CATASTROPHY, Hartford 681j
 CATATONIA, experimental 578d
 CATRA edulis 193m, 1136op
 CAUSALITY or indeterminism 923no
 CAUTERY 51-l
 CAVITIES 597jk, 658de
 CELIAC disease See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 CELLOPHANE in gunshot wounds 152pq
 CELLS, abnormal increase (hyperplasia) 984k
 adipose, macrophages, origin of 2731j
 anesthetic action of potassium salts on 830op
 Biological activity modification 930rs
 catalyzers, functional insufficiency 90h
 changes in water of, measurement 186m
 connective tissue (fibroblast) 854st
 constitution, constituents 90g, no
 conversion of normal into malignant
 cytology, contrasts in 759i 1164de
 cytoplasm pattern 240tu, 310n
 differentiation and living tissues 186no
 division (mitosis) Karyokinesis 11k, 90g, 157u, 506hi, 689d, 781gh, 842hi, 845n, 987kl
 epidermal, nuclei 745h, 845kl
 epithelial of submaxillary glands 1008de
 ethmoidal, suppuration, infection 90qr
 Foa-Kurloff, filtering action of spleen for 31-lm
 Gaucher, signification of 1278st
 germ, maturation 454eb
 giant, morphology and biology 878w
 Golgi apparatus 273-lm, 623i
 growth and diaphoresis 133m
 histogenesis of argenteaffin 745d
 identification in myeloid series 1124c
 injured, exudate from 8361j
 Langhans 1021fg
 Leydig, hyalinization and clumping of 758-lm
 megacaryocytes, cariocinesis of 199tu
 metabolism 418kl, 836tu
 microinjection, quantitative 830f
 mitochondria 240tu, 898v
 mitoclastic action of caffeine etc. 842bc, 987jk
 mito inhibition 847qr, 889tu, 891m, 987qr
 modifications, paranecrotic 385gh
 nuclei, nucleolus 74hi, 273ef
 -- permeability determination 10e
 nutrition 26st
 permeability 830efg
 physiology 352et
 polyploidy 829vw, 978j
 protein molecule formation in 332-l
 respiration 95no
 siderocyte levels 775fg
 specificity 1088tu
 theory 747m, 1265h
 trophism and sulfonamide therapy 682b
 vegetal, action of benzene water on vacuoles 130kl, p 845gh
 CELLULITIS 157b, 279tu, 592g, 1114j
 CELLULOSE absorbent dressing 153st
 fermentation 11no
 hemi, extraction method 798de
 CEPHALIN-cholesterol test 233v, 385vw, 803hi, 936s
 CEREBRO-spinal fluid 672tu, 673vw, 691s, 864k, 997jk
 CETYL trimethyl ammonium bromide, therapy
 CHALAZION, surgery 152h 972st
 CHANCRO, chancreoid See SYPHILIS, VENER-
 CHEEK, carcinoma 876-lm EAL
 CHEMIST, chemistry 13q, 732kl
 CHEMOTHERAPY 3f, 7fg, 10r, 81rs, 250m, 453q, 942vw, 1001k

CHEST

INDEX

CHILD

agents, remedies 82ef, 250-1, 289c, 500gh, 1142q
CHENOPODIUM oil in escaecidosis 7pq
CHEST (thorax) abnormal shape, deformity 995c, 1027-1m
 anatomy 1180m
 and abdomen, functional relations 1307
 calcification 951k o-r
 chylothorax 730bc, 1069jk, 12951j
 compression and commotio 1003m
 derivation in infant 468-lm
 disease, diagnosis, etiology 258hi, 790st, 820i
 dynamics of 268r, 1306tu
 empyema 85e, 264o, 480-lm, 827s, 1016n, 1069g, 1164bc
 equilibrium variation 1256ef
 examination, Skledal's method 268pq
 foreign body removal 199r
 funnel, surgery 1092q
 hemothorax 120k, 125kl, 156mn, 179b, 202q, 481k, 517jk, 655u, 741hi, 950gh, 1016k, 1054de, 1230tu, 1253qr
 injuries, wounds 153bc, 164j, 264j, 349u, 372g, 404f, 1082k, 1231ki, 1242v, 1287e
 -- gunshot 119-1, 122m, 259g, 372bc
 -- military 120ki, 1231mn, 1288a,e, 1298m
 -- penetrating 121c,uv, 153c, 162e,no, 178no, 200hi, 551g, 1016-lm
 lesions 307h, 816q
 neurofibromas 55g
 organs, modifications 3731j
 pneumothorax 450m, 700b, 715t, 790u, 869a, 927h, 1004mn, 1021j, 1306m
 pressure, positive and negative 52pq
 roentgenography (See also ROENTGEN RAY)
 90hi, 308qr, 587hi, 720d, 816opq, 877bc, 1150ef, 1253c, 1298r
 surgery 104op, 147u, 150gh, 190de, 391st, 526hi, 702c, 741fg, 768p, 994-1, 995vw, 1308g
 thoracoplasty 38b, 89-1, 90hi, 201i, 355no, 371i,v, 446j, 703-lm, 789d, 926m, 927f, 994d, 1022cd, 1114st, 1207uv, 1208ef, 1244-1, 1253u, 1137v, 1305t
 tumor, sarcoma 496pq, 517tu, 551b, 994g, 1164jk
 variations in atrioventricular excitation 848cd
 wall, puncture, tapping (thoracocentesis) 670uv
CHICKEN POX (varicella) 79e, 254h, 340ef, 388-lm, 954op, 1283f, 1295r, 73ef, 488b, 533uv
CHILD adoption 1093g
 -- allowance, family 828o
 -- behavior, disorders 102c
 -- care, protection 225m, 239ab, 254mn,t-w, 255-lm, 303u, 349de, 354u, 393n, 508jk, 513ef, 627c, 827g, 953qr, 972v, 1040q, 1262st
 -- convulsions 947de, 1283de (See also CONVULSIONS)
 -- crippled 57c, 117d, 175p, 438g
 education 428t, 830mn
 evacuated, wandering 255ab, 652bc
 growth 89ef, 1298bc
 handicapped 1177s, 1236m
 health 39mn, 53d, 108jk, 143f, 318w, 342gh, 442uv, 501r, 577-1, 578tu, 610e, 736h, 770st, 780k, 953k, 993-lm
 hospital 1050n, 1194cd,b
 hygiene 239de, 873p
 hysteria 1155d, 1283b
 idiotic, mongoloid 399jk, 623uv
 injuries, skin 658tu
 justices to 254v
 labor 18u
 lame 508op
 metabolism, citrate 908c
 nurseries 39mn, 785tu
 nutrition 300ki, 837i, 1064gh, 1233qr
 obesity 655d

orphanhood 779m
 palate and lip fissures 785op
 pediatrics 3g, 43v, 50c, 193s, 440t, 459qr, 502qr, 576h,m, 624fg,mn, 645t, 731a, 767kl, 814kl, 972-1,n, 1051a, 1283r
 physical development 1096v
 rheumatism 66k
 school, absenteeism, sickness 1012b
 -- doctor, physician 109kl, 182jk, 513-lm, 1239mn
 -- growth, development
 -- health program, problems, service, supervision 109j,m, 112s, 161i, 290st, 397e, 443t, 479o, 508kl,ra, 650j,lm, 7851j, 816b, 911qr, 1043c, 1064rs,1244n
 -- lunches 50g, 289n, 426st
 -- nutrition 397h, 426s, 508pq
 -- reading ability 830v
 -- rural 1157i, 1196v
 -- sensation of heat 40lop
 -- weight and height 325r
 sitting and sleeping habits 1303bc
 surgery 1052no
 toys 850b
 training in road sense 953j
 ultra-violet radiation in establishment for 785st
 welfare 18Op, 255-1, 257ef, 358t, 399ef, 627d, 1098cd, 1153no, 1187mn
CHIN, impacted in sisters 443qr
CHIROPODY 940bc, 1163f
CHLORAMINE, administration in stomatology 280c
CHLORELLA pyrenoidosa, mineral composition of 836hi
CHLORINATED nitroparaffins, physiological response to 1039k
CHLORINE gas action, poisoning 341st, 1073tu, 1282pq
CHLOROPFORM habituation, poisoning 502hi, 777q
CHLOROPHYL, identification, spectroscopy 642kl, 9861j
 pigment, action of saponins on 900no
CHLOROPLASTS, oxygen production by 836op
CHOANAE, atresia of 1100t
CHOLERA, infantile 38hi
 treatment 33ef, 38hi, vaccine 323kl, 616vw
 vibrio 27hi, 881m
CHOLESTANOL, separation of from coprosterin 380gh
CHOLESTEROL, biological conversion to pregnenediol 596i
 determination 24bc, 423vw
 dihydro 536jk
 dissolution in organism 9g
 esterase 794h
 esterification in blood serum 794s
 excitability modification by 929kl
 metabolism of growing men 95rs
 picture in endogenous psychoses 92mn
 tumors induced by 639efg
CHOLINE acetylase 353c, 752ef
 antagonism to heparin in 638t
 content of milk 535ab
 deficiency 106o, 907t, 935n, 1218gh
 derivatives in cardiology 440qr
 determination 217qr, 424jk
 electrical activity of 65uv
 esters, hydrolysis by liver 967ef
 in chick diets 908cd
 -- liver cirrhosis therapy 146uv
 -- urology and dermatology 527j
 phosphyl, action of pancreatic extract on 933p
 relation to methyl naphthoquinone 634d
 synthesis in the rat 536de
 toxicity 612fg, 1026g
CHOLINESTERASE 11q-u, 100pq, 383tu, 978p, 1104t, 1177g
CHOREA (St. Vitus dance) 407s, 428n, 442n, 554fg, 602n, 1147ab

CHROMOSOMES

INDEX

COLOR

CHORIO-allantoic membrane 353e
 CHORIO-hydantid mole (mole vesicular)
 198hi
 CHROMAFFIN cell, histochemistry of 855bc
 CHROMANE, antihemorrhagic activity 420uv
 CHROMATIN 241ef, 611rs
 CHROMATOPHORES (melanocytes) 530o, 8461j,
 886op
 CHROMOSOMES 12o, 17de,g, 331p, 639m,
 694hi, 775no, 793m, 888jk, 1056i,
 829i, 1098r,hi, 1174st, 121ls
 CHRONAXIA 794f, 897r, 982st
 CICATRIZATION 55e, 635de, 980b, 1173e
 CICUTA virosa, poisoning 786op
 CIMICIFUGA racemosa 961j
 CINCCHONA, quinine 501m, 870b
 CIRCUMCISION, analgesia, instruments
 147j, 157jk
 CITRIC ACID, enzymatic system of 796cd
 CLAMPS 56k, 94no, 777g
 CLAVACIN 762g, 831no, 1126h
 CLAVATIN, action on enzyme systems
 CLIMACTERIC 709r, 766e 331bc
 CLIMAXYSIS 844kl
 CLIMATE, Acores, Maroca 435m, 658r, 697kl
 and human comfort 354kl, 1288v
 CLINICS, clinical studies 29j, 175a,
 197d, 245f, 355u, 429p, 435o
 CLOTHING, hygiene 141uv, 1153de
 COBALT determination, differentiation
 13mn, 7321j
 toxicity 894n
 COCAINE abuse in rhinology 182k
 action on respiration, heart 847gh,
 894uv, 895fg
 COCHLIOMYIA americana, (insect) 1071qr
 COD LIVER OIL 330c, 542g, 585rs
 CODEINE, endovenous use 556k
 COELETERATA, pigments in 131e
 COFFEE 13o, 275e, 325no,tu, 531h, 669-lm,
 720r, 731n, 818t, 1035qr, 1159e,
 COITUS 86i, 1141st 1229k
 COLCHICINE 379t, 829q, 1083n, 1098g,
 1213st
 COLD (freezing, frost bite) 178kl, 274d,
 779op
 apnea toxic, in 843f
 biology, effects in the antarctic
 blood circulation in 122j 1153e-h
 effect of warming after 8k, 1088hi
 -- on skin 342k
 -- solutions of high polymers
 -- on skin 342k 130hi
 excision of wounds resulting from
 1055uv
 foot stump care after 368o
 in surgery 55kl, 695f, 1068n
 limits of life in 309hi
 local, therapy 1089e
 measurement, Davos 141w
 mechanism of injury and death by 130k
 military cases 260k, 528b, 555pq
 neuroarthralgia syndrome 452jk
 pathology, functional 1019op
 peripheral effects of 349ab
 physiology of stasis due to 8w
 sensibility disturbance in 980c
 skin temperature in 96h
 sympathetic ganglia in 9r, 121qr, 555f
 therapy 404kl, 489o, 491b, 1228-lm
 tissue freezing-point, effect of rate
 of cooling on 130o
 treatment 81fg, 120q, 152j-m, 162bc,
 404g, 487qr, 489n, 556m, 558u,
 878d, 1089-l
 COLDS (common) 609rs, 610b, 621u, 804pq,
 991p, 11561j, 1241q
 in chickens 1024r
 prophylaxis 367jk, 402gh
 treatment 26h, 765cd, 769st, 852j,
 1000j
 CHOLESTEROL and steroid mixtures, ab-
 sorption 636qr
 COLIC See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 COLLAGEN 422tuv, 978fg
 COLLAPSE therapy 291gh, 562st, 741c,
 926r

COLLOID, dispersion, system 332q, 799k,
 1095uv
 COLOR sensation, theory etc. 309ef,
 626h, 826kl, 829b
 COLORATION 338ab
 COLORIMETRY 500q, 506n
 COLOSTRUM studies 139jk
 COMA 38r, 75q, 516s, 6661j, 710r, 1283-1
 COMMOTIO syndrome 260b
 COMPENSATION, laws, workmen's etc. 46h,
 71o, 72rs, 75ef, 76tu, 79t, 150qr,
 294c, 299e, 338v, 352ab, 806bc,ef,
 908fg, 1005j, 1131st, 1154kl
 COMPRESSION syndrome 664fg
 COMPRESSED tablets, ingestion of 563j
 CONCEPTION control, contraception, con-
 traceptives 171jk, 151c, 236s, 759f,
 817o
 CONDURANGO, drug plant tonic 185r
 CONGASIN 82b
 CONNECTIVE tissue inflammation (phlegmon)
 520pq
 CONSTITUTION human, form, type, study
 etc. 231k, 561s, 697vw, 704r, 863v,
 1079h, 1083p, 1088vw, 1092o, 1222e,
 1252w
 CONTRACTURES 162u, 259q, 266uv, 280mn,vw,
 281efg, 292p, 404pq, 427u, 451s,
 570w, 1089a,n
 CONTUSION syndrome 970uv
 CONVALESCENCE 364hi, 464pq, 956m, 1068s
 care, hospital 142jk, 1152b
 injured 306pq, 392st, 561v
 nutrition in 306pq, 1094pq
 plan, program 155n, 338k, 722vw, 855-lm
 963s
 CONVOLAMINE, intestinal action of 842f
 CONVULSIONS (eclampsia) 141h, 475h,
 477cd, 622hi, 945p, 1286mn
 action of strychnine 9801jk
 albuminaria following 923j
 anticonvulsant effect of steroids 942u
 cardiazolic 652m, 865u
 cerebral reflex 312uv
 disorders 618n
 experimental 108v, 9801j
 in childhood 769fg, 947de,hi, 999p,
 1106i, 1283de
 -- infants 362m, 442-lm, 554tu,
 613cd, 1236pq
 -- labor 544g, 1049w, 1274-l
 metrazol 247kl, 862tu
 therapy 5691j, 777mn, 995b
 -- electric 654cd, 663s, 715c, 723tu,
 862tu, 864e, 856e, 923vw
 treatment 247mn, 337jk, 362m, 1242ef
 COPPER in animals 421a
 therapy 82d
 CORALLORHIZA vasculata, growth of 924gh
 CORAMINE therapy 476c, 1062v
 CORONENE, crystal structure 99k
 CORONOPUS pinnatifidus 139def
 CORTICINE in burns 472u
 CORTICO-steroid disease 1059de
 CORYLOPHILLINE 1230e
 COSMETIC preparations 1006s, 1296st
 COSMIC rays, nuclei disintegration 99s
 COTTON absorbent, substitute 153s
 COUGH 44e, 167tu, 397v, 624hi
 COUMARIN chemistry 193k, 903d, 9731j,
 COUNTER, Geiger 1096a 1126de
 CRAMPTON physical resistance test 1006n
 CRANIUM (Skull) (See also HEAD)
 capacity 2de
 defect, dysostosis 246f, 404e, 675p,
 684op, 725u, 10191j
 Ellis County skull 829p
 fractures 19a, 711q
 injuries 392f, 502op, 674k, 705uv, 713
 q, 717gh, 722t, 822g, 996n, 1002h
 lacunae 1221s
 measurement 136uv
 orbital index 934b
 oxycephaly 815q
 plasty with tantalum plate 739n
 tomography 1254e

CREATINASE 133mm
 CREATINE 423n, 490g, 634op, 1009t,
 1138pqr
 CREATININE 395r, 423no, 61lef, 830b,
 885c, 1138pq
 excretion 611j, 634mm, 637at
 CREPIN, X-ray crystallography 868m
 CRESOL, chloro, compatibility with
 digitalin 1067de
 CRESTED equilibrium of capons 690de
 CRESYLIC, acid, phosphate toxicity 44f,
 395c
 CRIME, criminology 41p, 310t, 335s-w,
 355a, 765r, 778j, 948t, 996i,
 1035uv, 1043-l, 1174no, 1186h
 CRIPPLES in Utah 117c
 CROCODILE, dentine 928uv
 CROUP, false 705i
 CRUSH injury, syndrome 233c, 288jk, 935uv
 CRUTCH walking 397a
 CURARE; curarine 319tu, 493d, 517a, 633r
 695efg, 696gh, 732v, 743t, 845pq,
 846mm, 888tu, 992g
 anesthesia See ANESTHESIA
 CYANIDE, hydrocyanic acid, poisoning
 77t, 786kl
 CYANOGENETIC properties of linseed nuts
 CYANOSIS See SKIN 879e
 CYCLOPLEGIA (ciliary muscle paralysis)
 1012op
 CYNARA scolymus in cancer treatment
 1140rs
 CYPRIDINA luciferin, luminescent reac-
 tions of 836jk
 CYSTEINE 133d, 798hi, 847b
 CYSTINE 133d, 217jk, 275uvw, 311ab, 611no
 749kl, 908cd, 1095qr
 CYSTS, air containing 67rs, 267r, 1021j
 brain cortex (porencephaly) 863g
 bronchiectasis 520mm
 cartilage semilunar 405d
 cavity, dressing 333pq
 dermoid 69i, 326v, 444e,s, 613pq, 630d,
 675t, 696no, 954i, 1146kl, 1190a..
 1192o, 1201n, 1299u
 echinococcus 490d, 629c, 681k
 encystment and excystment in chaos
 glent of corpus luteum 760fg 1057cd
 hemetic of mesentery 714gh
 hemorrhagic of corpus luteum 737h
 hydatis 63lab, 6811j, 701hi
 -- biliary tract 433rs, 630kl,u,
 -- digestive system 681r 631qr
 -- fluid, effect on blood histamins
 -- kidney 976kl 734o
 -- mesentery 660hi
 -- mole, reaction of Friedman in 760r
 -- pulmonary 351jk, 547tu, 658fg,
 680vw, 681gh,no, 10181j
 -- spleen 918p
 -- subphrenic 477rs
 -- thyroid 669d
 hydatisoids 433p, 603f, 630h, 681jk
 intraligamentary 337rs
 kidney 582j, 588n, 713mm, 878f, 953m
 mandible 137c; maxillary 137q
 mediastinum 971n
 mesentery 540t
 Mullerian duct 434o
 neck 441e, 1189g
 ovarian 541jk, 543bc,st, 545g, 663f,
 696no, 811i
 pancreas, pseudo cyst 738kl, 762t
 peradentium, peridental 953n, 1114fg,
 1232pq
 paraphysial of third ventricle 971p
 parotid 522v
 pilonidal 83tu, 196v, 290hi,uv, 328fg,
 641q, 877e, 1054tu, 1152-lm
 prepuerile 460fg; pressoral 1060u
 pulmonary 448u, 576mm
 rhinopial; ingeal 448vw
 sacrum 519j
 sebaceous of scalp 991f
 sinuses 441a

spleen 920-l
 thyroglossal tract 444g
 vagine 428bc
 CYTASE, a cytology reagent 426d
 CYTOCHROME 32mm, 276tu, 648j
 CYTOTONE, therapy 262o
 CYTOPLASMIC interaction in absence of
 specific gene 829-lm
 D.D.T (dichloro, diphenyl, trichloro-
 ethane) 39i, 99k, 134vw, 325cd, 367
 pq, 417kl, 419c, 451u, 668cd,st,
 788op, 828j, 874op, 975kl, 1008r
 1056r,tu, 1081mn, 1098rs
 DACROCYSTITIS (tear sac inflammation)
 DADIOXIAN toxicity 807gh 549mm
 DAGEMAN action on rabies virus 660w
 DATURA poisoning 1042bc, 1070c
 DEAF (defective hearing) deafness 53j,
 304no, 475u, 621f, 728hi, 782m,
 adjustment to 506c, 835b 1099uv
 aids (to hearing) 106bc, 308k, 478s,
 654-lm, 782st, 827a, 867ab, 1235mm
 aviation deafness 253r, 316efg
 child 782r, 835c
 clinics 105q, 448a
 education of the 106d, 506cd, 782r,
 etiology 53j 834j, 835c, 918gh
 fatigue 897uv
 functional hearing 105p, 448tu, 867f
 gun blast effects on hearing 316g
 hereditary 125s
 in twins 782no
 lip reading for 728t
 military 317d
 mutism 501g, 717gh, 1237mm
 rehabilitation 316h, 1060c
 stimulation 888-l, 1033v
 speech suggestions for the 835ab
 tests, audiometric 38k,m, 105p, 190u,
 308jk, 317de, 360hi,op, 361fg,
 397r, 447-l, 448bc, 449ijk,q,st,
 654-l, 782mm, 867n, 897op, 900h,
 1100i, 1148-l, 1191-l, 1249p, 91r
 DEATH, analysis of causes 347kl, 916r
 biological meditations on 1279pq
 border zone, constitution of 114gh,
 384a, 583m
 cell changes in 391v
 rattle, mouth 554i
 statistics 492r, 662c, 1159u
 DECOMPRESSION sickness 720e, 723fg,
 1268vw
 DEFORMITY 652k, 820rs, 1057-lm
 DEHYDRASES 380ab
 DEHYDRATION 384no, 577m, 693a, 772e,
 915u, 1097gh, 1105a
 DELIRIUM 102v, 717hi, 1147no, 1151hi
 DELINQUENCY 255d, 539ab, 694c
 juvenile 254p, 298-l, 335f, 445t, 503m,
 553a, 711jk, 771n, 1035vw, 1097de
 DELPHINIUM alkaloids 973m
 DEMENTIA 355p, 815k
 DEMEROL 23-lm, 809h
 DEMOGRAPHY 1079h, 1139o, 1162pq
 DENTISTRY (Odontology) 38e, 98ef,i,j,
 135q, 279d, 333qr, 334f, 346r, 380-lm
 425g,rs, 557t, 640qr, 693b, 801d,
 1030st, 1078f, 1127u, 1267hi
 acrylics 219no, 334k, 425h, 801ghi,
 934vw, 1030c, 1031p, 1055u, 1126vw
 -- coloration and technic of 1126tu
 -- dentures 333m, 857v
 -- filerol 1030m
 -- jackets, permeability of 1215n
 -- plasticiser 1076u
 -- prothesis, temporary and enucle-
 ation 774b
 -- stability, strengtheners 533e,
 753f
 -- teeth, artificial, moulding 281s,
 adamantinoma 333st 278fg, 753bc
 alveolar fracture, resorption 566g,
 1078gh
 amalgam 640u, 801q, 1077tu, 1172c
 anatomical considerations 904p, 1128c
 allergic sensitization in 1031t

DENTISTRY

INDEX

DENTISTRY

and medicine 471lj
 -- nutrition 15lhi
 -- ophthalmology 103lp
 -- pharmacy 425jk
 -- post war depression 334de
 anesthetics See ANESTHESIA
 anomalies 380o, 799t
 arch, development, mechanism 135c,
 1215c, 1283c
 asepsis and sterilization in 137kl
 association 137e, 219de
 bacteria in oral tissues 1030ef
 bite and injury 997j
 blood pressure readings in 425k
 bridges, bridgework 135rs, 136k, 219gh,
 no, 333mn, 472k, 532de, 1j, 672q,
 754b, 857v
 business side of 425j
 caries 753q, 1127vw, 117lr, 1172a
 -- and diet, food 136a, 243v, 1179d
 -- -- fluorine 257gh, 641d, 1077e,
 -- -- saliva 753n 1215p
 -- -- soil fertility 135tu, 597c,
 -- -- water 425tu 1179d
 -- bacteriology, lactobacillus 318de,
 -- chemistry 1215p 935f
 -- clinical study 278op
 -- incidence, spread 41ef, 532uv, 802e
 -- in rats, hamsters 278uv, 336jk,
 753o, qr, 1096f
 -- -- twins 825jk
 -- lactic acid determination in 1077qr
 -- prevention, prophylaxis 334b, 780o
 785i, 1030a
 -- treatment 278de, 472no, 965g, 1181
 f, 1216ij
 casting density study 136vw
 cavity, carious 279w
 -- preparation 136ab, 137op, 279ed,
 533k, 1267-1
 cements 281-lm, 1127t, 1215ed
 chair, new 1030-l
 chewing gum and teeth disorders 1032i
 children's dentistry (pedodontics)
 425m-p, 753kl, 801tu, 1032gh, 1267f
 clinic, endocrinology in 1031tu
 -- pathology in 229g
 contributions to otology 135h
 crowns 219gh, no, 471n, 693ef, 1076v,
 1126u, 1127b
 deformities, dentofacial 136-l
 dentifrices, status of 1216g
 dentine 135r, 641b, 1128o, 1215-l,
 1267de
 -- remineralization 281jk, 1216m
 dentists 279-l, 381bc, 472ed, 753w,
 1031e, 1077jk, 1127w
 dentition (teeth) alteration 624u,
 1216ed
 -- anatomotopographic relations 219t
 -- buried tooth 599d
 -- calcification 1078h
 -- canine 137qr, 753d
 -- care 1267cd
 -- cuspid, unerupted 640p, 828bc,
 1076i
 -- depression experimental 332v
 -- discoloration, stain 801de, 1267m
 -- eruption 137h, 278op, 332w, 640v,
 1078h, 1215-l, rs, v
 -- etiological factor in digestive
 disease 532jk
 -- first teeth preservation 1155vw
 -- growth and development 329h, 333ef,
 1128i
 -- implants 446m, 905d, 1031r
 -- incisors 135p, 329h, 640w, 1076uv,
 1215-l, 1220v
 -- in identical twins 1128ef, 1220v
 -- loosening of 1236ij
 -- missing anterior, replacement of
 135e
 -- molars, impacted, eruption 333-lm,
 425kl, 597f, 640kl, 693d, 800f
 -- movement, alignment 532hi

-- non-vital, obtaining uncontaminated
 material from 1077r
 -- pain, toothache 136-l, 380o, 1171q
 1214r
 -- phosphate metabolism 1128k
 -- piece of in lower lip 1171r
 -- precocious 1127-l
 -- rat, effect of cadmium and fluorine
 on 236jk
 -- remineralization of eroded 886h,
 -- replacement 158qr 929no
 -- roots amputation 719vw
 -- -- filling, treatment 532f, 1032ef
 -- -- resected, life span of 334bc
 -- -- tips, bacteriology, infected
 97-lm, 1077w
 -- -- -- excision 136g, 156bc
 -- -- -- studies 334h
 -- sensitive, sodium fluoride for
 -- temporary 905f, 1267j 136q
 -- treatment of hermetic 281v
 -- wisdom, inclusion 1172g, 1191ef,
 1267kl
 dentures 279g, 532bc, 533ab, 1, 753f,
 905de, 1065-lm, 1078i
 -- construction 136de, 137n, 333m,
 472f, 532ij, 533jk, 641i,
 693e, 753c, 754e, 1126at,
 1127a, 1287m
 -- effect on bucal mucosa 1126v
 -- partial 219j, 801bed, 1031ed,
 1055g, 1126w
 -- repair, service 394st, 800rs,
 -- retention 136o, 800kl 1171u
 diseases 92g, 136no, 137ij, 364p,
 533g, 1151ij, 1127op
 education, teaching, schools, students
 279f, j, 333i, 381de, 366vw, 471g,
 tu, 641bc, 672h, 692vw, 801f, 904
 bc, 935b, 1077c, 1128e, 1216b, e, gh
 1233c, 1234mn
 enamel 136m, 278u, 380r, 533g, 597f,
 753t, 800i, 1128e, f
 equipment apparatus 119w, 597h, 1171s
 evolution in relation to vitamin D
 shock 532-lm
 extraction (exodontia) 119w, 277vw,
 278ab, q, 281de, 532h, mn, 753rs,
 800bc, 904vw, 1031vw, 1076gh, jk,
 1214mo, 1245op, 1267k
 facial prosthesis, orthopedic 333op,
 fillings, silicate 1030q 531vw
 fluorine, fluorosis 35gh, 280t, 653fg,
 801n, 802de, 824u, 1004gh, 1031lg,
 1066g, 1215r, 1216bc
 focal infection 91s, 1311j, 137m,
 279fg, 425v, 532n, 715r, 1267d
 gingiva adenocarcinoma 800de
 -- disease 137a, 471o, 753i, 1215f
 -- changes 278op
 -- hyperplasia 136v, 1128a
 -- inclusions 333v
 -- pocket 280hi
 gingivectomy 1216e
 gingivitis, Vincent's infection, an-
 gina 279ab, 280gh, 333b, uv, 532u,
 600vw, 641e, 753s, 1214mn
 -- treatment 280fg, w, 437no, 562u,
 1215j
 -- -- penicillin 597e, 1171u, 1077ghi
 gold foil, inlays etc. 137p, 693gh,
 800m, 1077vw
 gum massage 46u, 967pq
 health program 109i, 136s, 306u, 597k,
 640q, 641ij, 693kl, 800p, 801k,
 802b, 828b, 1031k, 1077o, 1078bcd
 1152hij, 1171w
 hemorrhage, predisposition 532fg
 history 379m, 556n, 693b
 hospital, Melbourne 1030g
 hygiene, hygienists 425op, 532-l, 800
 1m, 1030w, 1078d
 immunity, bucal 432a
 impressions 219qr, 280a, 471-l, 640v,
 799r, 800a, 1032ab
 industrial 219m, 479gh, 1037e

DENTISTRY

INDEX

DIABETES

infections 146gh, 1031-lm, 1077s
in cancer control 800t
-- pediatrics 861
-- various localities 156i, 220hi,
279mmo, 452ef, 471b, 531w,
801p, 1152f
inlays 219no, 754b, 1001s, 1032cd
instruments, care, sterilization 280e,
281h, 828a
insurance, economics 136st
jackets, acrylic 308kl, 754b
jaw fracture 1076kl, 1216k; tumors 135g
labial appliance in certain cases 135de
laws, legislation, license 38e, 474b,
533m, 800o, 905fg, 1078b
leukoplakia, oral 136h
malocclusion, occlusion 135m, 278mn,
359tu, 532p, 801at, 1029t, 1214j,
1283c
mandible fracture, movement etc. 219f,
753b,i, 1216b,j
materials 137fg, 800j, 1030fg, 1077no
maxillary, cyst, injuries etc. 135op,
219h, 532vw, 799s
medical principles in 1078kl 800g
military 135st,v, 136j, 137b, 156hi,rs
220b, 278g, 280f, 306e, 333no,q,
393tu, 452ef,o, 471m, 531v, 533a,
581-l, 566m, 641fg, 720ab,i,j,
800g, 801g, 964cde, 1031g, 1152h,
1246rs
needs of adolescents, adults 1077kl,
1214t
nitrous oxide technic 184rs, 1032d
(See also ANESTHESIA)
obturators 333p, 1030e
odontomas (exostosis of tooth) 219v
odontotomy (cutting into tooth) 1128-l
operative, psychology in 754bc
orthodontia (correction of irregularities)
92f, 135bc, 332tu, 333e,g,
532o, 640i,k, 799t, 1029rs, 1030b,
hi, 1076hi, 1077v, 1213e, 1214ij
overbite 104r
osone in 904r
pain problems, prevention 278i, 1214u
paradentia, alterations, disturbances,
fat deposits in, histology 219p,
281t,vw, 425r
-- diseases 137mn, 219pq, 434i, 425w,
-- inflammation 981q 472fgh, 802f
parodontosis 156b, 279h, 280fg, 282a,
706gh, 917m, 1147n
penicillin therapy in 752vw, 1030u,
1077hi
peridontium (periodontium) 219s, 280d,
333gh, 640r
-- disease, peridontoclasia 27p,
137a,d, 278no, 822uv, 1127t
-- inflammation, periodontitis, peri-
cementitis 280de, 281i,uv, 640
-- pockets 333bc, 1128n
personnel 380n
physical fitness 115d
plans, post-war 800no, 801u
plaster, plastic 278-lm, 934n
polyvinyl resins 277-lm, 1030d
practice of, profession 136f, 333kl,w,
381c, 472d,i, 693h, 752r, 753g
preventive 205e, 822e 800r, 1031uv
problem, procedures 614n, 640ij
prostheses 137jk, 154m, 220h, 277u,
281qr, 282e, 333h, 472jk, 915i
psychosomatic aspects of 554b
public health, relations 69pq, 136i,
472b, 533o, 773s, 801b, 1031n,
1215uv
pulp canals, chamber infected 277st,
471ef, 1061pq
-- exposed as entry for poliovirus-
1115i 1007j
-- fatty deposit in 281tu
-- gangrenous, treatment 219u
-- histological conditions and clinical
signs 904uv

-- inflammation (pulpitis) 280d,rs
-- innervation of 280r
-- management in children 754c
-- pathological conditions 282ef,
-- surgery 1216kl 801m
pyorrhea 220gh
pyorrhea alveola 706gh
-- and tuberculoz 532d
reagent of interest to 532q
reflexes, manifestations 1031b
reports, linguistic errors in 801q
research 380st, 1128kl, 1216d
restorations 934v
root canal therapy 137bc
-- fragments removal 597f
roentgenography 135m, 282a, 308r, 800t
904st, 1030j, 1254ab, 1267c
sepsis 425g, 532v
service, clinics 173bc, 296cd, 380k,p,
uvw, 471v, 472n, 1030m, 1031i,
short waves in 532i 1127r, 1128c
specimen preparation 472u
splinting with aluminum 282f
stomatitis, Vincent's 136i, 219bc, 280
stomatology 220bc tu, 330o
structures, effect of diet on 1216fg
sulfanilamide in 136b, 1215ef
surgery 597d, 640rs, 753v, 773u, 1031v,
w, 1167op, 1215ef, 1267kl
tongue blades, clip 393u
tooth brushing 137e
treatment 753j, 799qr, 1029tu
Veterans' Administration policies 773st
vitamin in 532r, 1267-l
DEPRESSION, treatment 249n, 388ij, 1262
DERACIL in goiter 32pq 1m
DERMATOLOGY See SKIN
DESENSITIZATION, mechanism of 361o
DESICCATOR, micro 66r
DETERGENTS 636ef, 679f, 832t
DETOXICANT 311n
DEUTERIUM oxide, determination 752j
DIABETES 126e, 145-l, 614w, 663rs, 807
adrenal steroid 1271pq 1m, 857i
alloxan 30ef, 79rs, 172tu, 233-l,
237p, 289d, 608c, 633kl,op, 775ef
848pq, 857ef, 910tu, 936ij,
1026gh, 1098tu, 1122w, 1123c,
1150p
antidiabetic principle 1176bcd,g-j,mn
and allergic diseases 391c
-- electro shock 148f
-- gastroduodenal ulcer 702-l
-- hormones 343u, 391c, 995i
-- infection 942b
-- parodontosis 706gh
-- pregnancy 345jk, 524u, 545b, 814u,
-- syphilis 1022e 850rg1234bc
-- thyroid conditions 80c
-- traumatism 300k
-- tuberculosis 287u, 351mn, 1021v
coma 79-l, 145jk, 478de, 654no, 1234t,
complications 149kl,vw 1280g
death in, causes 350ef, 1046n
diagnosis of 70bc, 705rs, 857g, 1144w
diet 152m, 342r, 345tu, 857h, 1234t
experimental 33no, 704-l, 932rs, 933tu
w, 1144gh, 1284s
eye signs in 184qr, 315k
functional 37u
Hand-Schüller-Christian disease 354tu,
565efg, 697a, 763cd, 1193u
in armed services 243b, 857f
-- Brazil 701no
-- dependantised man 1026s
-- infants and children 751j, 145-l,
1157o
-- oral and systemic conditions
1351jk, 278op
insipidus 74uv, 560g, 824p, 1229pq
mellitus (pancreatic) 11hi, 37u, 67k,n,
72j, 75j, 79-l, 80c, 90n, 152m,
181k, 339p-s, 343u, 506n, 560g,
664t, 704t, 804s, 1043u, 1128no,
1236cd, 1269fg, 1271pq

DIAPHRAGM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

-- diagnosis, tests 70b, 1183pq, 1241f
 -- etiology 550bc, 1234st
 -- heredity 1220mn, 1222qr
 -- treatment 34kl, 69k, 90n, 149v,
 176rs, 235rs, 387-lmn, 687pq,
 metahypophyseal 465uv 1142g
 neuropathy 989v
 pathology humoral of 698no
 plasma protein studies in 334vw
 roentgen therapy 703tu
 surgery in 67m, 125k, 302op, 606v,
 684jk, 857gh, 91lu, 117mn, 1234u,
 1241p, 1281h
 treatment 21ef, 32o, 69kl, 149v, 173se,
 176st, 705rs, 815de, 835h, 1088pq,
 -- insulin 235tu, 377no, 575i, 600eb,
 tuberculosis 704n 909qr
 urine, sugar content, recording 649k
 DIAGNOSIS 84mn, 154kl, 164h, 215o, 429p,
 718pq, 1108kl, 1131vw, 1136v, 1140f
 DIAMORPHINE, hydrolysis 110kl
 DIAPHRAGM, absence of part of 317uvv
 disfunction of hiatus 668no
 herniation of 403f
 lesions 326kl, 1201gh
 muscle action 11471j
 paralysis 587e, 670-lm, 1306j
 perforation 524de
 relaxation 771uv
 surgery 1198b
 tumors 961i, 1112mn
 varicosities, rupture of 1230tu
 DIAPHRAGM 935p, 1207q
 in tuberculosis 229kl, 268q, 9971j
 DIATASE 193r, 380e
 DIATHERMY 312op, 696f, 848j, 1282r
 DIBUTOLINE sulfate 458st
 DICHLOROETHANE toxicology 105a
 DICROTALINE 1120n
 DICUMAROL 75g, 7231j, 877t, 967d
 effects on blood and cardiovascular
 system 292t, 364de, 724u, 739gh,
 786rs, 871ed, 993o, 1082w, 12181j
 DIET (See also FOOD, NUTRITION) allowan-
 ces, recommended 831k
 and cancer 758c
 caloric value calculation 138mn
 dehydrated vegetables in 757jk
 effects produced by 132v, 138-lm, 321
 gh, 915e
 food preference studies 323ede
 in Chile 5141j
 -- disease 487i
 -- infants, children 512h, 513gh, 821c,
 milk in reproduction 980ed 848t
 of elimination 1022f
 ration, population in Bogota 921op
 reducing 945jk
 wartime, American 837o
 DIETITIAN, dietetics 113-lm, 319b
 DIETHYLANTHROPEIN in scabies 6h
 DIFFUSION constant measuring 395mn
 DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (Gastroenterology) 35d,
 719de, 855h, 1135gh, 1243o
 alimentary tract carcinomas 110op
 -- conditions, saline alkaline
 mineral waters in 427gh
 -- intoxications 909v
 -- ringworms in 328u
 ampulla or Vater tumor 259rs,vw, 350uv
 738j, 1069op
 anorectal diseases 1821j
 -- region, lesions 704k
 -- surgery, ethyl alcohol anesthesia
 290g, 641p
 -- syndrome of Jersild 477op
 anus artificial, invasion by poracemic
 -- carcinoma 818 virus 476u
 -- fissure 493g, 558o, 1017f
 -- fistula 119j, 582d, 667i, 882kl
 -- pruritis 641tu, 1079d
 -- sphincter 682k, 932h, 1244-lm
 -- stenosis 917de
 -- stricture, lining reconstruction
 290hi, 641q

appendectomy 128t, 197k, 238k, 261r,
 493st, 522h, 546s, 609u, 849v, 921
 no, 925qr, 976vw, 1054r, 13001j
 -- complications following 524op, 548b
 550e, 554qr, 609u, 631mn,
 1069e, 1202st
 appendicitis 347pq, 351ef, 493mn, 518j
 556-l, 1192u, 1241ed
 -- acute 74f, 387i, 566n, 1113o
 -- actinomycosis 583g
 -- and herpes 822q
 -- hernia, umbilical 1193gh
 -- chronic 354g, 6161j, 698s, 1145u,
 1164-l, 1197w
 -- diagnosis 76mn, 390qr, 1241-l,
 1244jk
 -- roentgenological 326mn, 823gh,
 drainage in 738ef 958m, 1108c
 duodenitis in 486o
 etiology 191et, 645f
 etiopathogenesis 493pq, 559n
 false 1017w
 gangrenous 763-lm
 gas stoppage, sensation in 739kl
 gynecologic-obstetric relation
 427no, 821b
 hernia 489f, 814cd, 920de
 infiltrative and perforative 524k
 in infancy, childhood 296u, 442m,
 624bc, 869rs, 1001q, 1187-l
 -- naval personnel 827tu 1194kl
 lymphoid hyperplasia in 327-lm
 -- sarcomatous 446i
 -- simulated by carcinomatosis 606f
 -- sub-hepatic with curved cecum
 1083e
 -- symptoms, isolated 518i
 -- treatment 856ef, 1241-l
 -- penicillin 763s
 -- sulfenilamides 405rs, 823pq,
 traumatic 666no 1003u, 1164f
 appendix abscess 877p
 -- calculus 483i
 -- deformation 518c
 -- diverticulosis 522h
 -- injured 524k
 -- meso, hydretid cyst syndrome 477uv
 -- mucoid disease, mucocoe 609q,
 pain 962q 1164e, 1198no
 -- pathological aspects 1054u
 -- perforation 263s, 493i, 820r, 1199
 -- ruptured 387fg tu
 -- stump 291m, 877vw
 -- tumor 522m
 bile (gall) acids, phenyl ketones from
 1125u
 -- cholemia, choloria 622de
 -- choleperitoneum 230kl, 7011j
 -- discharge into duodenum 86no
 -- enemas 498p
 -- phosphatase 561ed
 -- pigment excretion 851q
 -- presence of protein in 603ef
 -- producing drugs 620-l
 -- salt, determination, elimination,
 therapy 70op, 479tu, 488s,
 white 1205rs 929pq
 bile duct (choledochus) anastomosis
 bilio-digestive 521c
 -- antispasmodic medication of
 -- ascari 946vw 854vw
 -- stress 292d, 1148gh, 730e
 -- calculus, lithiasis, stone 70o,
 791j, 225uv, 226ef, 261r,
 299j, 405ab, 433fg, 521hi,
 582vw, 583cd, 646c, 681ed,
 683m, 699mn, 709e, 1004hi,
 1041qr, 1200no,r, 1202ed,
 1205qr, 1206r, 1245gh,
 1272k
 -- cancer, carcinoma 355uv, 714uv
 -- cysts 1991j, 405ab, 474n
 -- diseases, affections of 201k,
 36n, 127u, 353mn, 547fg,
 550v, 958mn, 1003no, 1069j,
 1227gh

-- drainage, complications 1201a
 -- duodenal junction, blood supply 1a
 -- ulcer, adherent to 406tu
 -- emptying rate, nerve relations 1a
 -- extra-hepatic, congenital variations of 36m
 -- fistula 83qr, 125gh, 283n, 561cd, 852no, 1110no
 -- functional exploration 82lh
 -- hepatobiliary disease 607ab
 -- hydroperis 954e
 -- inflammation (cholangitis) 299r
 -- innervation 1254q
 -- ligature 622de
 -- obstruction 183n, 261r, 576n,
 -- occlusion 486pq, 1145op
 -- pathology functional 435k, 181ab
 -- permeability 813mn
 -- roentgerology (cholangiography) 541j, 299j, 353m, op, 582vw, 737qr, 820b, 1111vw,
 -- rupture 259r, t 1227g, j
 -- sphincter of Oddi, hypertomy, insufficiency 1200qr, 1205n, 1206r
 -- stricture 83qr, 976tu
 -- surgery 43fg, 118-l, 123jk, 171bc, 259r, t, 821hl, 553tu, 737qr, 919r, 920ef, 975st, 1041j, 1046b, 1091pq, 1200g, no, rs, 1201v, 1202cd, 1205grs, 1206r, 1227hi, 1254q, 1299k
 caecum, contents of 1104uv
 -- cyst pneumatosis 1255cd
 -- diverticulum 1081-l
 -- fibrotuberculosis 1021s
 -- hernia 173gh
 -- inflammation (typhilitis) 1015p
 -- invagination, intussusception 118m, 401de, 1110jk
 -- malignancy 851qr
 -- perforation 355w
 -- sphincter, ileocecal 523v, 1140ab
 -- ulcer 127tu
 -- volvulus 148v, 173gh, 737tuv, 738a
 celiac (intestinal infantilism) disease, syndrome 387d, 921f, 1250uv
 cholecystitis, cholecystography See gall bladder
 colic (ileus), biliary 150op, 301-l, 582m, 658g, 859c, 920c
 -- duodenal 1696m
 -- gall stone 664v, 1107v
 -- hepatic, renal 197q, 593w, 600t, 918s
 -- pancreatic 491f
 -- paralytic 608qr
 -- post operative 91p
 -- sigmoid 261k
 colon (large intestine) abscess 405cd
 -- affections, benign 261kl
 -- amebiasis 962op
 -- anomaly, congenital 1244s
 -- atrophy 9211j
 -- bacterial content, flora 343no, st, 853-l
 -- cancer, carcinoma 24tu, 118de, 225rs, 290de, 328g, 351k, 485h, 564kl, 648mn, 651w, 664e, 666m, 680e, 702v, 717d, 758e, 7721, 855-l, 975s, 1069kl, 1115mn, 1138fg, 1180m, 1200m, 1204cd, 1205a, 1240d, 1255gh
 -- contents of 1104uv
 -- diseases, disorders 641no, 651j, 652p, 834kl, 955hl, 12351, p
 -- diverticulitis 601j, 1246e
 -- excision (colectomy) 520j, 652n, 682-l
 -- exclusion by cecal anus 557-l
 -- functional, physiology of 599v, 600fgh
 -- falling (coloptosis) 197s

-- fecal fistulae 443q
 -- fibroma 1017u
 -- formation of artificial opening in (colostomy) 56g, 117v, 188k, 479o, 655h, 672t, 682-l, 1240d
 -- gastrocolic communication 1961j
 -- fistula 444r
 -- hepatic angle, diaphragmatic intposition 999uv
 -- inflammation (colitis) 24u, 74r, 179j, 649jk, 663a, qr, 1236q
 -- amebic 952q, 989f
 -- chronic 38r, 1090j
 -- coprology of 175b
 -- hemo 6q
 -- hepatic function in 441-l
 -- histamine variation in 884kl
 -- regional 1178v, 1180bc
 -- mucous 668g, 712v, 992mn
 -- thrombo ulcerous 1180ef
 -- ulcerative 24tu, 26o, 74r, 84ab, 199cd, 350jkl, 488cd, 495no, 757s, 758efg, 773a, 910t, 917fg, 946m, 1068jk, 1183fg, 1192uv, 1245de, 1275w
 -- treatment 74qr, 199cd, 480e, 498r, 773s, 917-lm, 1059s
 -- inferet, hemorrhagic 269jk, 631fg
 -- invagination 123u, 487u, 1017u, 1110a, 1111n
 -- injuries 151no, 976no, 1113m
 -- irritable and instable 561m
 -- lesions, surgical 27cd
 -- lipomas 25c, 854s
 -- lymphosarcoma 118de
 -- malignancy 851qr, 1067kl
 -- megacolon, dolichocolon 108cd, 406op, 433jk, 444f, 484ab, 4921j, 521uv, 610hi, 763kl, 1198ab, 1201h, ra, u, 1203ef, 1206mn, 1207bc
 -- movement, motility 989fg, 1137qr
 -- obstructions 682s, 736tu, 824n
 -- occlusion, treatment 259uv
 -- pathology, physiology 38cd
 -- pelvic, cyst, cancer 1016no, uv
 -- perforations 405hi, p
 -- peristalsis 355b, 582st
 -- polyposis 290jk, o, 299-l, 641t, 642ab, 1069kl
 -- pressure relationships in 1271jk
 -- prolapse 180rs, 199fg
 -- roentgenography 125gh, 126bc, 290jk, 582st, 641t, 668g, 7721, 962op, 1110t, 1244s
 -- stenosis 185pq
 -- surgery 51tu, 128v, 1651j, 259pq, v, 265mn, 265no, 300bc, 405hi, 566e, 652n, 654p, 682-lm, 699o, 1084st, 10921j, 1206q
 -- tumors 40w, 290mn, 301b, 641vw
 -- volvulus 603g, 701j, 737t, 1232op
 constipation 38cd, 854w, 953o, 1143gh, 1286de
 defecation, distress after 25a
 diarrhea, 24uv, 69u, 192tu, 227mn, 367op, 394fg, 550m, 613b, 6271j, 788rs, 974s, 1163j, 1178st
 -- infants, children 34st, 139-lm, 146-lm, 392u, 553r, 624n, 655de, 701de, 710b, 848vw, 921vw
 -- treatment 34st, 393fg, 625-l, 785rs, 812v
 -- treatment 33ef, 952qr, 10901j, 1241at
 digestion diseases, disturbances 283m, 446r, 989jk, 1021tu, 1307gh
 -- studies 148op, 591j, 673e, 830de
 digestive tract, action of lactic ferment and medicinal carbon on
 -- mannite on 6001j 600q
 -- anginose syndrome 600o

-- bee. rate of food passage through 794pq
 -- diseases 149ed, 532jk, 768ed
 -- diverticular image of 703m
 -- drainage 125c
 -- examination, functional 1022h
 -- hemorrhages 70c,rs
 -- mucous secretions in 140ef
 -- pathology, physiology 181ab, 301rs, 499mm
 -- ptosis 645w, 962t
 duodenal abscess 522g
 -- argentaffin cells 745d
 -- aspiration, gastroduodenal 738e, 964u, 1206n
 -- atypical disposition of 602rs
 -- atresia in newborn 878ef
 -- carcinoma 127r, 166c, 406mm
 -- contents, acidity, discharge of 757v, 989kl
 -- effect of aloe and podophyl-
 lum on 713rs
 -- dilation gastroduodenal in preg-
 nancy 427t
 -- diseases 663e
 -- diverticulum 191n, 767u, 954eb,
 1114cd, 1201ij, 1203j
 -- dolicho (abnormally long) 666h
 -- drainage, analysis 577def, 713rs
 -- fistula 1042tu
 -- gastroduodenal disease, dyssyn-
 ergia 146h, 758g, 853b
 -- hemorrhage 6301j
 -- hepatoduodenal intubation 406st
 -- ileobiliary 681qr
 -- inflammation 486o, 997g
 -- intubation 476b, 1227i
 -- lesions, postoperative 284ef
 -- loop, duodenojejunal 1026jk
 -- malformation 682e, 939i, 1040h
 -- megaduodenum 355b
 -- motility, anatomy, roentgenolog-
 ical study 989ef
 -- obstruction 1020fg, 1254j
 -- perforation, gastroduodenal 123bc
 -- polyposis 1180de
 -- probe, probing 42ef, 353o
 -- roentgenography 42fg, 123bc, 487fg,
 516cd, 524ef, 670bc, 989ef
 -- stasis 239r
 -- stenosis 710uv, 1106s, 1226p
 -- surgery 183qr, 259rs,vw, 264gh,
 406mm, 487vw, 718u, 738j, 1069
 op, 1202i, 1238jk
 -- topographic study in tumor diag-
 nosis 583bc
 -- tuberculosis 522g
 -- tumor, radical intervention 487r
 -- ulcer 68v, 70h, 147vw, 234hi,
 265-lm, 427fg, 475vw, 486st,
 487bc,fg, 491j, 496kl, 516cd,
 524ef, 537no, 550f, 558d, 600r,
 630m, 662tu, 717n, 772rs,
 1019pq, 1050de, 1069jk, 1091p,
 1163t, 1206jk, 1280c, 1302op
 -- gastroduodenal 42fg, 56f, 68v,
 701j, 89st, 125tu, 127qr,
 191de, 224d, 225d, 261hi,n,
 283de, 288vw, 444bc, 486d,
 488n, 522op, 523hi, 558g,
 645e, 670bc, 702-l, 703st,
 911rs, 914f, 945rs, 956e,
 972hi, 979vw, 984-l, 1002j,
 1083i, 1180hi, 1199v, 1302q
 dysentery amoebic 35m, 85g, 228uv,
 439j, 656g
 -- bacillary 24u, 35m, 39ef, 81n, 85g,
 97a, 343k, 452vw, 992mm, 1051n,
 1135rs, 1160d, 1173s
 -- bacteriophage 4de, 5bc
 -- prophylaxis, treatment 22n,
 654tu, 785kl
 -- complications 149h, 1293op
 -- diagnosis 4ed, 435hi, 785-lm
 -- epidemiology 81n
 -- Flexner's, vaccination against 4a

-- immunization against 450rs
 -- in several localities 24uv,
 214op, 550m, 757q, 964rs,
 1135rs, 1160d
 -- metabolism defects in 304h
 -- pathology 178-l
 -- prophylaxis 4ef, 660c, 1229e
 -- serology of 1292qr
 -- simulation by paratyphoid 537-l
 -- spinal disease after 188e
 -- splenomegaly in 647q
 -- toxoid, use of 991qr
 -- treatment 178fg, 296a, 584f,
 660c, 712u, 765k, 817-l,
 1139hi, 1194u
 -- vaccine, vaccination 4ab,vw,
 5a, 392t
 -- chronic 645r, 785mm
 -- microbiological characteristics
 214op
 -- Sonne 35m, 53gh, 85g, 606cd
 dyspepsia 53g, 81o, 537gh, 709h,
 emetic 786de
 865-lm
 enteritis See intestines, inflammation
 epiploon See omentum
 fecal fistulas, obstruction 298q, 1198
 op
 gall bladder (cholecyst, biliary ves-
 icle) absence, congenital 80t, 405q
 1244f
 -- accessory in monkey 1025h
 -- blood supply, arterial 1123kl
 -- calculus, lithiasis, stones 24k,
 69tu, 126e, 182h, 199i,
 297pq, 328-l, 683m, 709q,
 853uv, 939k, 1081st, 1107f,
 1141uv, 1206st, 1227j,
 1241i, 1272k
 -- cancer, carcinoma 391jk, 820fg,
 952gh, 975tu, 1204kl
 -- cholesterosis 127uv
 -- dilation, distension 600-lm,
 1240qr
 -- disease 79d, 291o, 295gh, 297op,
 490h, 766v
 -- excision (cholecystectomy) 118j
 -- exploration 477ef 174t
 -- fistula 1108cd
 -- cholecystoduodenal 196hi,
 609h
 -- foreign bodies in 953e
 -- inflammation (cholecystitis)
 791j, 126e, 327ij, 403j,
 521n, 554u, 682no,st, 700pq,
 1067hi, 1068ij, 1089j,
 1227j, 1291p
 -- injury 682no
 -- in patients with pernicious pneu-
 mia 757u
 -- ligature cholecysto-duodenochol-
 ico 491hi
 -- perforation 148jk, 283n
 -- physiology, pathology 600-l,
 1086-lm, 1091u
 -- pigment reaction in serum
 1090rs
 -- reaction of to magnesium sul-
 fate 1cd
 -- reformed 386op
 -- roentgenography 258de, 297q,
 367t, 497hi, 608d, 680tu,
 939k, 1091u, 1107f, 1109k,
 1110k, 1179gh
 -- strawberry 1198a
 -- surgery 443de, 496p, 556de,
 -- syndrome 443de 600qr
 -- tuberculosis 1256ed
 -- tumors malignant 69v, 70t
 -- volvulus 1204g
 gastroduodenal disease, ulcers, etc.
 See duodenum
 gastrointestinal bleeding, hemorrhage
 70c, 290f, 303r, 6301j, 641o,
 -- cancer 1076ab 1139jk, 1145s
 -- metabolic studies 437mm
 -- carcinomata 1082mm

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

-- disease 25de, 97o, 226kl, 298g,
452cd, 537jk,m, 607ab, 768b,
1164q, 1246q
-- disorder, disturbances 34q, 719rs,
fistula 444r 757r
-- foreign bodies in 261n
-- infections 67k, 685jk
-- inflammation (enteritis) 24n, 67k
-- motility 235k 997fg, 1242q
-- polygraph studies 737ef
-- polyposis 1048no
-- surgery 35t, 125v, 261gh, 683n, 738de
hemorrhoids 185op, 464s, 814n
-- excision, surgery 87a, 164u,
174de, 815s, 877e, 1005m, 1054r
hepatic hepatitis See liver
hernia, abdominal, ventral 56p, 166cd,
521u
-- bladder protrusion (cytotocoele) 475c
-- Coffey's 917qr
-- congenital 1048v
-- crural 299-1, 916jk, 918r
-- diaphragmatic 62t, 613k, 656-1,
661gh, 706mm, 920b, 922d,
939-1m, 1017b, 1049b, 1178e,
1279bc, 1308m
-- anemic form 91j
-- congenital 75-1m, 327pq, 434t,
624jk, 1193ef, 1194f, 1280j
-- esophageal hiatus 700o, 1114rs
-- reduction, surgical 1119n
-- retroperitoneal 1114b
-- roentgen diagnosis 261-1, 485-1,
581vw, 1017b
-- strangulated 85j, 581vw, 947e
-- traumatic 960de, 1113st
-- epigastric 877u
-- epiplocele (containing omentum)
125q, 202s
-- femoral 764j, 1142m
-- gastric at esophageal hiatus 494o
-- hiatus 440f
-- incisional 680-1m
-- inguinal 146-1, 198-1m, 550op,
559q, 612mm, 649e, 684f, 764h,
1145w
-- cure, repair, surgery 433d,
487-1, 608t, 681s, 719mm,
944-1m, 1016tu, 1146s
-- recurring 619ab, 1040u, 1205ef,h
-- internal, intestinal 72hi, 459p,
524qr, 557b, 558bc, 583ab,
682uv
-- mediastinal 201st, 555-1m, 947p,
perineal 856vw 1021r
-- pneumotocoele intrasceneal 630o
-- rectum, herniation 290h, 641r
-- repair 684j, 719no
-- Richter's strangulated 354qr,
940jk
-- strangulated 69o, 261q, 704g,
551u, 1140p
-- surgery 613q, 1113q, 1206fg,
1239e
-- traumatic 698cd, 12551j
-- treatment, thyroid 185f
-- umbilical (exomphalos) 45rs, 224k,
254op, 541v, 11301j, 1193gh,
1274r
-- vagina (colpocoele) 1206t
ileum atresia, surgery 835jkl
-- carcinoma; carcinoid tumors 228n,
fistula 918m 11371j
-- fossa 19b, 563qr, 582i 1236h
-- ileitis (inflammation) 24t, 198i,
rs, 229op, 283no, 344o, 392e,
565q, 661n, 989e, 1001h, 1201no,
-- ileostomy 171e, 1201st 1206rs
-- intussusception, invagination
482st, 1050mm, 1198q
-- megalium 600n
-- paralytic 560a
-- pathology 697uv
-- pharmacology 636kl,tu
-- polyp, occlusive, on ileo-sigmoid
anastomosis 1254rs

-- roentgenography; aspects 1107b
-- surgery 406op, 554jk
-- terminal, action of vitamin and
histamine on 977op
-- torsion 258q
-- ulcer 523v
-- vermicular 630mm
-- volvulus 1204s
ileus See colic
intestines (small, bowels, enteric)
-- aberrant tissue in 317w
-- absorption, defective, from 768pq
-- activity 537o
-- adhesions, occlusions by 612q
-- alkaline phosphatase in 593f
-- alterations in pattern of 1272fg
-- amebiasis 215gh, 485h, 718k
-- anastomosis 118s, 164uv, 374st,
anomaly 355b
-- bacteriostasis, failure of 282vw
-- bibliography 140de
-- coating 1008v
-- contents of 1104uv
-- cystoma 559r
-- diseases 90ab, 300b, 819u, 854q
-- dilation in infant 1205o
-- diverticulitis 671b, 1192s, 1200kl
-- diverticulum Meckel's 405s, 550op,
576u, 599b, 6151j, 670qr,
736u, 737vw, 763st, 8541,
925r, 966de, 1001h, 1260qr
-- effect of sulfonamides on 716sb
-- encapsulation 175hi
-- evagination 166d
-- fistula 292-1m, 1228tu
-- flora 215g, 342u
-- foreign body in 557b
-- function, effect of vitamin on
giardiasis 1043kl 769jk
-- hemangioma 680k
-- hemorrhage 6151j
-- infarction 1201st
-- infections 3g, 90a, 308gh, 490t
-- inflammation (enteritis) 22bc, 24u,
145m-q, 283no, 318u, 608ab,
6271j, 811h, 814t, 824o, 828s,
1018vw, 1079d, 1141h
-- inhibitory reflex 8711j
-- in neurology 969g
-- intubation 916p
-- intussusception 405e, 8541, 1108op,
1109jk, 1135uv
-- invagination 21m, 26de, 183ef,
7301j,s, 939j, 11091
-- irritable syndrome 140e, 1111de,
1200uv, 1201c
-- isotopic tracer studies 52mm
-- laceration 559e
-- ligation of large and small 2611j
-- lipomatosis diffused 738s
-- lymphosarcoma 696ab, 771-1, 1170q
-- melanoma 398u
-- metabolic gradient 9gh
-- motility, effect of anoxemia 52st,
794op, 986m
-- mucosa, extracts, peptidases of
140e, 240e, 1270ab
-- muscles, action of anesthetics
-- myelias 6gh, 341s, 432op 118v
-- neurofibroma 127st
-- obstruction (ileus) 24k, 33fg, 401,
72h, 165uv, 183e, 224k, 228p,
300s, 3081, 822e, 9211j,
1081st, 1111ab, 1115mm, 1140e,
1141uv, 1238tu, 1242p
-- occlusion 164v, 259no, 493u, 522cd,
524g, 576u, 581uv, 612d, 682uv,
738e,ef, 823p, 958t, 1035s,
1060mm, 1159st, 1200kl, 1206s,
1206ab,k, 1207s, 1285jk
-- parasites 242ed, 827m, 928no,
1015no, 1081gh
-- perforation 42qr, 172e, 668k,
1015no, 1076d
-- perturbation, functional 623kl

-- plate, enteric 1070kl
 -- pneumatosis, cystic 493u, 555f
 -- prolapse 524n
 -- protozoa, diagnosis treatment 231j, 267k
 -- resection 127t, 477q, 1015s
 -- rhythmic activity 124uv
 -- roentgenography 623kl, 1108op, 1109i, 1111ab, 1135uv, 1206o, 1272fg
 -- rotation 548st, 999jk, 1272fg
 -- rupture 55vw, 196vw, 769hi
 -- sarcoma 118op, 537kl, 1199h, 1201o
 -- stenosis 1113op
 -- strangulation 56kl, 738d, 925r, surgery 56tu, 1204ef
 -- toxemia, entero 792h
 -- tuberculosis 1021uv, 1198op
 -- tumor 537de
 -- ulcers, tuberculous 1021kl
 -- volvulus 682p, 1045-l
 islands of Langerhans, See pancreas
 jejunum diverticula 1238gh
 -- fistula 439e, 918m, 1163v
 -- formation of opening (jejunostomy) 25d, 1302rs
 -- grafts, pedicle in stomach wall 1272hi, 1302kl
 -- inflammation (jejunitis) 327p
 -- injuries 582g
 -- intussusception 1135r, 1254jk
 -- lymphosarcoma 1235tu
 -- lymphangioma 318cd
 -- mesenteric, hemangioma 582b
 -- obstruction valvular 80no
 -- plasmocytoma 515o
 -- pathology 697uv
 -- pharmacology 636kl, tu
 -- polyp 183ef
 -- secretions 989-lm
 -- surgery 1145pq, 1146h, 1302kl
 -- ulcer 225i, 26lp, 1079ab
 laxatives 757-lm, 940g
 liver (hepatic) abscess 26op, 45n, 70mn, 165ef, 202uv, 490o, 491st, 557op, 625o, 715bc, 852no, 1045g, 1089t, 1245-l
 -- ascites 732jk
 -- adenoma 269-l
 -- angioma 490de, 600-lm
 -- anatomic-functional syndrome 125m
 -- antinecrotic principal 444ab
 -- antitoxic function of 910ef
 -- ascaria in 946v
 -- atrophy, yellow, of 1149h
 -- Biblical references to 17m
 -- blood supply 186u, 1123kl
 -- canal obstructed by calculus 709q
 -- cancer, carcinoma 25s, 385n, 703g, 714d, 747t, 795de, 854b, 930op, 1043u
 -- cirrhosis 67o, 70s, 84ab, 185-l, 347rs, 444jk, 507-l, 553q, 554fg, 852st, 995tu, 1222e
 -- and sclerotic splenomegaly 61q
 -- tuberculosis 486de
 -- xanthomatosis 70g
 -- dietary in rats, dogs, 352mn, Laennec's 482b, 915s
 -- pigmentary 44lm
 -- portal 167cd, 427j, 440vw, 809-l
 -- treatment 67 no, 97uv, 146uv, 492pq, 852p, 853a, 1049r, 1136de
 -- citric acid oxidation in 980n
 -- cysts, hydatid 25b, 259ed, 603gh, 631j, 762t, 939h, 1039uv
 -- deficiency 302s
 -- disease 189bc, 345tu, 376fg, 486n, 622gh, 650qr, 713b, 812mn, 1041rs
 -- diagnosis 282tu, 564op, 576cd, 669mn
 -- effect of on vitamin A metabolism 758b
 -- prothrombin rate in 485-lm
 -- relation of to genital apparatus 547fg

-- treatment 282tu, 1182no
 -- distomatosis 1277k, 1278b
 -- duct, stricture 406st
 -- dysfunction 22qr, 187qr, 491n, 558s, 868p
 -- echinococcosis 269-lm, 630vw, 7011j, 1198n
 -- effect of China ink injection on esterase 886k, 894-lm
 -- excision, partial 1027fg
 -- fascioliasis 652f, 721-l
 -- fat deposition, pathology 107h
 -- fibroma, fibrosis 305c, 342mo, fixation 1006m, 582h
 -- function 186st, 233tu, 389qr, 465rs, 481rs, 633t, 936rs, 1226q
 -- tests 283g, 522tu, 559i, 647p, 907b, 910op, 1054-l, 1279st
 -- glycogen content 11ab
 -- growth rate and protein storage 691f
 -- hemorrhage, subcapsular 475b
 -- hepatitis (inflammation) 647q
 -- alcoholic 388de
 -- smebic 491m, 685hi, 701gh
 -- experimental production 93bc, -- hemorrhagic 84ab, 236op
 -- hepatosa 177u
 -- infective, epidemic 43u, 88p, 171q, 195h, 307b, 439q, 656f, 757w, 853f, 882b, 923h, 1026d, 1078t, 1090n, 1147h, 1167rs, 1228q, 1283pq
 -- acute 39gh, 156tu
 -- artifact, spirochetes in 1287k
 -- diagnosis, differential 1090s
 -- erythrocyte sedimentation rate in 341pq
 -- serological reactions in 1143q
 -- transmission by feces and urine 656i
 -- treatment 180no, 665st, -- interstitial 784c, 850no
 -- phosphoric 895o
 -- syphilitic 779jk
 -- hepatocystic insufficiency 496mn, 1040cd
 -- hepatolenticular degeneration 809-l, 943-lm
 -- hepatopulmonary syndrome 526g
 -- hepatorenal syndrome 895st, 1049b
 -- hepatosplenomegaly lipodiosis 485mn
 -- hepato toxic effect due to halo wax 283-lm
 -- histological changes in rat 784cd
 -- infection with spirochete pallida 755rs
 -- in metabolism of antifibrinolytic substances 638kl
 -- insufficiency in pregnancy 429bc
 -- lesions and hyperthyroidism 284s
 -- lipase power of 74lu
 -- lobe, contour in ascites 1107no
 -- lymph occlusion in 1123t
 -- metabolism 70abtu, 637gh
 -- necrosis 305c, 342m-p
 -- neoplasm 523de, 703gh
 -- parenchyma, damage, lesions 34e, 391s, 1051kl
 -- pathology, physiology 39gh, 181ab
 -- patients, refractive index after intravenous saline 984pq
 -- urea of 564u
 -- phosphatase of 845rs
 -- pigment of amphibians 845vw
 -- regenerating, mitosis in 357u, 737de
 -- reticulo-endothelial elements of roentgenography 367uv, 383hi
 -- role of in urobilin metabolism 1091ab
 -- sarcoma, histogenesis 653bc
 -- secretion mechanism 896ab

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

INDEX

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

-- surgery, pre and post care 700de
 -- tuberculosis, military 350jkl
 -- tumors 154e, 389c, 749-1m, 976h, 1181vw
 -- veins, suprahepatic, sphincter, physiology of 957jk
 Meckel's diverticulum See intestines, diverticulum
 mesenteric lymph nodes and disturbance of protein metabolism 107-1m
 nausea and vomiting 227mm
 omentum (epiploon) cyst 487j
 -- torsion 490j, 1001q
 -- tumor 192op, 300g
 pancreas, aberrant 1048r, 1202ab,o
 -- accessory 291s
 -- acinar cells, vacuolation of 129hi
 -- anatomopathological alterations
 -- calculus, lithiasis 515n 704t
 -- cancer, carcinoma 59fg, 264gh, 265cd, 298u, 350uv, 506g, 716jk, 1134uv, 1142no
 -- cysts 73r, 77bc, 521s, 710n, 738jkl, 921g, 12061j,pq
 -- diabetes See DIABETES
 -- diseases 434h, 651p
 -- edema 1288de
 -- exclusion effects in dog 845hi
 -- fibrocystic disease 78st, 1761,
 -- fibrosis 89no 1101mm
 -- fistula 196op, 629t, 1255de
 -- glucid, combustion capacity of 979hi
 -- histology, effect of vitamin C on 1177bc
 -- inflammation (pancreatitis) 480bc, 497q, 499e, 614a, 657kl, 682op, 684gh,t, 711gh, 821j, 1003u, 1068u, 1145op, 1200op, 1202kl,op, 1203j,qr, 1204e,rs, 1255ab,d, 1284w, 1286kl
 -- injury 261op
 -- islands of Langerhans 111,k
 -- -- adenoma 483e, 6471, 665ef
 -- -- effect of alloxan on 49pq
 -- juice, bicarbonate and chloride of 1271g
 -- -- enzymes of 794h, 896rs, 985m, 1270bc
 -- necrosis 291s, 543bc, 398s, 684gh,
 -- roentgenogram 326hi, 515n 1274mm
 -- rupture 355v, 404s, 1113r
 -- secretion 537cd, 554kl
 -- -- effect of secretin 895ab, 1270n
 -- suppurative, pathogenic condition 600hi
 -- surgery 123q, 171bc, 264gh, 406mm, 651p, 738j, 1017v, 1066op, 1134uv, 1238jk
 -- syphilitic tumor 1042uv
 -- zinc content 82hi
 perivisceritis 1018gh
 piles, ligation operation for 997q
 proctology 427h, 713m, 1286s
 purge 556f
 pylorus canal 499de
 -- diverticulum of stomach 326hi
 -- hypertrophic 192mm
 -- obstruction 283h
 -- spasm 992st
 -- stenosis 88jk, 127s, 2551, 646st, 963f, 1080vw, 1102f
 -- ulcer 126e, 666b
 rectum anomalies 108-1
 -- bleeding 824n, 1045m
 -- cancer, carcinoma, carcinoma 290de, m, 326n, 356g, 485h, 4951j, 641mm,v, 680e, 737mn, 739-1m, 818w, 950b, 1017v, 1109tu, 1202p, 1255pq, 1286cd
 -- dilation of external orifice 20q
 -- disease, actinogenetic 284t
 -- fistula 880fg
 -- gangrene 1281n
 -- gummas 407u

-- inflammation (rectitis) 225-1, 669p, 1140j, 1180p, 1201op
 -- injuries 290no, 491fg, 566b
 -- lymphogranulomatosis 185pq, 259ab,
 -- malignancy 641uv, 1067kl 1140j
 -- neuromyxofibrosarcoma 290op, 642b
 -- prolapse 104j, 199fg, 1142bc, 1281-1m
 -- puerperal suppurations 220uv
 -- retractor 642d
 -- recto-sigmoid, foreign body in 682
 -- -- perforation 1018uv hi
 -- -- stricture 326op, 854rs
 -- -- surgery 150mm
 -- -- tumor 290s, 300op, 641rs
 -- stenosis 225-1, 667d
 -- stricture 227e, 265op, 441ab
 -- surgery 1651j, 389-1, 1052h, 1165e, 1199g, 1202jk, 1203c
 -- tumors 346uv, 1200q
 sigmoid, cancer, carcinoma 118mm, 666m
 -- diverticulitis 83q, 1144pq
 -- inflammation (sigmoiditis) 939m, 1045v
 -- lipoma, lymphoblastoma 197uv, 554r
 -- megasigmoid 443e
 -- polyp 1254rs
 -- sigmoidoscopy 758f
 -- surgery 258q, 406op
 -- volvulus 258t, 261k, 1111gh
 stomach (gastric, gastro) absorption of alimentary iron 8871
 -- achylia 1183ab
 -- acidity, acid secretion 282u, 319 qr, 521hi, 758e, 989cd, 1302kl
 -- -- inhibition, urogastrome 636no
 -- age development of 383kl
 -- analysis 35n, 44-1, 605kl, 646no,
 -- bilocular 192mm, 564m 809qr
 -- cancer, carcinoma 118mm, 124j, 149t, 182u, 215j, 265kl, 488pq, 564ef, 582f, 614qr, 646-1m, 653t, 666g, 704k, 770v, 808kl, 851-1m, 943ef, 956u, 961qr, 994g, 1016-1, 1018r, 1069e, 1075s,uvw, 1076ab, 1112f, 1179fg, 1231bc, 1280cd, 1302r
 -- chemical activity modifications 1091mm
 -- closure, experimental 199hi
 -- connective submucous tissue hypertrophy (linitis plastica) 631e
 -- contents of 1104uv
 -- crisis, pains in tabes dorsalis 864o
 -- dilation, acute 1183bc, 1201p
 -- diseases 70r, 140bc, 152st, 345tu, 667h, 698de, 1088u, 1133ab
 -- diverticulum 41ab, 70m, 91s, 117o, 258kl, 326hi, 522st, 1108u,
 -- drainage 1141c 1200jk
 -- evacuation capacity, function 9kl, 786f
 -- excision (gastrorectomy) 125op, 1491j, 171bc, 434bc, 483v, 608q, 630m, 666r, 683g, 994g, 1017jk, 1061rs, 1069b, 1078uv, 1114ab, 1140u, 1142qr, 1144qr, 1163u, 1200ef, 12021, 1205op, 1238p
 -- -- total 127p, 140cd, 521d, 666c, 1115-1, 1164tu
 -- -- urgent 657c,vw, 763pq
 -- excretion of neutral red by 1134c
 -- falling (ptoses) 70ej
 -- foreign bodies in 261o
 -- function 276ab, 623cd, 880uv, 995q
 -- gastritis (inflammation) 427k, 496k, 515mm, 521-1, 668q, 699op, 976v, 997g, 1002gh, 1015h, 1039d, 1047rs, 1067n, 1075vw, 1076b, 1112ef
 -- gastroscope 283hi, 295g, 452b, 757op, 1052b
 -- gastroscopy 283h, 2881, 404t, 622j, 1002gh, 1144j

-- gastrostomy (erection of gastric fistula) 495q, 600de, 655n, 1051rs, 1200ef, 1278ed
 -- hemorrhage 751, 1205st
 -- hernias 225u
 -- injury, gunshot 262e
 -- inversion 326jk
 -- juice See secretion
 -- leioma, lymphosarcoma 1109ab, 1127r
 -- lesions 36qr, 264ef, 912m, 1068vw
 -- malformation 485p
 -- motility, movement, motor function, moveable 368fg, 537d, vw, 600v, 746uv, 786fg
 -- mucosa 237-1, 593h, 698de, 771e, 1025c, 1179fg
 -- neoplasms 668jk, 951c
 -- pain 909s
 -- perforations 1068ab
 -- pepsin secretion 989m
 -- physiology 1075s
 -- plasmacytoma 537g
 -- poisoning 948-1
 -- polyp 600bc, 666g, 714g
 -- resection 36qr, 486j, 555e, 680f, 980ab, 1026jk, 1068vw
 -- roentgenology 117ars, 629b, 671cd, 1109abc, q, 1112b
 -- rupture 123de
 -- sarcoma 1109ab; schwannoma 1018tu
 -- spasms 1112b
 -- stenosis 1133hi
 -- surgery 56t, 183qr, 698c, 718u, 910de, 943f, 1202i
 -- secretion 24rs, 38c, 86k, 140fg, 176c, 177j, 181ab, 283jk, 623bc, 698de, 887ij, 889bc, 905m, 1075v, 1078tu, 1098gh, 1272kl, 1302k-n, 1305kl
 -- therapy, goat meat 563f
 -- tumors 623rs, 693gh, 943f, 1244t
 -- ulcer 41ab, 69v, 705f, 97i, 179ab, 180vw, 392d, 404t, 443bc, 483v, 520qr, 666m, 813s, 821d, 899qr, 942uv, 1026ijk, 1114cd, 1144qr, 1175s, 1200ef, 1210cd, 1302kl, r
 -- -- peptic 22rs, 24qr, 84f, 97i, 98p, 124-1m, 149ij, 179cd, 228pq, 232-1m, 264b, 283c-g, 291u, 295n, 312f, 346h, 610-1m, 645no, 646kl, 705f, 709e, 819e, 910gh, 918b, 964e, 1019vw, 1046c, 1055cd, 1075vw, 1124ab, 1144k, 1149n, 1173s, 1199c, 1302n, s
 -- -- -- treatment 24g, 34r, 225d, 226k, 283j, 343ab, 345j, 671m, 757pq, 821k, 915de, 946v, 1016-1, 1068d, 1078tu, 1085vw, 1092ab, 1142r, 1177jk, 1240hi, 1282d, 1302c
 -- -- -- -- volvulus 124g, 656p, 1108c, 1255op
 -- -- -- -- well, posterior, scar of 295kl
 -- -- -- -- swallowing (deglutition) mechanism 117uv
 -- -- -- -- umbilicus, carcinoma 646-1m
 -- -- -- -- -- hernia See hernia
 -- -- -- -- ulcer 44j, 283i, 609-1, 719pq, 1079bc, 1222s, 1269mn, 1302pq
 -- -- -- -- vomiting 192tu, 227m, 730c, 786de, 1242t
 DIGITALIN, compatibility with chloro-cresol 1063de
 DIGITALIS 733e, 750c, 1054-1m, 1103m
 action, activity 787ab, 979b, 1050i, 1144hi
 clinical use 699g, 853c, 996-1m, 1046h
 tincture, effect of copper and zinc on 509gh
 DIGITONIN effects, experimental 106r
 DIGOXIN, intravenous 667r
 DIHYDROQUINONES synthesis 827de
 DIIODOTYROSINE studies 984u

DIMETHYL amino azobenzene, effect on rats 757bc
 DIMETHYL aminoethanol effects of 424q, 748gh
 DINITROCRESOL, effect on blood and urine
 DIODRAST clearances 32cd 1090e
 DIOL identification 626d
 DIOXANE effects 732q
 DIPHENYLCHLORARSINE, action on nervous system 7uv
 DIPHOSGENE poisoning 786mn
 DIPLODOMYS ordii, mating behavior 208u
 DIPHTHERIA 21gh, 22-1, 69mn, 71-1, 192p, 389v, 945pq, 955ab, ij, 1038j
 abscess of right thigh 695no
 alterations of kidney, liver, adrenal and hemiplegia 957s 940v
 angina 92p
 antitoxin, anatoxin 5hi, 82st, 134b, 21ld, 215cd, 223h, 480c, 485u, 711ij, 893hi, tu, 982uv
 avian 131n, pq
 bacteriology 734v, 1064vw
 bacteria in air of rooms of diphtheria patients 171-1m
 carriers 91-1, 382ab, 513f, 974qr, 983s 1090cd, 1158h
 circulation disturbances in 1237k
 control of 513f, 852d
 corynebacterium infection 400p
 cutaneous (skin) 437o, 480-1, 672hi, 922t, 946gh, 1217ab
 death from 718kl
 diagnosis 214pq, 379ab, 940t, 1137m, ear, eye 449t, 477o 1158d
 epidemiology 941a, 1181o
 erythrocyte sedimentation in 667s
 heart, vascular disturbances in 750e, 940uv, 1181s
 immunization, immunity, vaccination 3hi, kl, 50m, 53f, 108k, 116j, 215bc, 349mn, 367h, 465op, 512o, 513g, 587o, 702w, 811m, 838s, 893tu, 982uv, 986st, 1003c, 1066ab 1297r, 1298a
 infection, experimental 214p
 in infant 508e, 67lu
 -- several localities 194u, 269bc, 1194c
 laryngeal, laryngotracheal 1187-1, morbidity, mortality 295c 1249bc, s
 nasal, pharyngeal 508e
 nomenclature 1177st
 paralysis 6611jk, 1050fg
 pathogenesis 31j
 pulmonary complications in prophylaxis 362mn, 439i, 874d, 941a, 1149d
 sensibility disturbance in 50p
 treatment 71-1m, 349-1m, 812st, 940w, 946g, 1050fg, 1163g, 1295s, 1297vw
 toxin, toxoid 27k, 50m, 96cd, 108k, 418t, 784g, 890ij, 1176fg
 uric acid retention in 957r
 DIPHTERA, embryogenesis 12cd
 DISABLED, disability 46st, 77p, 402rs, 561u
 DISASTER, Cleveland Gas Co. 85-1
 DISEASE and genius 348e, 1092cd
 asymmetry in 348ij, 482-1m
 biology of 439ef, 1178p
 carrier, airplane 418e
 chancreoid 1022w
 chronic 504h
 classification 301h, 661q, 717v, 718i
 control 100v
 disposition to 1220ij, 1222bc
 disappearing 954u
 eruptive (exanthematic) 556bc, o, 710n, 824d
 fecal borne, filth 71n, 810uv, 811ed, frequency as diagnostic aid 154kl op
 heat factor 807u
 hereditary 299bc, 1221no
 infectious, communicable 645qr, 718pq, 769d, 824d

DISEASE

INDEX

EAR

malignant 27tu, 355s
 meningococcus 71m
 mental 103h
 myiasis, vulva 1135k
 nervous system in 69f
 nature, conception of 697f
 nomenclature of 1112o
 organic 103hi
 photodynamic 744i
 plant poison 954rs
 premorbidly 665n
 professional 51ls
 relationship 609ed
 rickettsial 606j, 764q (See RICKETTSIA)
 signs, reflex 342qr
 symptomatology 956vw, 957op
 systemic 121lk1
 virus 617no, 677e, 764a, 915r
 DISINFECTION (See also BACTERIOCIDES)
 radiant 1056m
 DISINFECTOR, portable 1246m
 DISTEMPER virus 400-1
 DIZZINESS, vertigo 75r, 675qr
 DOLANTIN 569pq, v
 DONZELOT syndrome 1081b
 DOSE, determination 237ij, 636v
 DOUGLAS pouch puncture 1284tu
 DRAINAGE 91e, 243j, 685tu, 1022n
 DREAMS, meaning of 40f
 DRESSINGS 262ed, 266q, 358p, 393d, 1040p
 DROPSY See ABDOMEN, cavity 1246n
 DROWNING 169pq, 565w, 1269de
 DROWSINESS 921h
 DRUGS 1041j, 188gh, 255e, 296vw, 399u,
 617w, 618b, 810gh, 908n, 916d, 948j,
 990qr
 administration, intracutaneous 642w
 adulteration 51d, 996q
 bacterial and fungicidal 206bc
 bronchologic use 398b
 hypnotic, law concerning 697c
 industry, manufacture 157r, 653st,
 infusion 973g 1296r
 intolerance 1004ab
 lecteal-laxitive 31lp
 neuroses application 101s
 plant, various 9f, 193hi, 160op,
 185qr, 255r, 309m, 320klm, 347c,
 363d, pg.t, vw, 364a, d, 365ed, 383
 tu, 399tu, 461kl, n, 908n, 1103gh,
 1263p, 1296t
 prescription, responsibility 698tu
 receptor, metabolic definition of
 sensitization 170w 331t
 tablet, therapeutic 777f
 testing, analysis, control 28-lm, 33i,
 304u, 344t, 356o, 399op, 800jk,
 973h, 1063e
 use of raw material of 179mm
 DUCT, Wharton's, calculus 333-1
 DUPUYTREN'S contracture simulation 1054o
 DUST, iron oxide 1235h
 samples 1065pq
 DWARFISM, (nanism) 255mm, 319g, 508f,
 652-1, 1079n, 1220m
 DYES, stains 1125w, 1269j
 DYSPHAGIA (swallowing difficulty) 1110ij, op
 EAR (otology) abscess, cerebral 447d
 earache 1233b
 aging 253r
 and electroencephalography 782pq
 -- serum sickness 782o
 astresia 1222k
 auditory mechanisms, midbrain 47s
 cochlear hematomas 416k
 -- mechanism 1100o
 -- potentials and sound stimulus
 360jk, 447-lm, 689tu, 892klm
 complications, encephalography in 782p
 conduits, auditive 1190no, 1191-lm,
 cortex lesions, effects 1267rs 1192de
 diseases, treatment 448p, 664no
 education, teaching 782hi
 endolymphatic sac, utricle valve 449-1
 1189j

eustacian tubes and ear pathology 1156
 examination 649d rs, 1191g
 external, abnormalities, deformity
 450d, 867j, 1185p
 -- cancer, hematomas 1119k, 1189-1
 -- fistula of helix rasine 657de
 -- surgery 163g, 851jk, 1060-1,
 11651j, qr, 1166bc, hi, 1190no
 fistula 534ef
 functional pathology 728-lm (See also
 DEAF, tests)
 industrial hazards 1156st
 infections 349bc, 1094t, 1100g
 inflammations 360fg, 1089mn
 injuries 124qr, 458kl, 971r, 923d,
 1060jk, 1287w
 internal, action of eacrine on 934-1
 Jarish Besold effect 392-1
 labyrinth fenestration 6211jk, 676-1,
 782s
 -- function 448e, 449k
 -- inflammation 1178no, 1191n
 -- otolith of 883ab
 -- physiology 1100ed
 -- ptosis in aviation 854v
 -- surgery 1003v
 -- syndrome 1190bc
 larynx, See OTOLARYNGOLOGY
 mastoid, growth, excision 317c, 349fg,
 -- inflammation 54e, 1189rs 1191p
 Meniere's disease 248kl, 317g, 361ef,
 397s, 728d, 925g, 994o, 1091r
 middle, conditions 317f, 391j, 782j
 -- mammilla 500jk
 -- painful nodule 605vw
 -- tumors 621o, 999h
 nose-larynx See OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
 otitis externa 236b, 950v
 -- in infants and children 351kl,
 361d, 686n, 1102ef
 -- meningitis 782kl
 -- media (Gradenigo syndrome) 361gh,
 432b, 449d, 499pq, 8531j,
 867ef, 918op, 950b, 1190e,
 -- aero 316gh, 394d 1241s
 -- complications 253w, 824q, 851w,
 -- neuro 486-1, 1192gh 1192gh
 -- treatment 49e, 190p, 361j, 728f
 782-lm, 914o, 951s, 1177q,
 1241b
 -- -- -- penicillin 49ef, 728cd, 867ef
 -- -- -- sulfonamides 40de, 76fg,
 317ab, 621no
 -- tropical 720e, 1245qr
 oto-mastoiditis 709-lm, 785pq
 otorrhea 1242k
 otosclerosis 40ed, 91t, 351n, 996tu
 pharynx, morphology 448mn
 pitted, inheritance of 759j
 prefribratory disturbances 1144no
 pressure change effects 316de
 salpingotympanitis 828ed
 semicircular canals functions 361d
 sensibilation, auditive 845ef
 septal defect, interauricular 496g
 septicoemia, auricular 1191r
 suppurations, treatment 616bc
 surgery 49f, 238-1, 413t, 448g, 551jk,
 561i, 728ef, 1165n
 treatment 34o, 190p, 621at, 728no
 -- sulfonamides 38bc, 297v, 549pq,
 621st, 1000c, 1148mn, 1192ef
 tinnitus aurium 397t, 448k
 tumors 1202n
 tympanic membrane 360mn, 385pq, 1190st
 vestibular apparatus, function 253qr,
 4481j, 449ef, 761bc, 887ef, 985u,
 -- dizziness 1156qr 1100p
 EARTHWORMS, phosphorescent 776i
 EAT, the art of 818rs
 ECHO location 2451j
 ECLAMPSIA (See CONVULSIONS)
 ECTROMELIA, infectious 1288q
 EDEMA 56h, 236b, 237o, 303jk, 364u,
 408o, 409n, 428et, 508f, 6131j, 651u,
 654b, 704r, 706p, 987ab, 1045g,
 1058no, 1193d, 1204ab, 1227t, 1231g

EDUCATION

INDEX

ENDOCRINOLOGY

EDUCATION 501j, 814hi, 881c, 1096j,
1152tu, 1179ed
health 182j, 254r, 324v, 325mn, 430n,
497-lm, 513j, 552-l, 654gh, 805h,
817ab,p, 1065g, 1237st, 1297qr
medical 75o, 77p, 80h,qr,u, 131s,
150pq, 151ab, 238f, 296st, 297s,
303b, 305j, 342c, 344vw, 345b, 347
ab, 353fg, 365de, 916v, 1052i,
1081n,1084hi,1123j,1129tu,1140vw,
EFFORT syndrome 864d, 1043h
EGGS,aging 1263q 1234jk,n
albumin, yolk, pH concentration of
bio-electric potentials 533h 530kl
chromosomes, effect of X-rays on
cleavage rate of frog's 510c 1174rs
drying and storage 138k
double avian 145ef
hatchability, at reduced pressure 832b
lysozyme, isolation from 423ab
nuclear evolution of 841gh
sectioning of mammalian 2c
symetry, bilateral, determinism 845def
yolk cells, granules 1210op
ELASTICITY measurement 1111j, 316m
ELBOW, absence, partial 130ow
dislocation 1017tu, 1200ab, 1301n,tu
fracture, injury 683v, 1067gh
osteolysis 1301
Pelligrini-Stiedes disease 1202b
sinus in region of 940kl
ELECTRIC battery 985be,e
cutting (electrotomy) 215-l, 541b,1048k
treatment, stimulation 131q, 369i,
750ab
ELECTRICAL activity of voluntary muscle
1009r
ELECTROCOAGULATION 368bc
ELECTROMYOGRAM of handwriting 248g
ELECTROPHORESIS 799s, 985ode
ELECTRONIC octet resonance 732fg
ELEIDOME type tumors 900mn
ELEPHANTIASIS 198q, 201be, 271i, 630rst,
632k
EMBOLISM See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
EMBRYOS, embryological studies 12-lm,
309st, 321uv, 453ed, 673rs, 747kl,
793vw, 796de, 834uv, 896ef, 898gh,
899-l, 931a, 983e,t, 986de, 1007mn,
1009r, 1025-lm, 1072av, 112ow, .
1169h, 1175bc, 1252a, 1264v, 1265h
EMETIN 320v, 843op, 1140c
EMOTION, anxiety 564r, 707i, 813s
EMPHYSEMA 54i, 67rs, 83def, 147hi, 263s,
398h, 459n, 476jk, 607s, 558uv,
561k, 562jk, 605b, 623s, 720f, 953t,
992q, 1022abc, 1084r, 1092p, 1228s,
1249r, 1308d
EMPHYEMA 74rs, 295s, 296fg, 559fg, 588ef,
624r, 767jk, 994k, 1069g, 1106ed,
EMULSIONS 618e, 777j 1164bo
EMULSIFYING agents 626bo
ENDOCRINOLOGY (internal secretions) 34de,
uv, 39s, 180mn, 226b, 289u, 499-lm,
920op, 959b, 971n, 615e
Addison's disease, See adrenal gland
insufficiency
adrenal cortex, absence of adrenaline
in 889ed
-- -- action of sex hormones on 454de
-- -- activity after thyroidectomy 794hi
-- -- and work in the heat 733r
-- -- carcinoma 92def, 926q-u, 1265tu
-- -- control with hypophysis of anti-
body release from lympho-
cytes 748ef
-- -- deficiency 31c
-- -- extracts, actions of 218hi,
441h, 794g, 1121uv
-- -- -- bioassay of 283rs
-- -- grafts 1124tu
-- -- hormone 377r, 890qr, 946ab
-- -- -- actions of 349r, 888i, r,
932d, 1104st
-- -- -- depression of lymphocyte
content by 966rs

-- -- -- determination in urine 843mn
-- -- -- diminution of in kidney
cortex by cold 846cd
-- -- -- elimination, urinary 843vw,
hyperplasia 88jk 844s
-- -- -- pathology and physiology of
318bc
-- -- -- role of in lymphoid tissue in-
volution by inanition 112lop
-- -- -- sex differences 1180rs
-- -- -- steroids of 283tuv, 803vw
-- -- -- stimulating substance in female
urine 1218hi
-- -- -- tissue, vital necessity of
1123fg
-- -- -- tumors 86mn, 216g, 796uv, 1130ab
adrenal gland (suprarenal) aberrant
1180n
-- -- -- adrenaline and ascorbic acid
content 1177de
-- -- -- alterations anatomopathologic
522ab, 884de
-- -- -- amyloidosis 22d
-- -- -- and lung blastomycosis 992hi
-- -- -- shock 440d
-- -- -- steroid hormone 1284mn
-- -- -- cerebral substance of 385g
-- -- -- diseases, dysfunction 30gh,
770q
-- -- -- effects of 634op, 795uv, 863gh
-- -- -- enlargement and hermaproditism
954a
-- -- -- excretion of adrenaline from
317o
-- -- -- excision (adrenalectomy) ex-
cised 218hi, 236rs, 240st,
601c,hi, 795-l, 844pq,
1104u, 1270d, 1271e, 128led
-- -- -- fibrosarcoma 1082uv
-- -- -- functionality and glucose ex-
change 558gh, 1273-l
-- -- -- gonad relationship 1013bc
-- -- -- hemorrhage and colic syndrome
-- -- -- histological changes 1071j 207v
-- -- -- hormones 82-lm 92h
-- -- -- insufficiency (Addison's dis-
ease) 318bc, 45s, 350bc,
429ab, 490ef, 492ab, 525op,
539uv, 540f, 614vw, 646b,
709rs, 920i, 989tu 1181j,
1182a, 1202g, 1273de
-- -- -- lipids of 611q, 783tu
-- -- -- meningococcal syndrome 346pq
-- -- -- neuroblastoma 390de
-- -- -- physiology of 439d
-- -- -- relation of to blood sugar 1210jk
-- -- -- -- hypophysis atrophy
(Simmond's disease) 537at
-- -- -- secretions medullo-suprarenal
846v
-- -- -- surgical access to 123i
-- -- -- steroid hormone of 634ef
-- -- -- sympathicomablastomas 326t, 1107
-- -- -- tumors 521-lm, 1275pq kl
-- -- -- venous system of 986c
-- -- -- weights 601no, 1123d, 1221-l
-- -- -- zones of 704e, 1273-l
adrenaline (epinephrine) analgesic
effect 238de
-- -- and hydric exchange 985n
-- -- -- retinal photomechanical re-
sponses 1289g
-- -- -- tissue permeability 451jk
-- -- -- antidiuretic action of ergo-
tamine 932c
-- -- -- esoligentic action of 8951j
-- -- -- determination, essay 110mn, 617s,
677kl, 973mn
-- -- -- edema of lungs 8ef
-- -- -- effect of on acetylcholine shock
891fg
-- -- -- -- heart 932a, 987gh
-- -- -- -- hypertensive persistence
888hi

-- intestines 899k, 1176ef
 -- nervous system, neuroses
 8ef, 11ef, 724o
 -- pulmonary ventilation
 929u
 -- respiration 8ef, 888cd, hi,
 929vw
 -- uterine fibers 931fg
 -- on histamine antagonists 892mm
 -- electrical activity of 65uv
 -- excretion from suprarenal 317o
 -- group, pharmacy of 979m
 -- in renal perfusion preparation 635g
 -- intravenous injection 181, 224tu,
 486tu
 -- inversion by aminoacids 844-lm
 -- pharmacodynamic test 576st
 -- resistance of juveniles 219-1
 -- response of psychoneurotic pa-
 tients to 246st, 2471j
 -- secretion, modalities of 1272op
 -- solution, stability 110o, 495p
 -- therapy in leishmaniasis 556qr
 -- tolerance of altered heart 677kl
 -- toxicity 500a
 androgen, action of 842j-m, 843g,t,
 987b, 1272vw
 -- indicator for, scrotum pigmentation
 1124q
 -- in mongoloid deficiency 456cd
 -- isopropylidene derivatives 903g
 -- response of the testis to l-uv
 -- secretion of by the ovary of mice
 843s
 -- therapy in menstrual distress
 48op, 759o
 -- prostate carcinoma 406kl
 androstene isolation 330qr
 corpus luteum ablation of 1273fg
 -- storage of lipids 112lu
 Cushing's syndrome See hypophysis,
 basophilism
 deciduomata formation in prolactin
 treated rats 60ld
 desoxycorticosterone, absence of sex-
 ual action in the canon 689uv
 -- action of on adrenal weight 1123d
 -- structure of organs of
 Triton 846hl
 -- antifibromatogenic action 634c
 -- effect of on adrenalectomized rats
 732u, 112luv, 1270d, 1271gh
 -- blood pressure 32i
 -- excitability, neuromuscu-
 lar 8861j
 -- insufficiency, adrenal 89op,
 794g
 -- insulin coma 710r
 -- perineal swelling and men-
 strual cycle 41fg
 -- implants in adrenal insufficiency
 therapy 13bcd, 216tu 492ab
 -- vaginal action of 843k
 diethylstilbestrol 470bc, 1126bc
 -- effect on blastocyst 601gh
 -- invitro formation of phos-
 pholipids 284ab
 -- hepatotoxic action 1133p
 -- inactivation in vitro 983f
 -- in cancer of prostate, side effects
 293-lm, 526rs
 -- microcystic ovaries 328o
 endocrine (hormone) allergy 91hi, 39lc,
 451h, 708b
 -- and tuberculous intoxication 427v
 -- aspects of cancer 83v, 297r
 -- cephalgia 429c
 -- changes in cranial trauma 179u
 -- deficiency 646op, 1274c
 -- diagram, therapeutic application
 568e
 -- disease, disorder syndrome 335b,
 515rs, 527de, 7101j, 1031tu,
 1144-1, 1217pq, 1273gh, 1134no
 -- effect on reproductive organs
 1263cd

-- etiology of Landauzy-Dejerine syn-
 drome 657-1
 -- functions during pregnancy 1226o
 -- gland 978g, 1224hi
 -- hematomas, traumatic 628q
 -- identification of broody geno-
 type of cocks 759h
 -- influence on radio sensitivity of
 skin 905op
 -- lymph flow in relation to 129fg
 -- metabolism regulation 564e, 960mm
 -- neuro relations 703bc
 -- of prostate gland 391v
 -- osteochondropathy 628uv
 -- pancreatic 8451j, 884ef
 -- pathological leanness 88ef
 -- pigmentation 1129rs
 -- preparations 1103b
 -- psychosis 345ef
 -- reactions 310h, 892j
 -- receptor function 10a
 -- relations to mammary gland 498b
 -- tooth growth 1128i
 -- sex-linked differences 1224no
 -- system 499s, 508u
 -- therapy 140m, 293q, 538f, 818k,
 epiphysis See pineal body 11411j
 estradiol (dihydrotheelin) equilibrium
 with progesterone 1273at
 -- fibromatogenic action 635p, 6361j,
 638ab, 1173n
 -- hypercalcemia provoked by 987m
 -- therapy 1274l, 1278-lm
 estrone (theelin) breast cancer induced
 estimation 751s by 49no, 891c
 -- hydrazones, separation of from equi-
 lenin 424p
 -- influence on experimental skin tu-
 berculosis 883st
 estrogens (estrins), activity in evis-
 cerated rat 601fg
 -- and vaginal smears 1276b
 -- anti tumor action of 924s
 -- artificial and natural 636mm, 1146i
 -- blasto matogenesis absence in
 selected rats 637ef
 -- blood, cyclic fluctuations 304o
 -- clinical tests in stomatology 278c
 -- compounds, preparation of related
 cutaneous absorption 485bc 82k
 -- deficiencies 76q
 -- determination 1096q, 1273hi,j, 1296q
 -- effect of on basal metabolism
 1132vw
 -- bones 1086i, 1122cd
 -- hypophysis, gonads etc.
 466bc, 557uv
 -- peripheral vasomotor
 mechanism 265q
 -- excretion, biliary, fecal 424mm,
 1174fg
 -- fibromatogenic action 636pq, 637v
 -- inactivation of gonadotropin by
 427s
 -- hormone and experimental tumor 885e
 -- fate of in liver 1057de
 -- treatment of prostatic car-
 cinoma 375ab
 -- implantation, effects 284w, 1274de
 -- inactivation of 4281j, 1289i
 -- in cancer pathogenesis 1006g
 -- labor 389p
 -- ovarian insufficiency 238m,
 renal stone 1257pq 1008k
 -- influence in conjunctive tumor
 genesis 6341j
 -- interaction with progesterin 1005d
 -- mammary gland development by 689vw
 -- metabolism in baboon 41hi
 -- pregnancy termination by 112lu
 758jk
 -- relationship to eunuchoidism etc.
 284cd
 -- reproductive system alteration by
 sex reversal by 1175ab
 -- specificity provoked by 633s,
 634hi

- sensitivity of sex skin 1005cd
- sodium dehydrocholate solution 1268rs
- stimulation, reaction of rats pituitary to 804bc
- synthetic, clinical use, tolerance 480h, 1242n
- therapy, effects of 158o, 634j, 1174c
- tumor production by 794n
- urinary, glaucomatosis 442g
- estrus and yohimbine 898g
- cycle 284de, 591ef, 600de, 890de, 984uv
- duration induced by estrogens 132ef
- provocation in castrated rat 978cd
- follicular development by gonadotro-
pin 841qr
- hormone, action, uses 284jk, 523a, 983a, 1090ab, 1132v
- folliculinemia, test of 841vw
- gonadotropic hormone 821j, 129bc, 336cd, 380e, 415o, 703j, 803t, 826cd, 856t, 988o, 1080fg, 1121s, 1239b
- anti serum 129bc
- gonadotropin 32gh, 82j, 220st, 235st, 301qr, 328mn, 354v, 368j, 427op, 428cd, uv, 548-lm, 751p, 758jk, 841pq, 863u, 899e, 1091-l
- gonads 11cd, 705w, 890kl, 1095t, hormones 1149h 1221w
- action, comparative with testis-- active body 690bc
- end cancer 297h, 1008f
- diabetes 995i
- mammary gland 760p, 1210q
- vitamins 814qr
- antagonism by on a part of the receptor 892c
- antihormone problem 140m
- arrest of anion development 891bc
- artificial 638uv
- disturbance of water balance 96qr
- effect on animal behavior 504m
- -- anemia induced by hemorrhage 1122g
- endometrial, effect on ovary of hysterectomized animals 284v
- factors and sexual cycle 956s
- female, male, influence on ana-
phylactic sensitization 891hi, 893de
- gastrointestinal 85a, 715i
- glandular, manufacture 158cd, 1224hi
- growth effect on vitamin A de-
ficiency 1174de
- heart, embryonal 232ab
- hyperhormonism testicular 887no
- implants, subcutaneous 1056k, 1174ef, 1274f
- influence, inherited 776k
- in blood (hemocritin) 845uv
- -- gynecology 77a
- -- sex disorders 815rs
- interstitial cell stimulating 832ef
- lactogenic 101ef, 284de, 617s, 1173no
- male 1-mn, 770qr, 886jk, 929d
- ovarian 485k, 803s
- phenanthrene ring 1273k
- pigmentation due to 137st, 465ef
- plant 82m, 846tu
- prostate gland, induction in female
opposum by 465bc
- promotion of image differentiation
in Drosophila 829ef
- regulation of hemoglobine affinity
for oxygen 843j
- relations of menopausal symptoms 538e
- reproduction of *Sinapis alba* 846n
- role in male infertility 817k
- sex 44no, 184p, 248de, 343u, 349pq, 465ef, 649g, 689k, 692j, 751s, 795f, 825tu, 853g, 861o, 988d, 1007no, 1061m, 1090de, 1147mn, 1241rs, 1267b
- steroid 228gh, 633vw, 634st
- syndrome 329tu
- system of hepatic glycogenolysis 1272q
- therapy 48-l, 696j, 879p, 1274cd
- -- gynecological 92d, 184o, 814bc, 1083no
- -- prostate cancer 305m, 950u
- -- hypertrophy 20a
- variations, sympathetic participation 1273p
- hypophysis (pituitary) activity 846rs
- adeno, hyperplastic disease of 758q
- adenoma 72qr, 968fg, 1050n
- adrenotropic hormone 803uv
- anatomy and physiology 912 b
- anterior, basophilic cells 987st
- -- cytology 538d, 1093de
- -- deficiency (hypopituitarism) 969i
- -- diabetogenic and growth action 147no
- -- extract, bovine, effects of
-- functions of 770p 265uvw
- -- gonadotropic activity 803t
- -- growth of 283st
- -- hormones 564st, 1272p
- -- preparations 732p
- -- relation to gonads and pancreas 705w
- -- stain, cytological, for 329fg
- atrophy (Simmond's disease) 147ab, 537st, 649g
- basophilism (Cushing's syndrome) 40r, 140j, 479vw, 485m, 632n, 911s, 989q-t, 1228g, 1265cd
- cytological images of 847u
- eosinophilism 140k
- excess constitutional 920op
- excision (hypophysectomy 1-f, u, 568o, 466cd, 995no, 1184mn
- extract 310i, 342m, 441h, 494bc, 1022vw, 1027hi, 1263st
- eye symptoms 1290fg
- gonadotropic activity 129bc
- granuloma 140kl
- growth hormone 1025f
- histological study 141hi, 1305j
- implanted 883f
- in crossing race types of dogs 1221a
- influence of on arterial pressure
- innervation of avian 601i 796s
- insufficiency (hypopituitarism) 32gh, 1004gh, 1129qr
- interrelation with testes 1122kl
- mammogenic influence 888lm
- melanophore hormone 329u, 1027b
- middle brain system 1090k
- morphology and function 428gh, 684fg
- necrosis in obstetrical shock 539r
- neoplastic diseases 1291k
- neuro 1184m, 1269s
- oxytocin, action of tyrosinase on 638s
- pituitrin 132ab, 383rs, 1271ef, 1273uv
- posterior extract in urinary con-
centration test 605de
- -- oxytocic and pressor principles
of 36b-e, 637r, tu
- -- preparations, titration of 890ab
- -- uterotropic principle of 636op
- powder, preparation 1224q
- reaction of rat's to estrogenic
stimulation 804bc
- relations of to blood sugar 1210jk
- -- -- midbrain 777tu
- -- -- exophthalmos 315-l
- -- -- optic chiasm 666bc
- -- retino-pituitary reflex 305n
- secretory activity 748mn
- stimulating property of stilbestrol 236m
- stimulation by estrone 60lop
- -- of by short waves 429ef

-- thyrotrophic potency of 593ef
 -- tumors 148st, 976q, 1154m
 hypothalamus 245v, 247s, 747u, 967tu
 insulin activity modification 933v
 -- -- with zinc 931rs
 -- action of on humoral variation 521
 -- -- -- phosphate cycle 217hi, pq
 -- -- and hydric exchange 985no 733q
 -- -- proteid exchange 979st
 -- strophy, localization of 151rs
 -- clinical evaluation 1129t
 -- coma 809c, 1194m
 -- combining power with zinc 82hi
 -- content of pancreas, effect of vitamin C on 1177ab
 -- convulsion 984s-8
 -- depot, insoluble form 82gh, 487ef
 -- diffusion through membranes 1269-1
 -- effects 535tu, 930cd, 984s
 -- epithelialization aid 664g
 -- globin zinc, mixtures 1401
 -- hexamine 958uv
 -- hyperinsulinism 42q, 55n, 5201, 606at, 951m, 983tu
 -- hypoglycemia 606st, 951m, 983tu
 -- in neurosis treatment 102v
 -- mixtures, newer 857e
 -- newer 283s, 556j, 914mn, 1234tu
 -- protamine zinc 21tu, 1401j, 638fg, 1229tu
 -- questionsire, report 857d
 -- secretion, action of vagotonine on 841n
 -- sensitivity, sensibility 20hi, 897
 -- slow acting 32op tu
 -- suppositorium containing 967op
 -- therapy 81s, 232n, 486s, 504p, 618k, 1059ij
 -- time of injection in relation to food intake 176-1
 -- types, comparison 1401
 kallikrein 931jk
 lactosteroids in virilization 931-1
 lactohormone 635pq
 materia medica of 770r
 myxedema See thyroid
 pineal (epiphyseal) 164op, 517uv, 637s, 894k, 1058v, 1305j
 -- tumor (pinealoma) 770r
 placentas, histochemical reactions 283qr
 pregnandiol 422fg, 537tu, 548-lm, 5961, 1272tu
 pregnenolone 898pq
 progesterone 39qr, 82kl, 191c, 428n, 636rs, 758p, 896fg, 899gh, 929c, 1273st
 prolactin effect on cock testes 1174s
 secretions, effects of 99c
 steroid hormones 30gh, 32u, 334tu, 634ef, 758jk, 1284mn
 stilbestrol 40c, 298tu, 352no, 731-lm, 759rs, 1046d, 1121d
 stomach preparations, desiccated 1122tu
 testicular activity, extract 485s, 605st, 887mn
 testosterone, action, effect, therapy 29ef, 30r, 32u, 173p, 241mn, 334uv, 420fg, 605st, 758mn, 843h, 933tuv, 951kl, 978h, 1085op, 1274ef, 1275c
 thalamus (See also hypothalamus) 391uv, 652j, 1133ab,rs
 thymus and lymphoid system, tissue
 -- disease 33w 537uv, 689k
 -- eosinophilic granules in 885uv
 -- excision (thymectomy) 249hi, 1123v
 -- gravidic involution 842j
 -- hypertrophy 399g, 444c
 -- nucleohistone 752m
 -- roentgen irradiation 487c
 -- role of in pathogenesis of myasthenia 249hi
 -- tissue transplantation 249q

-- timors 1101ij
 thyroid abscess, tuberculous 1069e
 -- acinar content 1122k
 -- action of methyl thiouracil on 973no
 -- activity, effects of sympathetomy on 601ij
 -- adenoma 479uv; adenocarcinoma 311
 -- anatomic changes 601-lm
 -- and adenoids 449j
 -- -- diabetes 1181b
 -- -- heart 23c, 958d, 1044e
 -- -- its constellation 996mn
 -- -- malignancy 999c
 -- -- obesity 615hi
 -- -- anesthetic block 558mn
 -- -- anomaly 901u
 -- antithyroid activity, drugs 99v, 288s, 961vw
 -- biopsy in dysfunction 146s
 -- biochemistry of 1016j
 -- cancer, carcinoma 25c, 869bc, 11901, 12911
 -- colloid 417cd, 982-lm, 1080tu
 -- component in pulmonary tuberculosis 558mn
 -- -- cricothyroid perichondritis 1192k
 -- -- crisis problem 126t
 -- -- crystals, microscopic, in 982e*
 -- -- cyst, hydatid 669cd
 -- -- development 309j
 -- -- diseases, dysfunction 35c, 93c, 295mn, 546rs, 958d, 1047op
 -- -- enigma 40fg
 -- -- enlargement 349kl, 768g
 -- -- epithelioma 1201w
 -- -- excision (thyroidectomy) 126pq, 389fg, 562t, 980g, 1006t, 1017-1, 1025ef, 1115kl, 1174bc, 1212-1, 1215-1, 1234uv, 1270hi, 1134no, 1273f
 -- exophthalmos See goiter, exophthalmic
 -- follicle, oxidation-reduction potential 1173vw
 -- function 714mn, 772tu, 887st, 978mn
 -- goiter 231qr, 442s, 493b, 555g, 920d, 1131cd, 1182k
 -- -- aberrant 123t
 -- -- adenomatous 126-lm
 -- -- and heart trouble 346t
 -- -- appearance and sexual disposition 1220uv
 -- -- congenital 107s, 1179b
 -- -- endemic 488p, 535qr
 -- -- etiology 488p,vw
 -- -- exophthalmic (Graves', Basedow's) 315-1, 342k, 439k, 559v, 607r, 982-lm, 1049ef, 1273r
 -- -- surgery 1090op, 1203c, 1273q
 -- -- treatment 1211, 655bc, 913u, 962a
 -- -- Hashimoto, histopathology 198gh
 -- -- harmless 770q
 -- -- in children 126tu, 1232u
 -- -- several localities 126u, 487pq, 488vw, 568hi, 1232e
 -- -- malignant 126v
 -- -- mortality 126op
 -- -- nodular, non-toxic 915b
 -- -- physiological action of thiouracil 207jk
 -- -- rupture 184mn
 -- -- surgery 6571
 -- -- toxic 332de, 523no, 1086pq, 1290fg
 -- -- treatment 32pq, 235s, 443no, 492kl, 936s, 962gh, 1059j
 -- -- treatment 23no, 126w, 631pq, 961p, 1039t
 -- -- tuberculosis 613v
 -- -- heat gland 243u
 -- -- hemioplasis of 916r
 -- -- histology, histopathology 442s, 934rs

ENDOCRINOLOGY

INDEX

ENZYMES

-- hormone, changes caused by 784cd
 -- hypernephroma 610q
 -- hyperpara thyroidism 850bc, 852t,
 918u, 975vw, 989u, 998q,
 1146vw, 1202m
 -- hypopara, thyroidism, pseudo 936hi
 -- hyperplasia after thiouracil 478mn
 -- hyperthyroidism 731, 80c, 1114v
 -- and diabetes 87kl, n, 80c
 -- -- cortical insufficiency 223v
 -- -- hypothyroidism 703n
 -- -- iodine 1019k
 -- -- syphilis 956uv
 -- -- tuberculosis 42c
 -- -- carbohydrate metabolism modi-
 fication in 465vw
 -- -- effect of on cardiac glycogen
 321ij
 -- -- excretion of ketosteroids in
 334tu
 -- -- exophthalmos of, effects of
 thiouracil, iodine and
 thyroidectomy on 1189cd
 -- -- experimental 284a, 1123v
 -- -- fecal fat elimination in 600u
 -- -- gastric motility in 537vw, 600c
 -- -- heart and circulation in 126n
 -- -- histopathology in 1204op
 -- -- hypertension in 264fg
 -- -- masked 73j
 -- -- menopausal 388kl
 -- -- muscular atrophy in 171ef
 -- -- osteopathy 576b
 -- -- plasma proteins in 148u
 -- -- post-infectious 941t
 -- -- preparation of patient for sur-
 gery 809fg
 -- -- sciatic nerve responsiveness
 1271kl
 -- -- skin manifestations in 819c
 -- -- treatment 67k, n, 1260qrs,
 767op, v, 1145kl
 -- -- -- thiouracil 30b, 31ghl,
 45j, 172a, 297k, 484tu,
 606-l, pq, 666u, 680de,
 809f, 822jk, 852r, 914ed,
 1182j, 1244bc
 -- -- uterine changes 577p
 -- -- hypothyroidism 30c, 145u, 703n
 -- -- uterine changes 577p
 -- -- importance of in fracture cure 557a
 -- -- inflammation (thyroiditis) 124tu,
 126u, 449p, 666s, 708-l, 1067gr
 -- -- influence of methylcholanthrene
 on 1124mn
 -- -- insufficiency and puberty 946h
 -- -- iodine, fixation 132de
 -- -- in medication of 346r
 -- -- radioactive, collection and
 loss of 601j-n
 -- -- ligation of vessels in heart de-
 compensation 555h
 -- -- membrane, tuberculosis 447o
 -- -- mortality 1045n
 -- -- myxedema 35ef, 204de, 270c, 497b,
 657tu, 998r, 1011t, 1130qr
 -- -- myxedematous heart 351hi, 443i, 764tu,
 1004t
 -- -- patient 30bc, 1027kl
 -- -- syndrome 1185qr
 -- -- nucleoproteids 1235uv
 -- -- parathyreorin 11op
 -- -- parathyroid adenoma 550-lm, 606qr,
 71ln
 -- -- acetylcholine esterase activity
 981b
 -- -- deficiency, insufficiency 29fg,
 144-l, 1134kl, 1147a
 -- -- diseases, chronaxia in 476-lm
 -- -- excision 1273vw, 1134no
 -- -- histology 129-lm, 1273cd
 -- -- hormone 235jk, 309pq, 875ef,
 936hi
 -- -- influence, post-operative 1149ij
 -- -- in Steiner's disease 649d
 -- -- osteosis 1272a

-- -- pituitary syndrome 140k
 -- -- tetany 126v, 1202m
 -- -- parathyroidism experimental 978f
 -- -- pathology 93c
 -- -- physiology 22c
 -- -- post natal, ultimobranchial tissue
 in 977de
 -- -- principle, influence on prothrom-
 binopenic action of dicumarol
 406qr
 -- -- relation to magnesium in nutrition
 668ra
 -- -- -- other endocrine glands 1047o
 -- -- response to thyrotropic hormone 284c
 -- -- role of in response of ovaries to
 gonadotropic extracts 888c
 -- -- secretory activity 417cd, 988bc
 -- -- surgery 93q, 126st, 128u, 391b
 -- -- syndromes 1144jk
 -- -- thyroxine 158ab, 799d, 803tu,
 895k, 1122t, 1174d
 -- -- tissue cultures, embryonic 1072vw
 -- -- toxicosis 29ef, 126m, 173p, 342-lm,
 406a, 945op, 1288fg
 -- -- ocular disorders in 1044hi
 -- -- surgery in 265ij, 1047n
 -- -- treatment 126no, 177de, 482i,
 1155gh, 1237q
 -- -- -- thiouracil 25ef, 31h, 34k,
 35de, 39uv, 193op, 608u,
 822no, 852j, m, 913d,
 943u, 976st, 1138e, 1233h
 -- -- -- thiorurea 39uv, 84pq
 -- -- tumors 56rs, 703b
 -- -- ultimobranchial tissue in 1124n
 -- -- weight variations 30cd, 1174gh,
 1222j

ENDOLYMPHATIC sac, histology 360no

ENDOSCOPY 361k, 1238p

ENERGY and vision 356q

ENTEROVIOFORM 653st

ENTOMOLOGY 143d, 187r, 223opq, 1071ij,

1072c

ENURESIS See Genitourinary System

ENZYMES action, mechanism 134g

-- of carcinogenic compounds on 948pq

activity of mycodermis vini 934de

adaptation 1074mn

aminopolypeptidase 635cd

amylase 470i

arginase 329v, 330ra, 595-lm

caryocinase and cytidierase 895v

changes in tissues 216c

cholesterol esterase 896rs

coorboxylese, carboxylase 751o, 776jk,

848ij, 883-lm, 981w

coenzyme I content of myocardium 848ij

cytochrome oxidase 751qr

diastase, diastasemia 870no, 883t-w

drug complex of 903pq

glycolysis, enzymatic system of 330b

hyaluronidase 797st, 798h, 799b

inactivation 617q

industrial 1224vw, 1225de

in cancer problem 90d

inhibitors, diamines 331o

lipase, pancreatic 637p

lyo and desmoenzyme 900qr

mesomucinase 984gh, lm

mucinolytic, testicular 934c

peptic splitting 276u

phosphatase, pyrophosphatase 795bc

proteinase 847c, 965w

proteolytic 30a, 903n

purity test 923t

Schardinger, light inactivation of

829h

studies 423uv, 531fg, 596qr, 942st

sulphydryl in metabolism 423uv

taka-diastase 798uv

treatment of chromosomes 12c

trypsin and chymotrypsin 967b

EPHEDRINE 408no, 484a, 909r, 1176ef,

1222-l

EPIDEMICS 45Or, 494a, 560ef, 654fg,

1038i, 1234e, 1246h

EPIDEMIOLOGY

INDEX

EXTREMITIES

EPIDEMIOLOGY 212f, 501e, 552j, 606j,
735mn, 788fg, 808q, 920h, 957cd,
1098kl
historical 347v, 440cd, 482jk, 553bc,
664i, 818no
EPIDIDYMS See GENITO-URINARY
EPIGLOTTIS 125-l, 447a, 483-l, 1192p
EPILEPSY See NEUROLOGY
EPINEPHRINE See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenaline
EPILOCELE See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, hernia
EPIPLON See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, omentum
EPITHELIAL tumors 1246i
EPIZOOTIC (See also VETERINARY) 226hi,
EPONYMS, medical 184v 932-lm, 934h
EQUILIBRIUM function, static 450gh,
ERGOMETER 6751j 724g
ERGOSTEROL 5361j, 8051jk, 966-l
ERGOT 363op, 509f, 640ef, 677o, 742q,
ERGOTAMINE 891fg, 1270-lm 787bc
ERGOTININE, compatibility with chloro-
EROTIC obsession 996op cresol 1063de
ERUPTION following sulfonamide 1089uv
ERYSIPELAS, erysipeloid 63h, 270a, 812t,
883pq, 1089pq
treatment 41a, 941rs, 1040op, 1088bc
ERYTHROL tetranitrate 13a
ERYTHROMELALGIA (Weir-Mitchell disease)
ESERINE 11t,v, 847-l, 888tu 38pq
ESOPHAGUS abscess 1011q
anatomy, physiology 37g
spasm 507q
stria 55op, 128-lm, 265rs, 474st,
624d, 868t
burn cast 301cd
cancer, carcinoma 36bc, 371j, 361k,
463e, 630t, 652rs, 729hi, 8781j,
994g, 1011q, 1113p,t, 1146no,t,
1192b, 1206ef, 1236jk
cardiospasm, surgical cure 488no
contraction of walls 447mn
dilation, idiopathic 261-l
diseases 37h, 820tu, 1136w
displaced 1276a
diverticulum 443w, 523m, 582pq, 1109pq
duplication or mediastinal cysts 165m
epitheliolysis 1148fg
esophagoscopy 398d, 1100hi, 1190-l
fistula 565j, 945s, 1281o
foreign body 398e, 582a, 648ab, 712no,
1142tu, 1243o
hiatus hernia 235kl, 917h
in scelerodermia 299qr
Lymphoma 1046vw
mega-esophagus 117kl, 3261j, 485b,
557pq, 605w, 631rs, 662a, 1039v,
neoplasms 772pq
obliteration by burn 1190c
obstruction 1044c
perforation 398de, 447hi, 1021gh,
polyp 198b 1191g
roentgenography 108qr, 1108hi
spasm, diffuse, distal 443kl, 680uv
stenosis 180uv, 972gh, 1101s, 1192n
stomosis, nodular, treatment 62st
stricture 952-lm, 1011n, 1082kl,
1189no, 1281a
surgery 37g, 496r, 713g, 811uv, 8781j,
994g, 1206ef, 1236jk, 1299op
tumor 398fg, 1066no
ulcer 225fg, 327r
variations in gastroventricular exci-
tation 848cd
verices of 1111d
ESTHETIC therapy, radium 488kl
ETHANOLAMINE, moni, di and tri 461b,
798t
ETHER 51t, 110de, 262m, 489mn, 889a
ETHMOIDOMAXILLAR cholesteatoma 447j
ETHYL and methyl acetates, toxicology
nitrite 110ef 930kl
norsuprenen 30hi
ETHYLENE chlorhydrin, toxicity 909mn
chloride, toxicology 382fg
ETIOLOGICAL concepts of diseases 103hi
EUCALYPTUS action on ultravirus neuro-
tropes 661-lm

EUGENICS 16u, 158fg, 335t, 474h, 484q,
EUNARCON narcosis 15o 824kl
EUNUCHOIDISM 32t, 140mn, 235st, 758jk
EUSTACHIAN tube See EAR
EUXANTHIN action in heart disease 468m
EVACUATION 306b, 307mn, 417p, 450q, 654m
EVENTRATION 582p, 666a,v, 738bc
EVOLUTION 12mn, 46o
EXAMINATION, drivers 953g, 956k
medical, employees, periodic 494pq,
EXPERIMENTS 830g, 838n, 988pq 873r
EXTENSION and reduction appliances 777c
EXTREMITIES, abnormalities 1170bc, 1221qr
cyanosis (Feer's disease) 44d 1223g
fractures, treatment 162r
function restoration 1152e
growth arrest for equalizing leg
injuries 684de, 940b lengths 175mn
neurocirculatory disorders 403v
painful, treatment 1054st
paralysis 1302ab
surgery 404ab
swelling 74ef, 1068-l
torsion of lower 1121rs
trophic affection of lower 261eb
ulcers, salt water 719-lm
EXUDATES 442d, 464pq, 1056p
EYE (Ocular, ophthalmology) accidents
496a
accommodation 322m, 354j, 575-lm, 578de,
action of antifreeze on 251n 7271j
adaptation 727b, 773h, 1161n
adenoma, cysto 1144q
amblyoscopy 726e (amblyopia See vision)
anatomy and light sensitivity 168t
and lighting 357e
-- nutrition 575q
-- the physican 184v
angiokeratoma 472q
anisokonia 458r, 676f, 833c, 1188u
anterior chamber, carcinoma 781s
-- -- parsentesis 76pq
-- -- roentgenology 783cd
aphakia 316c
astigmatism 574rs, 780w, 833mn, 1059r,
1249hi
ball, (bulb) adipose tissue 574c
-- bulging (proptosis) 483op
-- carcinoma 573e
-- enucleation 87no, 251st, 252k,
316jk, 726st, 752-l, 1156k-n
-- immobilization 497g
-- injuries, perforations 251fg,
-- measuring 548v 315o, 574op
-- retraction 87s
-- rotation meter 458u
-- surgery 253e
-- tumor 359q
biomicrophotography 833t
blind and seeing persons, relation be-
tween their tactile sense percep-
tion 1252v
blindness 204f, 316no, 833o, 917j,
1290no
-- prevention 71tu, 575r, 833opq,
1139c, 1161d,g-k,m,pq
-- rehabilitation 105h, 1188pq
-- treatment 459v, 1010v
brilliant green ramification in 725i
burns 1010v
cataract 105de, 314s, 573p, 575no,
716bc, 726n, 727jk, 1011b
-- congenital 315-lm, 572uv, 619-l,
726c, 781n, 1011b, 1290de,
-- diabetic 359o 1296bc
-- dinitrophenol in chick 320c
-- electrical 87tu, 1059tu
-- extraction 359ef, 481b, 809t,
-- fulmine 574o 833h, 970b,q
-- galactose 970g
-- hereditary 727hi, 897rs
-- nutritional 727hi, 897rs
-- surgery 104s, 105bc, 125-lm,
190qr, 483n, 620t, 726cd,
821b, 833uv, 920j, 970bc,
1059u, 1156k, 1188rs

- treatment 297g, 532v
- traumatic 459-1
- causticization 574d
- changes in connection with kerion
 - celai 726no
- chiasm, optic nerve fiber crossing
 - 666bc, 1290jk
- cholesterol appearance in 620vw
- choroid, absence (choroideremia) 970k
 - angioma 726b
 - carcinoma 314hi, 833i
 - calcification 576ab
 - hemorrhage 575f
 - inflammation (choroiditis) 359q, 573m,
 - melanoma 710c, 833j s, 1188o
 - melanosis 726a
 - ossification 54r, 620op
 - retinitis 359m, 573m
 - tuberculosis 573s
 - tumor 727af, 946cd
- chronaxia, electric 9vw
- ciliary body, process 252r, 572q, 727g, 1150kl
- color blindness 25cd, 190c, 725ef, 727bc, 781f, 966ab, 1058ij, 1062tu, 1156ef, 1290b
- vision 309f, 310j, 322-1, 359d, 775a, 782b, 866mn, 893rs, 1008o, 1296j
- complications in recurrent fever 659q
- conjunctiva, amyloid disease 1187a
 - bacteria 574ij, 833fg
 - blood vessels of 315de
 - burns 446p, 728pq
 - cavity 574ab
 - electrocoagulation 316t
 - dionine effect in 315t
 - epithelioma 919hi
 - granulosis 970r
 - hemorrhagic 727k
 - inflammation (conjunctivitis) 319gh, 394no, 446d, 481t, 492-1, 574uv, 620f, 852bc, 1060b, 1145bc, 1289st
 - chronic 1011e, 1242st
 - gonococcal 87q, 427r, 649j
 - kerato 359k, 507o, 459a, 572k, 725hi, 886tu, 1264b
 - treatment 314q, 347vw, 393ab,
 - lesion, bilateral 573-lm 459gh
 - lymphoangioma 575k
 - ophthalmomyiasis 476kl
 - pituitary 1290mn
 - proliferation, atypical 783gh
 - plasmocytoma 87kl
 - pterygium 94r, 833f, 1060a, 156no
 - staphylococci of 981-lm
 - surgery, plastic 316-lm
 - therapy, thioferriocyanic 572ef
 - tuberculosis, tuberculid 783b, 970o
 - trachomatous 574pq
 - tumorogenesis caused by estrogens 633s, 634ij
- convergence pseudo-paralysis 87op
- contact lenses 49c, 157gh, 314v, 574gh,
- erosion, recurrent 1010tu 836ij
- excision (keratectomy) 970vw
- flat, congenital 572g
- forceps 315k, 619pq
- foreign body removal 1288i
- graft in frogs 893vw
- healing 781ij
- hemorrhage 1188h, hemostoma 334q
- hyaline membranes 1012q
- inflammation (keratitis) 47a, 204m, 253a, 315cd, 459bc, 571op, 572p, 575i, op, 780tu, 781bc, uv, 833rs
- injuries 251s, 480u, 950m, 101lf
- cornea (kerato-) abscess 359hi 676hi
- blood stained 1188g
- burns 446p, 728pq, 970k (See also BURNS)
- cauterization 726uv
- crystalline degeneration 573c,
- cystic formation 572e 781kl
- degeneration, dystrophy 87v, 183v, 359g, 575kl, 1150de
- Descemet, circular deposit on 87r
- diseases, ether in 251-l
- ectasia, bilateral 1290ij
- epithelium, wound healing of 105cd,
- keratoconus 134-lm, 725kl, 726a,p, 920st
- lesions, experimental 781tu
- leukoma, leukomatosis 334q, 359h,n 572u
- lipoidosis, cholesterinic 781kl
- melanosis 726qr
- metallic impregnation 1290op
- nutrition and structure 775gh
- opacities 87v, 251c
- pigmentation (Stahl lines) 1099o
- plastic bath for applying penicillin 1188v
- surgery 124kl, 574s, 620-lm
- trachomatous affection of 250n
- transplantation 459d. 781c, 997m, 1188i, 1188j
- ulcers 250q, 655p, 726vw, 1150ij
- treatment 153m, 250mo, 251gh, 252d, uv, 620u, 664hi, 815gh, 879g
- corner cubes, plastics application 315vw
- cyclops 48v, 593d, 781a, 970ef
- cylia muscle paralysis (cycloplegia) 781d
- cyst adamantin, multilocular 682ab
- day blindness (hemeralopia) 153pq, 650d, 892i
- defects in selectees 781b
- depth perception 418d
- dilation (mydriasis) 657n
- diseases 33st, 105ef, 250pq, 251n, 315m, 439t, 459i, 571uv, 574p, 575h, 619k, 725-lm, 726jk, 769e, 783ef, 809r, 1044hi, 1161hi,n, 1243i, 1249m, 1252hi, 1286p
- diverticulitis 582t
- drops 193i, 1048c
- effect of altitude and deep sea diving on 969uv
- chemical warfare agents on 104v
- electrical sensitivity 1010uv
- electrotherapy 834ef
- epiphora (tears overflow) 77i
- epicanthus operation 727-l
- estropia 819f
- exercises 359q, 727t, 1157ij
- exophthalmos 315-l, 661o, 1099t, 1188f
- Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome 354tu, 565efg, 697s. 763cd, 1193u
- flash, measure and prevention 727v
- foreign bodies 251ab,h, 252-lmn,pq, 314p,s, 315ij, 316kl,st, 344m, 434r, 459cd, 460a, 572rs, 648f, 725r, 833u, 875s, 1053b, 1060bc, 1188f
- foveal intensity threshold 323vw
- fundus modification 252jk, 316q, 451rs, 1150jk
- glass, collapse of in orbit 680g
- glasses 727no,u, 1060h
- glaucoma 72n, 77g, 183u, 551c, 725v, 1001c, 1011b, 1187e, 1188cd,vw
- and rubecia iridis diabetica
- benign 961t 574tu
- ciliary body electrocoagulation
- diagnosis 1099mn in 252r
- estrogen, urinary in 442g
- hemorrhagic 459h
- in cattle 1024v
- nerve elements, modifications in 253-l
- nevus flammeus with 573k, 869a
- non-inflammatory 359k
- nursing care of 1187ef
- pathogenesis 781-l
- pseudo and without excavation 783
- retina detachment in 572ij,qr bc

-- Sturge-Weber-Osler-Dimitri syndrome 1188p
 -- surgery 27fg, 314i, 437d, 621d, 645ef, 919g
 -- treatment 197de, 314j, 437d, 671o, 695u, 1099-lmm, 12301j
 -- veins, aqueous, backflow phenomena gonioscopy 77g 781g
 goniotomy 1011b
 grafting eye sockets 1177r
 health, hygiene, sight saving 384p, 727u, 1139eb, 1157i
 hemeralopia See day blindness
 hemianopsia (field blindness) 3591j
 histological findings in nephrosclerosis 1150k
 humor, aqueous, conduct in uveitis 573ab
 -- -- cytologic forms in uveitis 1150-lm
 -- -- hydrogen ion concentration 458u
 -- -- nicotinic acid in 573-l, 575g
 -- -- sulfonamide in 574b
 hydrophthalmos (dropsy) 315mm
 illusion, gyral 1270j
 images, investigation of after 578f
 impressions without anesthesia 727rs
 infection 506i, 571m, 619k1, 815gh
 inflammation of internal structure 619no
 -- endophthalmitis, meningococcic 1188n
 injection of penicillin 359h1, 619k1
 injuries 251u, 252e, 314t, 833j, 1012pq, 1287e, 1290k,m
 -- chemical 459r, 672j, 726op
 -- crush, enucleation after 252m
 -- indelible pencils 783h
 -- industrial 36c, 479-lm
 -- lightning 619p
 -- military 251q, 253jk, 459gh, 553f, 725op, 1188d, 1246p
 -- penetrating, perforating 391op, 781p, 833c, 1011a
 -- treatment 77gh, 251jk,tu, 252u, 316o
 in chilian cyclostomos 1025f pq, 1011a
 -- general disease 615mm
 -- head injury 359j
 -- hyperthyroidism 834b
 -- rheumatic fever 833i
 iontophoresis 1012n
 iris atrophy 1188m
 -- cyst 573c, 574g
 -- diabetes mellitus complication 715no
 -- hemorrhage 314r 715no
 -- heterochromia 726tu, 1188uv
 -- inclusion operations 359o
 -- inflammation (iritis) 204no, 610j, 1188n
 -- iridocyclitis 90f, 252op, 253h, 620v, 725p, 728k, 1012no
 -- iridorecurrence resulting in vision loss 204o
 -- removal 725s
 -- response to prolonged stimulation 634uv
 -- retroiridal region, pigmented lines in 316g
 -- rubeosis iridis diabetica 154f, 574tu, 619f
 -- sarcoma 620d, 1188d
 -- tuberculoma 574n
 -- tumors, malignant 39u
 keratitis, keratoconus See cornea
 lacrimal canal sclerous 726-l
 -- inflammation, mycotic 573fg, 620-l, 1051gh
 -- gland function 1252i
 -- -- enlargement, Mikulicz's syndrome 1011gh
 -- -- histology 709m
 -- -- infection 1188k
 -- -- inflammation (dacryocystitis) 253h1, 315g, 459tu, 1150ab, 1187t
 -- -- -- treatment 250no, 315h, 459b, 549mm, 783e, 960jk
 -- -- overflow (epiphora) 253t, 726d
 -- -- surgery 315i, 620pq 1150ab

lashes (cilia) and penicillin 1100bc
 -- in anterior chamber 1188i
 -- ingrown (trichiasis) 314p
 -- movie (trichomegaly) 305de
 lens, cataractous, foreign body in 619et
 -- dislocation, displacement 459de, disease 1150n 726f
 -- epithelium, effect of X-rays on 1107d
 -- hemorrhage into 1188h
 -- in accommodation 359d
 -- injury 727-l
 -- luxation with voluntary control 619o
 -- periphery, pigmented band on 315f
 -- punctate opacities 970gh
 -- subluxated, extraction of 970-l
 -- vocational, new design 782f
 lesions 459qr, 572c, 1099o, 1290bc
 lid adenoma 572f
 -- and jaw motor correlation (Marcus Gunn syndrome) 620g, 833vc, 1186j
 -- bulging with exophthalmos 342-l
 -- chancre 811f
 -- clonus, therapy 1150d
 -- cysts 408t
 -- deformation in eyeball motion 91mm
 -- dermatitis, contact 851b
 -- edema in trichinosis 1082g
 -- evertor, Sinsical-Smith 619p
 -- epithelioma 1166e
 -- glands 620qr
 -- glare reduction, efficiency of 1104s
 -- horn skin 1012mn
 -- injuries, suture, surgery of 251op, 252fgh, 460d
 -- inversion, treatment 198f
 -- melanosis 270jk
 -- myxoma 359i
 -- porokeratosis 573q
 -- pseudobuphthalmos 573qr
 -- ptosis (drooping) 55c, 87mm, 1188st
 -- rudiment in sternal angle of eye 573m
 -- spasms 1011i
 -- surgery 1011i, 1165s, 1166m
 -- trichoeptithelioma 619mm
 -- tuberculoma 810w
 light sense measurement 725w, 1150c
 lymphogranulomatosis 573no, 620c, macular coloboma 39r, 781rs 726de
 -- degeneration 725u, 781no, 833de
 -- fibers in sight radiance 1186kl
 -- function, testing 314vw
 -- lutea (oval depression of retina) 251-lm
 malformation 620cd
 malingering 566g, 619gh
 manifestation of hysteria in flying 571mm
 megalophthalmos 833g
 Meibomian gland cyst 575c
 melanoma 1246gh
 morbidity in scholars 720op
 motor performance, paralysis 25fg, 1157ab, 1188-l
 movement 253qr, 465w, 724g, 1184j
 muscles 105fg, 340ch, 359fg, 573p, 724g, 1189fg, 1289s, 1290n
 myopia 25Or, 574rs, 725m, 726j, 728q, 866pq, 899s, 1187u, 1222k
 negro, West African 459i
 nerve, infectious syndromes 90b
 -- optic atrophy 189bc, 204g-l, 246tu, 359k1, 619rs, 726k, 783hi, 880k, 1149vw, 1172t
 -- -- crushed 87-lm, 1290d
 -- -- drusen 314u, 1290q
 -- -- ectasia, partial 315st
 -- -- fibers, aberrant 1059v
 -- -- electrical activity of 1270cd
 -- -- glioma of 1178n
 -- -- neuritis 204-l, 620q, 659de, 1011g, 1185r, 1290i
 -- -- radiography 629o
 -- -- syphilis of 834bc
 -- -- tearing off 575h
 -- preoptic blade, nerve cells in 981q

-- trigeminal, ophthalmic division,
herpes zoster of 970hi,j
neuro-vegetative system 619v, 620ef, i,j
night vision (dark adaptation) 252v,
315rs, 322no, 365i, 417i,j, 440b,
919f, 930b, 970op, 1156d, 1053opq,
1249k, 1265k
-- -- in detecting vitamin A defi-
ciency 919fg, 1060e
nystagmus 42uv, 91-lm, 203o, 313cr,
4481j, 458rs, 1011bc
ocular reflexes, diagnostic value 1087
-- toxoplasmosis 970a hi
ophthalmia, gonorrheal, treated with
penicillin 78tu, 394qr, 1187v
-- hydro and gonioscopy 1012-l
-- neonatorum 478-lm, 781st, 1161r
-- sympathetic 76t, 251de, 306f, 460c,
572-l, 574e, 619m, 1188e, o
ophthalmic requirements of military
-- solutions 459tu services 970j
-- surgery 77hi, 105f
ophthalmologists 315a, 316i, 459k, op,
571p, 656b, 725o, 1011j, 1189ef
ophthalmology and oral infection 459hi
-- antiquity of 1249-l
-- artificial fever therapy in 1189r
-- climatic relations 573ef
-- conformers, use in 620t
-- congresses, societies 253-lm,
360bc, 459cd, 834cd, 1232c
-- discussion by students 1141f
-- drugs, newer, in 84-lm
-- electric lamp in 252no
-- history of in Portugal 970n
-- illumination 458qr, 1189ab
-- hospital 714n
-- hysteria in 781q
-- industrial 459op,s
-- in several localities 87vw, 359r,
1011d, 1249k
-- institute for United Nations 459h
-- instruments 727de
-- military 450j, 459j, 619q, 767d
-- prognostics, oscillometry in
-- statistics 97-l 1005st
-- therapy 69e, 360b
-- -- nicotinic acid 573hi
-- -- penicillin 104rs, 619t, 781i
-- -- sulfonamides 86e, 250op, 492tu,
949v
-- -- vitamins 574f, 725e, 1241p
ophthalmo-dynamometric method 87p
ophthalmoplegia 252ab, 359p, 593cd,
917op, 1223de
ophthalmoscopy 314-l, 619g, 620p, 728qr
optic disc anomaly, pigmentation 619q,
-- nerve See nerve, optic 1010w
optometry 105-l, 190m, 250gh, 459mn,
834h, 866p, 1189f, 1249i
orbit, cellulitis 84gh
-- complications in staphylococcal
sepsis 491-lm
-- epithelioma 572jk, 1289tu
-- gumma 204o
-- inflammation 818pq
-- injury 251ef, k
-- myeloma 575a
-- osteomyelitis 316qr
-- prosthesis 251ef, 1150c
-- sarcoma 725jk
-- surgery 127d, 572b, 726o, 1287g
-- tumors 87st, 439k, 459f, 725j, q,
782uv
orthoptics 48vw, 314n
-- training 105k, 314o, 833k
-- treatment 1082pq, 1155rs
pad 101g
pain, in craniocerebral injury 313mn
papilla, edema, binocular 315ef
-- excavation 725n
pathology 507ab, 931b
peduncle, ablation 453hi
pemphigus 471v
penetration of penicillin in 458vw,
970e
perimeter, perimetry 87q, 970-l

photodynamic action of sulfonamide in
575de
photopic sensitivity in ultra-violet
pigment anomaly 727p 309jk
problems of war workers 77d
prosthesis 69ef, 83m, 156-l, 565no,
pterygium, See conjunctiva 1232kl
pupil 37n
-- contraction (miosis, miotics) 315e,
-- diagnosis 867i 828d
-- excentric 612n
-- membrane 783i
-- modifications 249e, 2531j
-- movements 1187vw, 1228st
-- occlusion 833tu
-- pupillography 314w
-- pupillotomy 778cd
-- reaction (Markus-Adie syndrome)
-- senility 20u 168qr, 655e
-- skiascopy 575fg
-- sphincter paralysis 781m, 1011hi
Purkinje's after image 746rst
red 655i
refraction 359c, 571uvw, 574fg, 575bc,
620v, 725t, 727n, 833mn
resolving power 309uv
reticulo-endotheliosis 812p
retina adaptation curve 846r
-- aneurysms, micro 315pq
-- angioid streaks 297n, 854no
-- angiopathy 251v, 605-lm
-- angiomatosis 497n
-- angioscopy 124jk, 703pq
-- arterial embolism 783d
-- -- inflammation 1290g
-- -- obstruction 1188k
-- -- spasms 723i
-- blastoma 232k, 359m
-- changes 780st, 1189e
-- choroiditis and periphlebitis
573m
-- circulation, effect of ergotamine on
-- color receptors of 1248hi 620ab
-- correspondence, anomalous 359g,
-- cyanosis 359n 1187rs
-- detachment 39t, 105de, 183vw,
309a, 384op, 5721j, qr, 573d,
619r, 621e, 642gh, 725qr,
726hi, 999-lm, 1168m, 1290-lm
-- diseases 104vw, 576de, 605f, 726rs,
-- edema 783a 1188op
-- extracts, effect on growth 236de
-- fibro plasia 359-lm
-- glioma 1290-l
-- hemorrhage 220u, 315pq, 572op
-- hole, without detachment 1188i
-- hyaloid degeneration 726t
-- image formation, theory of 309q
-- inflammation (retinitis) 39a, 90b,
183w, 204mn, 359m, 484d, 872no,
5731jk, 574st, 726rs, 866q,
919gh, 953a, 1150m, 1290h
-- injury 251m
-- lesions 39rs
-- loosening 726hi, l, q, 727fg
-- macula 1186kl
-- -- coloboma 39t, 781rs
-- -- function testing 314vw
-- -- lutea injury 251-lm
-- -- neuro-epithelioma 970p
-- photochemical responses 1289g
-- pigment 101ab, 359m, 1220p
-- projection of 1059f, 1267t
-- reattachment 105b
-- reflex, retino-pituitary 305n
-- response to roentgen beam 876no
-- retinoscopy 620v, 833h
-- sarcoma, reticulo-cellular 361b
-- sphygmomanometry 814-lm
-- veins attenuation 1188e
-- -- crossing, phenomena 691e
-- -- obstruction 314gh
-- -- pressure 931vw
-- -- sheathing in sclerosis 949c
-- -- thrombosis 315v, 572ab, 726f
-- visual function 812p

retrobulbar neuritis 41p, 1188bc
rings under eyes, origin of 607no
saints, patron, of the eyes 619hi
salve 180gh
school studies 90j
sclera abscess 574de
-- inflammation (scleritis) 1188g
-- malacia 316r
-- rupture 1188m
-- surgery (sclerotomy) 183uv
scotoma (blind area) 359s, 500u, 675rs
shield, versatile 1094m
signs in general diseases 443v, 620fg
slit lamp 306w, 726m
sperogenesis 81lgh
specimens, protection 314o
spectacles with side pieces 25lp
spectral sensitivity 866-lm
squin 314m, 916u, 1059rs
strabismus 360e, 459jk,m, 572op, 621b,
650m, 717j, 912st, 1011g, 1149p,
1181n, 1188eb
strain 1145de, 1282fg
sulfidine penetration 250rs, 658a
surgery 251j,r, 2521j, 315n, 481g,
581k, 662r, 1012k
symptoms 240ab, 315bc
tears, excess See lacrymal gland, over-
testa 315uv, 1013cd flow
therapeutics 77kl, 619j, 647w, 727q,
970tu, 1141r, 1187t, 1189b
tissue, carbonic acid-anhydrase in 726bc
-- hyperplastic processes in 252bc
-- toxic effect of influenza virus
torticollis 1178h 574r, 612eb
torsions 976op
toxoplasmosis 1188o
trachoma 252bc, 253bc, 572p, 573rs,
574f, 660n, 833b, 941g, 1161e,
1227no
-- control prophylaxis 253k, 663d,
1161de,h, pq
-- in different localities 981, 661o,
725v, 783j, 920qr, 991no,
1161f,k, 1249-l, 1292c
-- treatment 243kl, 251o, 253b, 393ab,
446jk, 648e, 727i
-- sulfonamide 250m, 571no, 574-lm,
trial frame for 1011ef 883bc, 1292k
tuberculosis 771, 105e, 314tu, 575j,
537v, 970d, 1021uv, 1099pq
tumors 445qr, 833e, 901j, 937v, 970d,
1021uv, 1289uv
tunica vasculosa lentis, persistence
ulcer 629u, 1012no of 572t
utilization as camera 1187q
uvula, carcinoma 957i
uveitis 104cde, 250s, 390tu, 417e,
492-l, 573ab, 575b, 1060-lm, 1150-lm
1181m, 1188t, 1222pq
vision acuity 190n, 110uv, 111b, 383uv,
458t
-- aesthetics, mathematical biophysics
of 46e, 593s
-- amblyopia (dimness) 42uv, 104t,
3141j, 619rs, 781ef
-- and energy 356q
-- binocular 360e, 621b, 1011bc
-- color See color, vision
-- conservation 575s, 1161k
-- contrast sensitivity of central
309tu
-- dark tube in retinal zone deline-
ation 531m
-- defects, disturbances, damage
181fg, 460bc, 571vw, 862o,
866n, 1189c
-- depth perception 3221j, 922p, 1249h
-- deuteranopic (green blindness)
-- development 250j 866mn
-- digitals symptoms 1010vw
-- extinction 502d, 723k
-- factors in 505t, 782de
-- heterophoria 417h, 781qr
-- hygiene 254no
-- hyperphoria 314q

-- industrial workers programs 1051j,
359t, 459q, 505pq, 575r, 676ef,
837cd, 1036s, 1060g, 1142u
-- improving 458v, 1139b
-- in dim light 726cd
-- library of visual science 250jk
-- limitations 575s, 748u
-- military requirements 1139c
-- near sightedness 87fg
-- night see night vision
-- perception 3221j, 501st
-- persistence 775b
-- physiology, role of vitamins in
766s
-- restoration after surgery 504a
-- students problems 345-l, 1161-l
-- system, lesions 503q, 1156no
-- tests, testing 110v, 111ab, 298e,
417-l, 505p, 1060g
-- theory of 315r, 505r
-- threshold, effects of C and alti-
tude on 418bc
ultra-violet, color phenomena in 774v
vitreous body, defect, disease 252st,
574bc, 726m, 823s, 970e
-- -- penicillin therapy 970e
vitamin deficiency effects 984f,
volvulus 269k, 631g 1242hi
xanthelasma 573de
xerophthalmia 730st, 932mn
FACE, actinomycosis 1290a
adenoma sebaceum 408q
anatomical spaces in 877op
autoplasty 1042at
colombe 1219v
deformation, defects, 242bc, 460ab,
496t, 532kl, 624cd
furuncle 1267fg
gigantism 1082tu
injuries 165hi, 279q-t, 280-l, 281a,d,
mn, 447gh, 460ab, 7171j, 956jk,
1095b, 1167hi, 1171t, 1231k
jaw, dislocation 153o
myxoma 122st
osteoma 1190tu
pain, neuralgia 88bc, 818e
paralysis 91n, 709p, 1011gh, 1192-lm,
pigmentation 919b 1275qr
prosthetic treatment 281q, 597g
ptosis 1166f
resemblances, acquired 1237uv
soft tissues, treatment 282bc
spasm, hemi 862t
surgery 164de, 279u, 280op
-- plastic 281m, 447gh, 460ab, 1127d,
suture 122-l, 2801 1165m, 11671-l
tetooage 602b
FACTOR R 884vw, 977q, 1050b
FAINTING, syncope 276d, 349o, 3901,
1126g, 504fg, 646fg, 1266st
FAKIRISM 920cd
FAMILY, size, interactions law 761u,
776p
FAMINE 370e, 475uv, 844v, 851f, 915j
FASCIA, fasciation 539h, 791j, 1019s,
1115hi
FASTING 366bc, 1051o, 1179e
FAT (See also Oils) animal, unsaturated
acids of 132op, 500p, 596gh
chemistry 362s
composition of American lion 1029no
content of several organs and products
42lr, 473f, 889hi, 9791j
deposition 998t, 1097p
digestibility 1034op
edible, melting point 138pq
elimination 195bc, 848uv, 972cd
estimation 937no
formation 133-lm,tu, 169n, 798pq
metabolism 422vw, 1028at, 1173cd,
1176u, 1177ef, 1283b
nutritive value 1034mn, 1219bc,fg
physical properties 1224ef
spillage 473de
tubercle bacilli 216o-r

FATTY ACIDS 132t, 331j, 422vw, 596gh, 1028st
 FATIGUE 76n, 2301, 385j, 779n, 930fg, 948v, 961de, 962p, 1268pq
 FEAR 1151v
 FECES, blood stained (melena) 265o, 1228u
 examination 378st, 392c, 439qr, 1147o
 fet, excess in (steatorrhea) 139hi, 455h, 713h
 incontinence (encopresis) in children
 FEEDING device 292n 108-lm
 nose 114ic
 FELON, Whitlows, Morvan's syndrome 647f
 FENESTRATION operation 1011-lm
 FERMENTATION, ferments 91j, 418u, 423g, 453i, 531jk, 605mn, 721w, 746-lm, 966no, 932ef, 1119i, 1158no
 FERRITIN and apoferritin 240kl
 FERROUS gluconate 109u
 FERTILITY, birds 1119g
 -- -- male, effect of hormones 817k
 -- -- temperature 775i
 PETISH, fetichism 652d
 PETUIN 46-1
 PETUS, death of 545bc, 705kl, 1004uv
 ectopia, expulsion by rectum 1281f
 hydraminos 474tu
 respiration, development 985s
 retention 1079-1
 rickets (chondrodystrophia) 1111i
 urachus tumor 44e
 viscera hernial protrusion (celosonia) 793tu
 FEVER, sphthous 206ed, tu, 413gh, 661b, 690hi, 691cd, 891no, 893g, 986rs
 blackwater 24n, 172m, 910n, 948b
 bullis, rickettsia 305o, 1093c
 Carrion, treatment 40kl
 catarhal 827j
 chemical basis of 398uv
 cerebrospinal 764fg, 999b, 1014cd
 dengue 35k, 242o, 293t, 306p, 659r, 837r, 943pq, 1291no
 diagnosis and management 45hi
 enteric, diagnosis 809p, 1197fg
 exanthematic 1292ef
 five day (Wolhynisch) 226r, 492m, 1089e, 1090u, 1186g
 ganglionar 823r, 941ef, 1278mn
 glandular 201r, 156a, 1177m
 headache, russian 226q
 malaria 661qr
 Malta, Mediterranean See BRUCELLOSIS
 milk 687u
 obscure 45m, 180j, 610d, 1140t
 oroya (bartonellosis) 500-1, 914d
 peptetaci 213pq
 petechial of Tobis 735k
 phlebotomus 810d
 pretibial 11381j
 prolonged subfebrile states 10pq
 prophylaxis of specific 1156w
 puerperal 1143hi, 1182pq
 rat bite 437-lr, 499ab, 1250tu, 1282j
 relapsing, recurrent 100op, 354k, 401b, 452t, 659de, 813c, 1073w
 rheumatic 72h, 235p, 655ab, 671e, 691-lm, 765f, 766qr, 770g, 784p-v, 785eb, 821n, 825mn, 949r, 1210mn
 sand-fly 6d
 scarlet See SCARLET FEVER
 spotted (Rocky Mountain) 28de, 33p, 238pq, 352p, 436t, 483pq, 1286jk
 therapy 15no, 188j, 432rs, 516g, 555mn, 671ef, 691lm, 696ef
 treatment 386p, 414gh
 tsutsugamushi 719bc
 typhoid, typhus See TYPHOID, TYPHUS
 undiagnosed 809st
 undulant See BRUCELLOSIS
 FIBRIN fibrinogen, fibrinolysis 52o, 455h
 FIBROBLAST 357jk, 932i
 FIBROSITIS 184gh, 1042de
 FIBROTHORAX in infancy 202b
 PICINA, anti-coagulant 132gh

FINGERS, abscess 391kl
 arachnoidectyly (spider) 833g, 1011i, 1135cd
 clubbing 72-1
 dactylomegaly 949n
 dislocation 562qr
 grafts, pedicle 122ab
 injuries 262g, 629vw, 1166p
 locking, grown together (syndactyly) 124rs, 519ef
 nails, sensibility 982e, 9851j
 prints 593cd, 1221h-m, 1222uv, 1223fg
 surgery 122g, 1202tu
 FILTERS, filtration 497u, 899a, 987h, 1063hi
 FIRST AID 120j, 393t, 394u, 610e, 725b,
 FISH liver dye secretion 1252ab 969r
 poisons 394v, 701v, 1089o, 1090hi,
 FISCHER phenomenon 977mn 1251uv
 FISTULAS 35w, 444g, 711t, 819k, 856gh, 961d, 1089h, 1283cd
 FLACURCIACEAE, acetates of 1129-lm
 FLAVINE action on bacterial metabolism 930jk
 FLECKING of pigeon, effect of X-rays on
 PLEAS 513ab, 811pq, 1293c 1063tu
 eradication 53k, 166jk, 364n
 FLIES breeding 7kl, 1071k
 control, means 306s, 395ab, 512s, 829st, 830pq
 disease vectors 512r, 1135k
 Drosophila, morphology, genetics, mutation, productivity etc. 67vw, 99fg, 276w, 310m, 336gh, 453w, 747b, hi, 759bc, 775-lm, 829f, 897f, 899hi, 967gh, 979d, 987-1, 1025o, 1072st, 1174uv, 1175hi
 equatorial and West African 318j
 head covering against 1055pq
 Hessian, reproductive capacity 1071p
 population studies 41j, 947ab, ij, vw
 sand flies 116tu, 617n, 1246r
 steam fly infestation 45j
 tsetse 46-1, 525hi, 1295e
 FLOCCULATION, optical study of 420pq
 FLOQUIN therapy 33-1
 FLUIDS, oral administration 45lr
 FLUORESCENCE, vascular action of 86h, 897n
 FLUORESCENT substance in plants 418mn
 FLUORESCYANINE, vitamin activity 8961j
 FLUORINE (fluorides) determination 579pq
 content of domestic waters and systemic effects 116-l-o, 326ed
 in fish pastes 774u
 poisoning 944p, 1023u
 stimulation of bone regeneration 220ef
 FLUOROACETIC acid, toxic principle of 91f
 gibbular 1120o
 FOLIC ACID See VITAMINS, B (complex)
 FOLLICLE, burst atretic in birds 329ef
 development 759p
 lymphoblastoma 3851j
 persistence, problem of 284n
 FOLLICULITIS 139u
 FOLLICULINE, urinary, determination 422ef
 FOOD (See also DIET, NUTRITION) bromology 68k, 289j, 353gh, 411a, 907o
 adulteration 426kl
 end agriculture 282m, 721t
 avocado, vitamin D content 599fg
 bacteriology 139pq, 663hi, 1118st, 1209no
 biscuits 567ab, 859ef, 1072b
 bread, 46r, 114hi
 -- ash determination 536s
 -- calcium content 649ef
 -- digestibility 92j
 -- enriched 617qr, 913j
 -- fungi, edible in 980t
 -- microscopic structure 232de
 -- nutritive value of protein of 1034
 -- wartime 91q
 -- vitamin content 731no, 847no, 847op, 913j, 948k

FOOD

INDEX

FOOT

butter fat 907h
 calcium content 536-lm, 551st, 709tu
 canned 16fg, 2061j, 282kl, 66lab, 1159
 carbohydrates of 1381, 502nn hi
 cheese, phosphatase test 1064n
 chickens, palatability 599hi
 coconut, nutritive value 1008p
 collective feeding 1035e-f
 colors, permitted, toxicology 158t,
 composition 84r, 139qr 473h
 condiments 1139op
 corn, beans, pepper 37no
 dehydrated, dehydration 16b, 354b,
 426nop, 7571, 1035fg
 dextrose, sucrose nutritive value
 87lab
 discrimination by animals 1056mm
 dynamic action, specific 174tu
 eggs albumin, denatured 903st
 -- dirty, washing 966t
 -- in infant feeding 1193e
 -- powder 426pq, 849cd, 859de
 examination, Peretz's methods 212no
 fish 13m, 566o, 1035n, 1044uv
 -- canned 13-lm, 639st, 849d
 flour 13k, 301o, 357g, 535hi, n, 5991,
 731t, 1229ef
 frozen 678-l, 693t, 1078nop
 fruits 67gh, 139c, pq, 158-lm, 362v,
 451t, w, 599j, 907jk, 1005hi,
 1229-lm
 -- juices 4731, 731s, 830st, 1034gh
 gluten and starch separation 859f-i
 guava, vitamin C of 907h
 honey 134jk, 501g
 hospital 451s
 hydrogen sulfide determination in 639r
 ice cream 293gh, 663m, 1118st
 in several localities 182f, 223tu, 306d
 426r, 9731, 1219d
 jams, fruit contents of 132q
 meat 63cd, 117g, 292jk, 402de, 411fg, i
 412no, 413no, 414m, 511t, 566w,
 599k, 744mm, 822c, 1034hi, j, 1035p,
 1119f, 1294de
 -- inspection 590r, 773qr, 1152d,
 milk by-products 536ab 1284b
 -- evaporated, dried 473m, 907f,
 -- in Sao Paula 1146v 1193mmo
 mineral content of 13kl
 nutrition, nutritive value 16de, 71vw,
 99u, 301o, 343-l, 481c, 536kl, pq,
 735rs, 828u, 991u, 1035de, 1297s
 oxalic in vegetables and fruit 551st
 oysters, inspection 672r
 phosphorus content 536-lm
 poisoning, intoxication 154n, 157-lm,
 326de, 385bc, 401jk, 483q, 685jk,
 819v, 838s, 1118st, 1246w, 1287cd,
 1288k
 processing, production, preservation
 13p, 426n, 427c, 733k, 9071j,
 1034v, 1078o
 rationing 289kl, 788mm
 relief in liberated countries 161j
 rose hips, nutrient composition 549g
 sanitation, safeguarding, handling
 cere 356o, 366tu, 757h, 9071, q,
 sensitization to 68g 1066e, 1j
 soy bean 207qr
 spinach 1284o
 standards 9071
 substitutes 788g
 sun flower seed meal 1056st
 supplies 157r, 1035ab, gh, 12791
 tomatoes 534rs, 1034e
 tryptophane in 423-lm
 vegetables 72de, 451t, w
 vitamin values, stability, availability
 etc. 162gh, 132v, 158-lm, 282kl,
 349no, 426m, uv, 438e, 566v, 599j,
 w, 757-l, 8161j, 829pq, 832o,
 87lab, 907h, 937-lm, 1034st,
 1063gh, 1072v, 1159hi
 wastage 366e

FOOT, athlete's 746de
 care, soldiers 307j, 1228n
 clostrix 1299n
 cleft 1207j
 collapse 296t
 club 831, 1015pq, 1062g, 1199o, 1301fg
 deformity, defects 21c, 254jk, 265d,
 dermatophytosis 15-lm 286kl, 878s
 drop 3061, 6721
 flat 181no, 394f, 566qr, 617t, 1113de
 fracture 1300tu
 Freiberg's disease 347r
 frozen 524pq
 heel pain 594kl, 901ab
 immersion 8781, 1000q
 length 379-l
 madura, mycetoma 116st, 204t, 435r,
 paralysis 1299rs 911k, 1101-lm,
 pes varus 1198h 1207j
 plate 1067p
 phlegmon 261f
 physiology 878g, 1198fg
 print 593cd, 1193v
 roentgenography 436p
 sole, epidermitis 466tu
 strain 45gh
 surgery 1167c, 1202s
 tines 548pq
 trench 309gh, 451n, 696qr, 857-l,
 923hi, 1000q, 1069fg, 1250c,
 ulcer 604-l 1287hi
 warts 939vw
 week, symptomatic 1055j
 FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE 592w, 1023uv,
 1088v, 1089a (See VETERINARY)
 FORCEPS 77v, 284m, 1158qr, 1247op, 1281g
 FOREIGN BODIES, abdominal cavity 121kl
 air passages 341-lm, 625h, 1134w
 digestive tract, food passages 272j,
 293s, 341-lm, 398a, 625h, 629g,
 738u, 856de, 1134w, 1228uv
 extraction, removal 23u, 125at, 163a,
 266rs, 282c, 450ab, 605o, 1053ab
 -- metallic bodies 22st, 161tu, 164mm,
 272h, 293s, 398a, 856de,
 eye, ocular 105d, 184s 1067o
 granulomatosis caused by 686p
 intraventricular 1113v
 location, diagnosis, detection 122g,
 155gh, 162v, 164n, 261cd, 280jk,
 546b, 556rs, 737de, 1112bc,
 1227o, 1229ab, 1246st
 migration of 1190op, 1205hi
 nail, swallowed 72vw
 needle in heart 122op
 parotitis due to 341rs
 peritoneal cavity 1205g
 problems of 264n, 658kl
 skull 75m
 spinal canal, knife blade 1082v
 vaginal, reaction 546q
 FORMALDEHYDE 330op, 489mm, 752c
 FORMIC and acetic acid as poisons 1043m
 FORMAL-sero-gelification 895at
 FORMULARY, hospital 142m
 FRUCTOSAN determination 423mm
 FUADIN therapy 441ab
 FUCHSINE, therapeutic use, parasitic
 properties 489mm, 986p
 FUMIGANTS 1881, 1289b
 FUNCTION and symptom 90de
 disturbances in pathology 383k
 FUNERAL practices, changes 5291j
 FUNGICIDES 15-lm, 101gh, 548pq, 673mm,
 1287ab
 FUNGUS, fungi (molds, mycology, fungus
 diseases) 858r
 actinobacillosis 1168r
 actinomycosis bovis 548m-p, 590n
 actinomycoma 816q
 actinomycosis 123v, 203gh, 355r, 415s,
 583g, 782jk, 867s, 1243fg, 1290a,
 -- pulmonary 80d, 488m, 507pq, 740bc,
 f, 792s
 -- treatment 297g, 355vw, 411v, 414b,
 606s, 878qr

- aphthous infection See FEVER, aphthous
 saccomycetes 244-1
 aspergillus 2m, 350tu, 494t
 blastomycosis 156f, 172de, 202r, 408s,
 632t, 992bc, hi, 1081b
 Candida Berkhout 1209c
 chromomycosis 547-1, 615u, 632ab, 1226p
 cisdophora reaction to electric cur-
 rent 899p
 coccidioides, coccidioidosis (para) 566n
 992ef, 1226mm
 coccidioidomycosis 21st, 265tu, 268r,
 270p, 350q, 707op, 887s, 942c,
 1226no, 1250f, 1296h
 crown gall 797tu, 924i, 1075r
 cryptococoid, cryptococcus infection
 206c, 528h, 534kl, 1280de
 culture, cultivation 36vw, 110lg
 cutaneous manifestations of 1158gh
 dermatomycoses, treatment 527k
 dermatophytes, dermatophytosis 15mn,
 674st
 diseases (See also mycosis) 77r, 94pq,
 289v, 729e, 755jk, 935j, 971w
 epidermophytes 754m, 755k
 fungus fern 673c
 fusaria 134g, 529-1m, 967g, 1074ef
 growth 379i, 868ef, 923ar
 infections, classification of 856h
 lipophilic, pityrosporum ovale 1026bc
 Madura mycosis See FOOT
 metabolism of mold 330t
 microspores 756fg
 monilia 269h, 906ab, 1303jk
 morphology and biology 113f
 mosaic mycelium 756h, 971s
 mushrooms, intoxication 893k, 897d
 -- parasitic 209ef
 must, grape sugar 937pq
 mycetozoa See FOOT; Madura
 mycetozoa 65tu, 148i, 533hi
 mycorrhiza 889h
 mycosis aneurysm 712ab
 -- fungoides 769tu, 901pq, 905-1m,
 906de, 1133i (See also SKIN)
 -- intestinal 554g
 -- middle ear 782j
 -- ring worms, scalp 57jk, 1282n,
 1298mn
 -- systemic, experimental 1168b
 myxomycetes 130pu, v
 nails, examination for 905st
 plant, pyrenophora bromi 971u
 radium bearing in cancer treatment 826
 reproduction 275f no
 saccharomycetes 931no, 980v
 saprophytic 587tu, 674st
 smut, cytologic study of 977i
 species near Rhizoglyphus 401rs
 sporotrichosis 906c, 943k
 synthetic culture media for 784jk
 torulosis 315ef, 496c
 treatment of infections 29tu
 Tubularia, rates of regeneration 530-1m
 Ustilago, causing stem smut 977j
FUNGICIDES, furunculosis (Oriental boil)
 755cd, mn, 816f, 1139m, 1263fg
GANGRENE and perforation of gall bladder
 bacterial, synergistic 259i 327gh
 by abdominal aortic obstruction 612rs
 -- freezing 523st
 caseo-necrotic 263rs, 268hi
 diabetic 67mn, 728gh, 1238tu
 dry of eye lids 229t
 embolic 9a
 foot after CO poisoning 36c
 gas 210i, 212j, 490i, 517q, 682j,
 963gh, 1281jk
 -- diagnosis 950h, 210no
 -- infection 1055n
 -- phlegmon 660gh
 -- toxins, physiologic effect of 31uv
 -- anti- in blood of animals 211d
 -- traumatic 118cd, 121h, 647u
 -- treatment 163g, 210tu, 212j, l,
 261v
- penicillin 175w, 550t, 914p
 -- serotherapy 5f, 121g, 163hi,
 212op, 660gh
 -- streptocide 120c
 -- sulfonamide 405tu
 hand and arm 547gh, 662op
 infantile, spontaneous 955c
 ischemic 1203pq
 mouth 737i, 804s
 pulmonary 57n
 scrotum 1055-1, 1235n
 skin, cutaneous 149f, 703u, 764r,
 1044pq
 swelling of limbs after 74ef
 thigh 433u
GARBAGE disposal 1246-1
GARGOLISM 107rst, 1223bc
GAS, analysis, apparatus 500p, 957kl,
 967i
 cylinders, tanks 840c, 850-1, 944-1
 detection kits 1094hi
 illuminating, intoxication 896mn
 masks 188h, 306v, 879v, 1093no, t,
 metabolism 383r 1099g
 pack tests 67h
 retroperitoneal 615h
 therapy 453ef
 toxic 949p
 war, warfare 44i, 176r, 187c, 193n,
 1093n, 1094kl
GASOLINE poisoning 169-1
GASTRULA, amphibian 1251vw
GAUZE, petrolatum 923k
GELATIN administration 234c, 834e,
 1103k
 absorption to polar surfaces 100kl
 demineralization, impurity 799n,
 1125n, pq
 fine-ground in solution 1034fg
GENETICS 169m, 1182c, 1256q
 differences shown by cellular antigens
 evolution 1219s 336-1m
 factors 336n, 362f, 982hi, 990h,
 game cocks 694jk 1222tu
 genes, genotypes 17bc, 245k, 336r,
 454s, 510d, 775u, 882de, 1074o-s
 heredity and environment in 158e
 linkage in 633m, 1234qr
 methods 1220fg, kl
 mutations 12nc, 454ef, 694gh, 759d,
 1074no, 1221ef, 1222mn
 production, in Sweden 673i
 resistance to typhoid 336m
GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM anomalies 812q
 bladder, blood clot in 374t
 -- calculus, lithiasis, stone 51kl,
 162gh, 405bc, 548h, 630d,
 791k, 925h, 927r, 994pq,
 1258n, 1286b
 -- cancer, carcinoma 58n, 59h, 374st,
 390pq, 821c, 1145k
 -- cord (defective function) 374uv,
 1257st
 -- cystectomy 58n, 1145k, 1259-1m
 -- cystitis 588k, 744bc, 749f, 995e,
 1088op, 1258u, 1259tu
 -- cystocele, Wertheim-Schanta op-
 eration 475c
 -- cystography (roentgenography)
 240bc, 1051uv, 1259i
 -- cystometry 165r, 956op
 -- cystoscopy 156g, 769ab
 -- cystostomy 490-1, 773r
 -- deformity 1090-1
 -- disease 712m
 -- distended 1261i
 -- diverticulum 128q, 1237p, 1261j
 -- endometrioma, endometriosis 406j,
 939n, 1022s, 1180b
 -- extrophy 1193tu, 1258g, 1275cd
 -- fistula 20v, 168-1m, 853jk, 1260de, t
 -- vesico-vaginales 42r, 258a,
 1137i, 1145rs, 1179hi, 1232
 -- foreign body in 168mn st
 -- injury 59e, 162gh, 2641j
 -- irrigation, continuous 230jk

-- leiomyosarcoma 59k
 -- malformation 713-lm
 -- mucous membrane necrosis 688d
 -- myoblastoma 878q
 -- neck disease 1254c, 1255fg, 1258qr,
 1259jk,v, 1260ef
 -- obstruction, surgery 58st
 -- pubic suspension of 520v
 -- surgery 588uv, 1199st, 1254p,
 1259b
 -- pain, treatment 588tu, 705no,
 1199st, 1204pq
 -- papillomatosis 1258-l
 -- parolysis 1236ab, 1257tu
 -- pyelocystostomosis 437-l
 -- rupture 259h, 526r, 539de, 1108n
 -- sarcoma 1259-lm
 -- sphincter, spasms 1259op
 -- sympathetic blastoma 58tu
 -- tone, action of vitamin B₁ on
 transillumination 302fg 737kl
 -- tuberculosis 20v, 1255fg
 -- tumor 783vw, 1258k
 -- ulceration 1258u
 corpus luteum 978o, 1121tu, 1145c
 decidua See uterus
 development in rat 1265f
 endometriosis. See uterus
 epididymis adenoma 1291j
 epididymitis 87jk, 260v, 566fg, 1258hi
 epithelioma 638vw, 1027cd
 examination, clinical 375jk
 fallopian tubes (oviducts) abscess
 -- amputation 540ab 118no
 -- blood collection in (hematosal-
 pinx) 118j
 -- carcinoma 293bc
 -- dilation of inflamed (sancto-
 disease 44v salpinx 545r
 -- epithelioma 1255kl
 -- fibroma 170p, 429k
 -- fistula 822k
 -- inflammation (salpingitis, sal-
 pingo-oophoritis) 388e,
 -- insufflation 542m 483ef, 1000rs
 -- motility 226b
 -- phosphatase in 885pq
 -- reconstruction 1067g
 -- roentgenography 540no, 703kl,
 760a, 7721j, 768jk, 959ef,
 1015cd, 1089k
 -- salpingostomy 544-lm
 -- strangulation of loop 583f
 -- torsion 602o, 616j
 -- tumor, (endosalpingioma) 602u
 fibro-myo-lipoma 1027cd
 fistulae 1275h
 follicle cells 1273no
 folliculitis 605s
 folliculinemia (hyper) action of on
 urinary system 1258r
 genitalism, hypo 173st, 1012-lm
 genitals external, plastic surgery
 1165w
 -- female, anomaly, defective devel-
 opment 125e, 542u
 -- cancer 543p
 -- circulatory apparatus 547de
 -- drug plants in relation to 961j
 -- epithelial barrier in vagina
 -- prolapse 1003-l, 1206p,t 939bc
 -- tuberculosis 587vw
 -- function, influence of heart dis-
 ease on 547de, 1145c
 -- gland, action on arterial pressure
 467v
 -- granuloma malignant, in 546n
 -- infection, virus 514cd
 -- male, insufficiency 70d
 -- reconstruction 69b
 -- prolapse 225s, 198e, 669vw, 819p
 -- structure and function problems
 1145c
 -- syndromes 865t, 951st
 -- ulcerous lesion 94cd
 germinal epithelium and prostate 173a

germ-plasm male, temperature toler-
 ance 1088op
 granuloma, inguinale 59j, 720g, 791vw
 horseshoe, carcinoma 554o
 humoral pressor mechanism 560stu
 infection 390bc, 1143v, 1258bc, 1283u
 infundibular cavity, restoration after
 labor 1273-
 injuries, war 791gr
 insemination artificial 1291, 474o
 kidney (renal) abscess 43f, 1108r
 -- absorption of amino acids 1269st
 -- adenoma 404vw
 -- alterations in diphtheria 940v
 -- anomalies 526op, 705o, 1116d,
 1208pq, 1258st
 -- anthrax (carbuncle) 149o, 684e,
 1207de, 1259gh
 -- artery constriction 468op, 560stu
 -- artificial 19ef, 1233r
 -- biblical references to 17m
 -- biopsy, aspiration 1084c
 -- calculus, lithiasis, stone 55ab,
 184de, 374-lm, 436j, 476gh,
 4981, 654jk, 713hi, 716m,
 791d, 1068k, 1116e, 1203de,
 1257pq, 1258jk, 1259c, 1j,rs,u,
 1261g
 -- cancer, carcinoma 58jk, 59g, 142qr,
 834v, 1022r, 1091s, 1113u,
 1258n,tu, 1261jk
 -- capsule, structure 2kl, 986b
 -- cathesins 531k
 -- cell mass, intertubular 107b
 -- changes 374q, 784cd
 -- circulation 106no, 981r
 -- clearance of carbonic anhydrase
 closure, wire 705b 12691
 -- colic, treatment 1258hi
 -- colon fixation, transperitoneal
 259pq,v, 517s
 -- complications 58-l, 388ab
 -- cortex lipids 1061i
 -- necrosis 539r
 -- cysts 58m, 582j, 588s, 766m, 770j,
 959qr, 1015q, 1084n, 1170st,
 1206bc, 1258h,tu, 1261de
 -- decapsulation 95jk, 526p
 -- development, history 91r
 -- disease (nephrosis) 34rs, 39k,
 154c, 168j, 178bc, 188op, 356c,
 588jk,st, 6651j, 669q, 697p,
 712cd, 729mm, 756v, 813st,
 908o, 918fg, 945n, 971kl,
 1046f, 1052p, 10831j
 -- dystopia 117pq, 11161
 -- ectopia (displacement) 58m, 497fg,
 698jk, 877s, 1116j, 1261gh
 -- edema, ascia treatment 562f
 -- ejaculation rhythm, mechanism
 952b
 -- epithelium, lipid material in
 1210st
 -- excision (nephrectomy) 58jk, 69hi,
 626q, 588no, 737n, 961m,
 1017j, 1258p, 1259q
 -- excretion, water, in high fat diet
 989n
 -- extracts in prophylaxis of renal
 hypertension 1270gh
 -- failure 49kl, 938q
 -- fibrous capsule, structure 273fg
 -- filtration rate relationships 284
 opq
 -- floating (nephropexy) 270b, 588m,
 1206fg, 1258no,uv, 1259kl
 -- function 31ef, 89c, 177s, 365t,
 434mm, 918k, 1085op, 1157pq
 -- test 177b, 220k, 415rs, 561fg,
 699t, 711c, 7911j, 913vw,
 962bc, 1005st
 -- glomerular circulation 1173gh
 -- glomerulonephritis 59d, 146op,
 605f, 616o, 670t, 763g, 913s,
 971m, 972fg, 1045a, 1101t,

-- glomerulosclerosis 809g, 1238q
 -- glycosuria 1280gh
 -- granuloma 49kl
 -- histochemistry, cyclic change in 60lde
 -- hemorrhage, perirenal 387gh
 -- hepatorenal syndrome 1049b
 -- humoral pressor mechanism 560rs,w
 -- horseshoe 184de, 744ab
 -- cancer 1260n
 -- hydronephrosis 58kl, 79n, 374no, 588ij, q, 744tu, 875k, 1015m, 1115g, 1198c, 1258hi, 1259c, q, 1261c
 -- hypernephroma 523-l, 638vw, 1027
 -- hyperplastic 616k ode, 1200j,mn
 -- hypertension 235c (See also BLOOD, pressure)
 -- hypertrophy 825tu, 885g
 -- infarction, traumatic 1067-l
 -- inflammation (nephritis) 176u, 181pq, 445r, 648a, 655cd, 744 cd, 914m, 1116g,mn
 -- calcinosis in 918u
 -- experimental 44b, 89bc, 1150q
 -- gold 648bc
 -- hemorrhagic nephrosis 176v
 -- hepato, toxic infectious 1183m
 -- paralysis in 554st
 -- pleuro-pulmonary alterations in 496q
 -- pyelitis, pyelonephritis 614i, 100lr, 1079no, 115lh
 -- pyonephritis 1259st, 1261j
 -- serous 186uv
 -- surgery 1300c
 -- treatment 180fg, 296d, 300q, 823g, 1131j, 1150q, 1183m
 -- tubular resorption test 386e
 -- war, field, troop 179vw, 392v, 44lp, 555c,q, 1088m
 -- in intestinal closure 199hi
 -- injury 124h, 739jk, 791-l, 976j
 -- insufficiency, reduced thyroid activity in 1121hi
 -- ketone body formation 596uv
 -- leiomyoma 374m
 -- lesions 591, 468op, 522c, 553b
 -- lipomatosis 524a
 -- lymphatics 329g
 -- malformations, reconstruction 406fg
 -- metabolism 159n
 -- movable, diagnosis, treatment 484st
 -- myeloma 1179-l
 -- nism 239t, 955o
 -- neoplasia 517mn
 -- nephrosis See disease
 -- papillectomy 278rs
 -- papilloma 1254t
 -- pararenal region, abscess 494cd, 1106r
 -- parenchyma minima 645bc
 -- suppuration, staphylococcal 1259fg
 -- pathology 527e
 -- pelvis, anomaly 176a, 1130bc
 -- ectopic 876pq
 -- epithelial buds in relation to carcinoma 1022r
 -- papilloma 1259r
 -- pneumo-uretero 1261c
 -- perfusion, preparation of 635gh, 1173efg
 -- perinephrium phlegmon 815h
 -- phosphate, reabsorptive mechanism for 321fg
 -- pressor agent from 1116m
 -- protein crystals in 107gh
 -- pyonephrosis (purulent) 1046f, 1259s, rickets 8251j, 1116i, 1284fg
 -- roentgenography, pyelography, urography 2kl, 55ab, 330hi, 628rs, 740d, 1106rs, 1116fg,k, 1203de, 1254t, 1258h, 1259a,kl, 1260gh,no, 1261ab
 -- rupture 1246a
 -- sclerosis 173rs, 915uv, 1150k
 -- solitary, congenital 526no

-- surgery 147uv, 186de, 305b, 354p, 522pq, 910a, 1016vw, 1258o
 -- tuberculosis 287e, 371n, 521st, 588no, 737n, 740d, 1017q, 1021mn, 1049fg, 1109de, 1243h, 1258p, 1259e,no,q, 1260c,m,o
 -- tubules, degeneration due to sulfonamide 59e
 -- macula densa 615j
 -- tumors 37rs, 300r, 330hi, 398v, 730qr, 791c, 951e, 1018d, 1116d,h,j, 1260h
 leucorrhea 26g, 75a, 1002tu
 menopause 538ab
 -- anatomic changes in 538bc
 -- bleeding 56qr
 -- effect on activity of rats 1121w
 -- hormonal relations of 538e
 -- hyperthyroidism, treatment 388kl
 -- neurovegetative tone during 495-lm
 -- oral manifestations in 1127et
 -- skin diseases 168u
 -- stilbestrol effect in 1046d
 -- surgery 91lu
 -- treatment 538efg, 609st
 -- vaginal lesions in 543n
 menstruation 185kl, 394c, 705-l
 -- absence, delayed (amenorrhea) 78h, 94d, 348no, 427pq, 719tu, 1083no, 11131j, 1272qr, 1273bc, 1274m
 -- anovular 540gh
 -- bleeding, abnormal (metrorrhagia) 698g, 1201q,tu, 1240-lm, 1241k, 1273bc, 1274-l
 -- profuse (menorrhagia) 1243c
 -- cycle 41fg, 391tu, 705-l, 755r, 1274ab
 -- disorders 34u, 38-l, 818k, 1129r
 -- establishment (menarche) 170h
 -- in mental patients 543b
 -- tuberculosis 13071j
 -- metropathy, hemorrhagic 184c, 285cd
 391l, 429d, 543g, 545p
 -- pain (dysmenorrhea) 25tu, 90m, 350h, 429cd, 541fg, 610kl, 700kl, 823c, 1274v
 -- relation of normal and hyperactive ovary to 989w
 -- tension, premenstrual 959o, 1146qr
 ovelocytosis 1218m
 ovary abscess 118no
 -- activity, effect of hysterectomy on 474kl
 -- adenocarcinoma 1130hi
 -- adenoma (arrhenoblastoma) 170r
 -- aging 538cd
 -- anatomy and physiology of 1273mn
 -- carcinoma 71q, 328de, 474k, 919-l, 1130gh
 -- cells, sympathicotrophic, hyperplasia of 329tu
 -- cysts (See also CYSTS) 174p, 539tu, 541jk, 545bc, 545g, 616j, 755w, 792vw, 1139m, 1254c
 -- deficiency, insufficiency 226b, 238m, 1079k, 1274k
 -- degeneration, sclerocystic 543g
 -- disease (adnexa) 44v
 -- dysgerminoma 1275ef
 -- ectopia, inguinal 1193t
 -- elastic connective tissue in 1121p
 -- endocrine activity and lymph flow
 -- endometrioma 682c, 129fg
 -- estrogenic substance in 1008k
 -- excision 427qr, 943gh, 1211f
 -- fibromas 429jk, 540p, 808j, 1027cd, 1284r
 -- folliculoma 659i
 -- function 141hi, 647cd, 921pq
 -- grafts 1199k,op
 -- growth 453hi, 977f
 -- granulosa-cell tumors 140tu
 -- histology 1255mn
 -- inflammation 388e, 520u, 1086c
 -- injection, endometrial-ovarian 444r
 -- intraperitoneal hemorrhage originating in 5431j

GENITO-URINARY

INDEX

GENITO-URINARY

-- ligature 428gh, 466cd
 -- malignant disease of 40b
 -- regeneration 1121s
 -- torsion 540eb
 -- tumors 141e, 284st, 300r, 301st, 482e, 541cd, 545p, 6021, w, 1092 hi, 1112no, 1146b, 12431, 1272 gh
 -- xanthochrome cell in 934b
 oviducts See fallopien tubes
 ovulation 52h, 173c, 1123u
 ovum human 1122p
 pain 34e, 499hi
 pathology 105-lm
 penis, amebiasis and phagedenism 1038r,
 -- artificial 451b 1232ef
 -- cancer 549jk, 988tu, 1049h
 -- captivus 482m
 -- circumcision (See also CIRCUMCISION)
 375g, 664s, 993b
 -- dorsal nerve as factor in potency
 -- elephantiasis 669bc 724-l
 -- epispadias, hypospadias 488o, 1165
 -- horn 375f ab
 -- indurative plastica 1129e
 -- inflammation (balano-posthitis) 658jk
 -- papulo-necrotic tuberculid 15q
 -- paralysis 412b
 -- phimosis 198u, 231f, 375g, 550hi, 1165jk
 -- priapism 263pq, 1259uv, 1260q
 -- surgery, plastic 1166v
 placenta, adherent 1274k
 -- detachment, premature 337pq
 -- double with death of fetus 542op
 -- extract, thromboplastic activity 828r
 -- histochemical reactions 283qr
 -- membranes, retained 12631
 -- physiology and pathology 772jk
 -- relation of to mammary gland growth 593hi
 prostate, adenoma 446no, 964j, 978h, 1145uv
 -- and germinal epithelium 173e
 -- calculus 151qr, 168n, 1258-lm
 -- cancer, carcinoma 1681j, 171fg, 305eb, 526tu, 527eb, 615bc, 665b, 950v, 1208r, 1299-lm
 -- treatment 293kl, 297c, 791p, 1143k
 -- -- castration, orchiectomy 293mn, 375eb, 526t, 615d, 791pq, 1135g, 1230pq, 1240h
 -- -- hormonal 293-lm, 305m, 375eb, 406kl, 526rs, 950a, 1150v
 -- -- radium, roentgen 615d
 -- -- surgery 293o, 526uv, 615c, 665b
 -- diverticulum 588-l, 704no, 1049o
 -- endocrines of 391v
 -- excision, resection, prostatectomy See surgery
 -- hypertrophy (enlargement) 20a, 38u, 182cd, 198t, 524fg, 588-lm, 605m, 718mn, 825-lm, 919pq
 -- inflammation (prostatitis) 59qr, 87jk, 589b, 704no, 1049o, 1055de, 1242u
 -- obstruction, retention, urinary 84de, 388hi, 655st, 952bc,
 -- physiology of 1013cd 1204st
 -- pouch, retractor for 23e
 -- problem 1142k
 -- sarcoma 5511, 1283-1
 -- septic focus in 901eb
 -- soldier's 922q
 -- surgery 292a, 374vw, 391h, 1208qr, 1257uv
 -- -- resection (prostatectomy) 260v, 527h, 665b, 856f, 1022st, 1260fg, 1285d
 -- -- -- perineal 58v, 151qr, 665q
 -- -- -- suprapubic 58o, st, 791o, 1022t, 1260-lm
 -- -- -- transurethral 183q, 242a, 791h, 814o, 815-l, 1258s, 1022tu, 1204st, 1257vw.

-- sympathicoblastoma in region of 58
 -- tuberculosis of 927p tu
 -- utricle 168kl, 978hi
 public hair distribution 1121fg
 renin 531k, 560r-u
 roentgenography, urography. 444uv, 588-l
 616k, 628p, 660-lm
 scrotum cavity, pain 943de
 -- elephantiasis 669bc
 -- intervaginal space of 521g
 -- orchiopepy 558b
 -- tuberculous 521op
 -- tumors 168-l
 semen 768jk, 1118-lm
 seminal vesicles 172hi, 758j-m, 979o, 1055de
 sex glands, teratoma, tumors 9-lm, 20t
 -- secondary characters 534bc
 spermatic cord torsion 681m, 810f
 -- -- tuberculous 375cd
 -- -- varicose veins (varicocele) 606vw, 1204-l
 spermatogenesis 8081, 1123cd
 spermatozoa 62k
 -- activity, concentration in semen 31b, 924bc
 -- -- azoospermia 534bc
 -- motility, transport rate 129jk, 946m
 spermatozoid, avian 983g, 1118no
 testes 94t
 -- adenocarcinoma 375bc
 -- albuginea membrane, structure of
 -- atrophy 102qr, 815cd 982q
 -- avian, weight 509t
 -- chorio-epithelioma 497h, 588op,
 -- components 11221 1116c
 -- cryptorchidism (undescended) 22o, 128n, 255c, 295m, 368-lm, 814cd, 1258b
 -- descent, anatomy, biology 1vw,
 -- ectopic, dislocated 489f 739r
 -- -- seminoma 669a
 -- -- torsion 490rs, 681m, 810f
 -- -- tumor 261c
 -- effect of high air temperature and gonadotropic hormone on 826cd
 -- epididymitis 1003m, 1258hi
 -- excision (orchiectomy) See prostate, cancer
 -- fixing undescended in scrotum (orchiopexy) 523c, 1017no
 -- germinal tissue, internal secretion
 -- histology 102pq, 273m 825-lm
 -- hydrocele, essential 299s, 521fg
 -- Leydig cells function 758-lm
 -- -- tumor 123mn
 -- interstitial glands of, hyperplasia 123mn
 -- microscopic picture 758-lm
 -- oxygen consumption of in hyperplasia 984k
 -- proliferation and metabolism 883j
 -- rhabdomyosarcoma 791gh
 -- roentgen ray sensitivity 1253st
 -- seminoma 9561, 995f, 1140kl, 1260hi
 -- transplantation of 141qr
 -- teratoma 375c, 703ab, 1006c
 -- tumors 59ef, 149fg, 452b, 552f, 784h, 834pq, 925e, 976o
 tuberculosis 168n
 urate excretion, influence of aspirin on 32no
 urea and thiourea, partial isomers
 uremia See BLOOD 829de
 ureter anomalies 526op, 588r, 1208pq, 1258st, 12601j
 -- anastomosis, ureterocutaneous 791n
 -- bifidus 1261h
 -- calculus 125eb, 346g, 374s, 522m, 523j, 555tu, 584v, 791k, 956no, 1140r, 1251ef
 -- carcinoma 374r
 -- catheter impaction 269p
 -- cystic dilation 1299qr
 -- dilation 374q, 523j
 -- diverticula 374s, 541h
 -- effect of spasmodic drugs on
 -- endometriosis 406j 1092w

-- excision (resection, uretrectomy)
148t, 1260d, 1261fg

-- fissure 1104v

-- fistulas 170o, 1148bc, 1260d

-- hematomas 1259b

-- hernia (ureterocele) 289op

-- incisions, wire closure 791rs

-- inflammation (urethritis) 251p,
528s, 754p, 824ab, 1116op,

-- injury 853tu 1145t

-- megaureter 1300e

-- obstruction, irradiation 875n

-- pyelo-uretero, pressure, exci-
tation, sleration 370jk,
589abc, 690vw

-- reflex, vesico-ureteral, seminal-
ureteral 58n, 762s

-- roentgenography 1018bc, 1206pq,
sarcoma 59c 1259vw

-- secretion, lysozyme 884e

-- stenosis, stricture 231p, 956o,
supernumerary 791no 1258rs

-- syndromes in male 291ef

-- transplantation 474no

-- tumors 1259p, 1261f

-- ureterostomy, ureteroenterostomy

urethra, anomalies 588vw, 730o 791fg

-- calculus 375e, 927r, 997s

-- epithelium, cornification 1124uv

-- female diverticulum 375ef

-- problems 772r

-- fistula urethro-rectal 1260k

-- foreign body in 614bc

-- incontinence 540uv

-- inflammation (urethritis) 303t,
378gh, 394no, 755q

-- injuries 200u, 375de, 1255f

-- neoformation with retention 1018k

-- obstruction 71pq

-- polyposis 124q

-- prolapse 938i

-- roentgenography (cysto-urethrogram)
1257s

-- rupture 259h, 297d, 851mn, 877qr,
1017qr, 1255j,rs

-- sphincter insufficiency 1207e

-- stricture, treatment 580op, 716no,
surgery 1461 877qr

-- tuberculosis 686h

urination (miction) 1259f

urine, aceto-acetic acid in 675hi

-- acetouria 448pq

-- acid-base equilibrium, pH, 1176w

-- albumine 555rs

-- analysis 148e, 1088qr, 1246w

-- antiseptics 1178gh

-- anuria 59hi, 95jk, 354p, 630fg,
655w, 705c, 1042d, 1095d,
1116-1, 1208st, 1260rs

-- azoturia 1024rs

-- bile pigments 944j

-- bilirubin, 1233r

-- carbonyl compounds in 186qrs

-- colibacillus 546fg

-- creatinuria 560-lm

-- cystinuria 436j

-- diuretics 44-1, 96cd, 797jk, 910v,
959d

-- enuresis, (incontinence) 74p,
269o, 288q, 441r, 498o, 520v,
521ab, 712-1, 773r, 939n,
963b, 1045no, 1141ij, 1178g,
1207fg, 1260e,vw

-- excretion of creatinic bodies
634op

-- -- -- metabolite, methylnicotin-
amide 752n

-- frequency 527ef, 1055e

-- glycosuria 446pq, 506t, 791j,
1013c

-- hematurinary, coefficient, syn-
drome 844mn, 1081ef

-- hemoglobinuria 719gh, 1102c, 1136rs

-- indoxyluria 717uv

-- ketonic index 888p

-- oxeluria 225b, 1177p

-- pentosuria 785r

-- phosphates 690op, 842ab

-- porphyrin, pathologic 346cd

-- potassium, determination 424b

-- proteids, and chromoproteids 718h

-- pus, pyuria 1178g, 1242no

-- pyruvic test 891gh

-- retention 44e, 181r, 544uv, 672bc,
1139s, 1199-lmn, 1259h,tu,

-- sediment examination 717u 1260jk

-- urobilinuria 428q

urinary-tract anomalies 59-1, 665c,
686st

-- -- calculus, lithiasis, stones 85h,
791e, 917j, 1017kl, 1022pq,
1086op, 1232h

-- -- complications following sulfon-
amides 856pq, 1139g

-- -- disease, disturbance 173q, 1181u

-- -- drug precipitation, inhibition
in 610uv

-- -- effect of gynecologic on 654pq

-- -- fistula, tuberculous 1182o

-- -- infections 87d, 108p, 176bc,
337mn, 350w

-- -- obstruction 1019r

-- -- roentgenography 74p, 226s,
444uv, 1109def, 1261a

-- -- tuberculosis 444uv, 653i

-- -- tumors 59bc

urobilinogen, Ehrlich reaction 729bc

urology 381j, 58j, 285d, 343mn,
739-lm, 791k, 1038s, 1116cd

-- complications of pregnancy 1208rs

-- diagnosis 1226cd

-- history of in South Carolina 608m

-- pathology 59-lm, 168k

-- sound, permanent in 197rs

-- sulfonamides in 86de

-- surgery 197bc, 300de

-- symptoms, gynecological sources
168m

-- transillumination in 302gh

-- use of penicillin in 1136u

uterus action of calcium and magne-
sium on 540u

-- -- -- active substance of sperm on
adenocanthoma 539t 931fg

-- anomaly 1109v

-- bicornis 542fg

-- blood accumulation in (hemeto-
colpometra) 126h, 545rs

-- cancer, carcinoma 175-lm, 223st,
224b,f, 227r, 293q, 328de,
546o,r,vw, 758pq, 818uv, 760pq,
910st, 938k, 958fg, 992f,
1108d, 1137hi, 1255hi, 1275ef

-- cervix, atresia after canal cauter-
ization 602hi

-- -- cancer, carcinoma 291-1, 327k,
478e, 521b, 539n, 546uv,
553no, 663tu, 702rs, 759n,
854rs, 916k, 919jk, 938g,kl,
939d, 950t, 960e, 1109r,
1111fg, 1147cd, 1245cd,

-- -- chaneroid 771d 1255hi, 851cd

-- -- diseases, non-malignant 760o

-- -- edema 443ef, 541bc

-- -- endocervicosis 938-1

-- -- erosion 910uv, 1242de

-- -- inflammation (cervicitis) 602-lm
614k, 956-1, 1130s, 1286no

-- -- lesions 759pq, 938m, 1241-lm

-- -- metaplasia, squamous 539p

-- -- polyp, giant 1261

-- -- stenosis, cicatricial 850gh

-- -- surgery, trachelopexy 613-1

-- -- tonus, cyclic changes in 1121j

-- -- tuberculosis 938-1

-- changes after radiotherapy 1060rst

-- -- in thyroid conditions 577p

-- choristoblastoma 2841

-- chorioma 543no, 1179mn

-- chronaximetry 899rs

GENITO-URINARY

INDEX

GENITO-URINARY

-- contractions 197o, 539mn
 -- curettage, perforation in 1274no
 -- decidua, response, tumor 170c,
 1210ef
 -- defense mechanism against infec-
 -- tion 938f
 -- didelphys 910-l
 -- discharge 1242fg
 -- elastic connective tissue in 1121pq
 -- endometrial carcinoma 140tu, 106or
 -- hyperplasia 989w
 -- ovary injection 444r
 -- endometriosis 185vw, 196qr, 238m,
 284-l, 392m, 495g, 541-lm,
 548d, 631p, 706b, 710tu, 822hi,
 855m, 938d,tu, 939j, 1042m,
 1114uv, 1199f
 -- endometrioma 546h, 682c, 684u
 -- endometritis 75u, 230a, 440q,
 203-l, 564i, 947o, 1000rs
 -- evagination 592e
 -- excision (hysterectomy) 32hi, 118fg
 125p, 152de, 198de, 345m, 427o,
 433cd, 474kl, 539a, 544vw,
 549bc, 7061j, 708tu, 938d,
 960a, 1016w, 1079mn, 1115m,
 1129vw, 1164c, 1179q, 12031j,
 1274k
 -- fibroid 1006s, 124lef, 1243b
 -- fibroma 22fg, 540j,uv, 546ef, 901m,
 1205jk, 1284r
 -- fixation of displaced (hysteropexy)
 -- fundus, carcinoma 862v
 -- graft operation for genital pro-
 -- lapse 819p
 -- gravid, tetanically contracting
 938cd
 -- hemorrhage 38-l, 94-l, 220t
 -- horn, coagulation in sterilization
 -- hydated mole 545uv
 -- hypoplasia 1274v
 -- Iliadus uteri (poem) 71t
 -- incision (hysterotomy) 520no,
 -- insufflation 682mm
 -- inversion 546m, 602k, 698hi, 901m,
 -- involution 880tu
 -- laminar inter-ureteral 1047tu
 -- leukorrhoea 698r
 -- malposition and vertebral lesions
 -- motility 284tu, 733c
 -- mucous membrane, histophysiol-
 -- ical aspects 1204b
 -- -- microscopic picture 391tu
 -- muscle action of glycerophosphate
 -- on 711b
 -- -- cells proliferation in myomet-
 -- myomas 990kl, 1200p
 -- neoplasm 540k
 -- perforation, puncture 258p, 546ef,
 999v, 1274op
 -- polyps 1201q,tu, 1253t
 -- prolapse 287no, 376op, 428r, 654f,
 1179u, 1242-l
 -- roentgenography (hysterosalpin-
 -- ography) 703kl, 759vw, 760a,
 768jk, 7721j, 1015ed, 959ef,
 1089k, 1253t
 -- purulent retentions 663h
 -- rotation 220r, 546jk, 710n, 810c
 -- rupture 704v, 7061j, 759vw, 938f,
 -- sarcoma 170no
 -- secretion, changes in consistency
 -- static, normal 544f
 -- suffocation intra-uterine 473op
 -- surgery 197st, 542kl, 1019u, 1051u
 -- tabs 197mn
 -- torsion 545jk
 -- tumors 284n,st, 996cd
 -- unicorn 230f
 -- vagina, absence 35rs, 126h, 8221j,
 478de, 1166mn, 1204fg
 -- atresia 174m
 -- bleeding, abnormal 856g, 1082ab
 -- blood accumulation in (hemetocol-
 -- pometra) 126h, 545rs, 554d,
 -- carcinoma 550mn
 -- closure (colpocleisis) 6831j, 738hi

-- colposcopia 428r
 -- construction, creation (colpoplasty)
 35rs, 8221j, 8501, 976def,
 1165ef, 1166mn
 -- cornification during pregnancy 758o
 -- cysts 428bc, 602u
 -- cystocele, surgery 589uv
 -- cytology 547cd, 938n, 1276b
 -- discharge 1061j, 1247fg
 -- epithelial cells, glycogen, color-
 -- barrier 939bc
 -- epithelioma 760e
 -- fibroma 1228w
 -- fistula 1148bc
 -- foreign body 646q
 -- gland of Bartolino, adenoma 705ef
 -- infections 672nd
 -- inflammation (vaginits) 6021,684st
 -- gonococcal 76q, 227no, 238vw,
 1044jk
 -- tendo vaginitis, stenosing 404cd
 482rs, 1148g
 -- vulvovaginitis 76q, 227no, 814bc
 -- interventions 602-l
 -- laceration in coitus 538n
 -- leiomyoma 683o
 -- mucous, cycle of 547b
 -- mycosis 113f
 -- myoma 607-l
 -- prolaps. recto-vaginal 10041
 -- puncture 760-lm
 -- rabbit's 892s
 -- sarcoma 1275j
 -- smear in diagnosis of cancer
 -- speculum 1099de
 -- stricture, traumatic 737v
 -- thrombosis, vulvo vaginal 1135jk
 -- trichomoniasis 1236s
 -- vas deferens anastomosis 1084no
 -- brucellar infection 415ab
 -- innervation 979o
 -- verumontanitis 701d
 -- vulva, amebic infection 201c
 -- cancer, carcinoma 720uv, 994-lm,
 1246a
 -- dystrophy, mucus cutaneous 943gh
 -- episiotomy 221j, 147-l
 -- hematomas 542pq
 -- irritations in infants 684st
 -- lesions 759t
 -- leukoplasia and kraurosis 988v
 -- myiasis 1135k
 -- pruritus 238m, 270b, 607e, 609b,
 948f, 1130c, 1208w
 -- tumor 855p
 GERMICIDES See BACTERICIDES
 GERMS, wheat, action of saponine on 984op
 GINGIVA See DENTISTRY
 GINGO guts, poisoning 810st, 948b
 GLAND canals, regeneration 704cd
 inflammation (adenitis) 1062tu
 sub maxillary, variations 890-lm, 987op
 GLANDERS organism 745w
 GLANDULAR products 1224hi
 GLOTOXIN 692hi
 GLOVES of plastic 520d
 GLOBULIN, pathological formation of 191uv
 precipitation of 894o
 GLOMUS tumor 1217ef
 GLUCOSAMINE, biological degradation 846u
 GLUCOSE degradation 530rs
 determination 421rs
 excretion 673g
 isomeric transformation 1297b
 solution for injection 490u
 tolerance 1285k
 tumor produced by 978kl
 GLUCOSIDES, cardioactive 870ef, 954-l
 GLUCURONIC ACID, gluconic acid 2181j, 751w
 GLUTAMIC ACID, glutamine 424a, 846k,
 1028rs, 1138rs
 GLUTATHIONE in eye tissues 751q
 GLUTEN, dispersing agents for 187h
 GLYCERIDES formation 331fg
 GLYCEROL, refractive index 1095v
 GLYCERYL trinitrate, effect on blood
 pressure 13a

GLYCO
 GLYCO
 live
 rela
 stal
 GLYCOL
 GOLGI
 GOLGI
 ther
 tole
 toxi
 GOLGI
 GONORR
 18
 eye,
 fema
 hemo
 infe
 --
 in 1
 --
 kere
 --
 neis
 sulfi
 --
 --
 tres
 --
 ure
 vulv
 GOSSY
 GOUT
 --
 GRAFT
 GRAIN
 GRAMM
 GRAMM
 GRAMM
 GRAVI
 GRAIN
 GROWT
 fac
 --
 hum
 lon
 nut
 pat
 ret
 tem
 QUIN
 GUM T
 GURKE
 GUYA
 GYNEC
 and
 et
 exa
 mon
 pet
 rec
 sus
 syn
 run
 ur
 GYNE

GONORRHEA

INDEX

HAIR

GLYCOCYAMINE, determination 752-1
 GLYCOGEN diseases 192no, 301a, 319d,
 576uv, 624i, 1272q
 liver content 1097no
 relation to sterility 337h
 staining 329bc
 GLYCOL, detection in compounds 937kl
 GLYOTOXIN production 187o
 GOLD in tissues, histological demonstra-
 tion 1061s
 therapy 267pq, 306a, 385g, 498c, 835u
 tolerance of salts 498cd
 toxicity in rats 330ab
 GOLGI apparatus 623j, 1211rs
 GONORRHEA (See also BACTERIA) diagnosis
 15j, 755atu, 1090f, 1094u, 1209op
 eye, treatment 251g
 female 392c, 711p, 755tu
 hemoglobinuria in 12581j
 infection in infancy 998o
 -- rabbit's eye 748hi
 in Italy 565r
 -- the Navy 173of
 keratosis, keratoderma 434rs, 1168qr,
 1208vw
 neisseriasis 766gh, 998cd, 1168kl
 peritonitis 1276b
 sulfonamide resistant 376bc, 589pq,
 691lm, 1086n, 1137v, 1148vw
 -- penicillin therapy 224s, 298hi,
 354m, 375hi,j, 481i, 867tu,
 927q,v, 993c, 1000j, 1258de
 1069mn, 1130cd, 1168no,
 treatment 232t, 289b, 345d, 475ef, 513
 hi, 566ef,j,o, 660r, 754pq, 756mn,
 823i, 914p, 961b, 1089ij, 1090f,
 1094u, 1152kl, 1239t
 -- penicillin 74t, 81d, 344mn, 478jk,
 671fg, 672cr 820n, 960mn,
 1082de, 1117bc, 1mm,q, 1142-1,
 1233uv, 1237cd, 1286op
 -- sulfonamides 15nop, 301g, 393c,
 486u, 493ab, 498jk, 553s,
 657j, 6621j, 720bc, 755no,
 1039q 756st, 956ab,
 urethritis, treatment 60hi, 174pq,
 vulvovaginitis 76q 754o, 1151o
 GOSSYPOL, antioxioid 217pq
 GOVT 501, 270v, 336rs, 651i, 667gh,
 848tu, 849ab, 1202q, 1241e
 GRAFT, complete, partial 261ef, 296i
 GRAIN, toxicity 788e
 GRAMICIDIN, hydrolyzates of 798t
 GRAMINE, action of 610rs
 GRANULOMA 203u, 204st, 294jk, 300hi,
 632-1, 1192fg, 1217de, 1238no
 GRAVITY center of man 309i
 GROIN, inguinal region 1121no, 1122o
 GROWTH, analysis, gradients 99p, 1062cd
 factors 329vw, 395pq, 6731j, 967e,
 824-1, 995-lm, 1211de
 human 1222fg,t
 longevity 1125m
 nutrition relation 798p, 1163g
 pattern 550u
 retarding 345rs
 temperature influence 365h, 1169g
 GUINEA PIG weight 1307d
 GUM TRAGACANTH, chemistry 331hi
 GURKHAS 43d
 GUAYULE studies 134no, 1071lm
 GYNECOLOGY 33ab, 141gh, 303c, 524st, 543e
 and obstetrics 123a, 170pq, 369u, 499kl
 544b,ef, 939f
 etiopathology of affections 545gh
 examination, periodic 699e
 mortality, morbidity 141bc, 671hi
 pathology 543g, 547bc
 pediatric 1238t
 roentgen therapy 43o, 337r
 surgery 300d, 939d
 syndromes, pelvic pain 546u
 tumor 546-1
 urclogy in 613k
 GYNECOMASTIA See BREAST

HAIR 565b; absence (atrachia) 528k
 ball, (bezoar) 1111c
 change with age 68cd
 color, effect of vitamin H on 887e
 -- coat induction in rats 799c,
 1008mn
 cross section appearance 454hi
 deficiency (hypotrichosis) 709-1,
 15pq, 1281d
 disease, monilethrix, treatment 409k,
 dyeing, accidental 905s 754t
 hirsutism in pregnancy 759uv
 keratin analysis 798g
 removal (epilation) 755de, 756p, 884j,
 surface pattern of 793c 1228no
 HALLUCINATION 511ab
 HALOWAX, hepato-toxic effects of 283-lm
 HAMSTER 510e, 753p
 HAND abscess 391kl
 angioma 1205c
 artificial 46uv
 biometric divergence analysis 1222o
 contracture, Volkman 149opq
 deformity 182hi, 1300s
 furrows 1220bc
 hamangioma 1240p
 immobilization 672rs
 infected 241j, 56j
 inflammation 763n
 injuries 26c, 436d, 452c, 672g, 1166p,
 Krukenberg's 262p 1246p
 malformation 21e, 1220q
 phlegmon 149hi
 surgery 433n, 630gh,r, 1165-1, 1167e,
 tendon inflammation 1018f 1299no
 HARMINE, vascular effects of 888a
 HARNES, Clausen 224-1
 HARVEY, William, portraits 23b
 HEAD (See also CRANIUM) anomalies, im-
 perfections 446w, 541m, 550a, 557q
 decompression 561m
 exercises 1069e
 foreign body 75m
 hemangio endothelioma 1164st
 hydrocephalus 103cd
 injuries 69q, 86p, 148v, 225q, 264e,
 354r, 440w, 459k, 1086p, 1231k,
 1248mn, 1280r, 1287v
 -- autonomic reaction syndrome in
 249b, 312st
 -- closed 458k, 607t, 854e, 1280st
 -- cranio-cerebral 86pq, 165p, 249d,
 269cd, 457ab, 558hi, 562ab,
 631gh, 1138ef
 -- helmet for protection against
 56bc
 -- treatment 8uv, 23kl, 136e, 1641j
 313qr, 368d, 456tu, 4641j,
 491p, 1154-1
 -- electroencephalogram in 346b, 1248g
 -- gunshot 121s, 250a, 312st, 313s,v,
 -- infections 405h 456u, 458h
 -- mechanism of 103op
 -- mortality in 6291j
 -- neurotic state in 559kl,pq
 -- penetrating 212hi, 266ef, 458j
 -- rehabilitation in 1068p
 -- repeated, cumulative effects 237jk
 -- sagittal and parasagittal 313pq
 -- sequels, complications 69q, 102r,
 368de, 456tu, 5551j,
 1048-lm, 1092mn
 -- skin fragments in cerebral tissue
 313r
 -- surgery 156m, 164hi, 199no, 312t,
 458m, 1089ab, 1164eb
 -- treatment, management 264-lm, 456i,
 1280s
 HEADACHE 37p, 79qr, 103n, 119mn, 1731,q,
 176d, 239uv, 248i, 548f, 553r, 723e,
 7691j, 1133uv, 1149k, 1277v, 1283hi,
 1280-1, 1281mn
 and histamine 248j, 1234a, 1236o,
 1245t
 HEALTH 298vw, 355e, 7791j
 1369 center, services 193m, 342c

education 356v, 640pq, 974u, 1014qr,
1043s, 1092e, 1297v
examination, group 269a
programs 298f, 366u
resorts, watering places, spas, hydro-
logy, hydrotherapy 57cd, 435-l, p.t.,
564no, 651h-k, m, 697jk, 731v, 754-l
771jk, 809w, 812b-e, 949d, 965h
HEAT acclimatization, tolerance 32ab,
111no, 233fg, 936cd, 1037r, 1267p
effects, climatic 167b, 565p
radiation estimation 224hi
regulation, body 111c, 825de
HELVETIUS remedies 1183j
HEMATOMAS (See also TUMORS) 284u, 521o,
HEMBANE intoxication 788ef 628q
HEPARIN 216n, 346o, 353rs, 405uv, 466-lm,
611p, 638t, 899mn, 904j, 967b,
976d, 993o, 1100s, 1125uv
HEPTANE in anesthesia 1210de
HEREDITY 17d, f, 337bcd, 689gh
and infection 357j
diseases, degenerations, aberrations,
characters 17ab, 68bc, 151u, 336c,
k, p, s, 337b, d, 344a, 575m, 688b,
822fg, 825q, 843qr, 869p, 990e-h,
1063u, 1141kl, 1219opq, tu, 1223e
human 228d, 335hi, 830-l, 859tu
mental characters 354q, 1184g, 1219no,
1220a
pathology 881, 977cd, 1219o, 1223ab
pedigree writing 759hi
plant species 17e, 759k
HERMAPHRODITISM 58p, 63o, 165i, 186n,
199gh, 375g, 414s, 865-l, 954a,
HERNIA See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM 1198v
HETERODERA 1291-lm
HEXAMAL, pharmacology 786g
HEXYLRESORCIN, testing 7q
HIBERNATION 1063t
HIGH frequency phenomena in medicine 71os
HIP JOINT arthroplasty 85w
contracture 267bc
coxa plana (osteocondritis) 1301f,
-- vara 1201qr, 1205de 1302ef
diseases (coxalgia) 683r, 1232e,
1300-lm, 1301st
dislocation, displacement, luxation
267b, 508a, 519-l, 856k, 1201-l,
1206u, 1301st, 1302de
-- surgery 1090-lm, 1198st, 1199a,
1200u, 1207fg
inflammation (coxitis) 292pq, 740e,
surgery 609n, 683r, 1300st 1301hi
HIPPURIC ACID synthesis by rabbit
1095pq
test 55b, 732h, 1141gh
HISORBINA therapy in ulcers 563tu
HISTAMINASE 531def, 886pq
HISTAMINE and pain 249p, 897c
antihistamine substances 733d, 891pq,
899fg, 987bc
asthma of guinea pigs 82fg
distribution in ulcerous intestinal
wall 884-lm
effects 2351j, 486p, 667jk, 929v,
931ef, 977op, 987bc
importance in tuberculin skin reaction
586de
increase in blood in exudative tuber-
culosis 892no
in pathogenesis of pulmonary edema
intoxication 488-l 441fg
liberation in anaphylactic shock
metabolism in testicle 932v 984rs
problem 18j
sperm content 931de
variation in morbid conditions 884k
HISTIDASE 134h
HISTIDINE excretion in urine 331b
metabolism 930m, 1096o
reaction with formaldehyde 330op
HISTIOCTOMA, leprosy 1038ef
HISTOCHEMISTRY 338bc, 1178m
HISTOLOGY 228jk, 329de, 337uv, 622s,
826ef, 1101f, 1180u

HISTONES 378cd, 798u
HISTOPLASMOSIS 166kl, 380rs, 547n
HISTORY, alcoholism 1097b
ancient medicine 486qr, 645de, 768r,
824ef, 939s, 950e, 990r
anesthesia 583o
Aristotle, Aesculapius, Galen, Hippo-
crates 310fg, 563r, 645de, 920pq,
939ra
biographical, medicine 46kl, 51e,
393rs, 429s, 554p, 706p, 854-l
Burns, Robert, fatal disease 288o
Caduceus in America 141r
deformity 1146-l
epidemic in 1811, 698k
glasgow winds 1044m
Gulliver's Travels 303m
health service in 18th century 429o
hospitals, Portuguese 707de, 815m
malaria 141q
medicine 17mn, 76c, 338f, 388p,
939qr, 950pq, 959vw, 1131de
-- in various localities 36-lm, 77w,
78vw, 141mn, 153-lm, 297-l,
476tu, 551q, 705mn, 802i,
914st, 922i, 1131bc, 1041no,
1102fg
-- military 264qr, 453u, 706qr, 765p
-- -- influence of music 964no
mortality 141op
Napoleon's fatal disease 554v
nurse, Juliet's humor 1131f
plague 387rs
plant physiology in Bible 113lef
stethoscopist 952de
therapeutics 707a, 824g, 990r-t
University of Toledo 1097a
Versalius 1007g
Vitamin C in Bacon's time 673f
HISTOSPECTOGRAPHY 377cd
HISTOTOXIN 116of
HOARSENESS 1100f
HOIST, invalid, electric 455t
HOMEOPATHY 429v, 694pqr, 760u, 1131i,
remedies 642tu, 694p, 1131j 1279fg
HOMICIDE 698pq, 707j, 1003-l
HOMOSEXUALITY See SEX
HOSPITALS 957q, 1237j
administration 18a, 402klm, 821st, 877e
American in various localities 17a,
348i, 350pq, 430tu, 431d, 643bc,
694w, 761gh, 1006t, 1036bc,
1131r, 1237hi
Argentina 1223k
Barranquilla 1074w; Bucaramanga 325kl
bed 862k
Belgian 866hi, 969s
Bloemfontein 41-lm, 1005mn
bombed, St. Thomas, London 72e, 73d,
Brazilian, railroad 994vw 80m
Canadian 142d-l, 1223k
car, new 28n
care, convalescent 25-l, 142j
-- patient number 778o
Catholic 430k, 761-l
chaplain 779n, 1131u
children, infants 613o, 729t, 804v,
972op, 992no, 1181st, 1286hi
Chinese 1079uv
clinics 21r, 1235vw, 1236e, ef
community, problems 285k, 699gh
construction, post war plans, legis-
lation 344st, 430o, r, tu, 707vw,
908s, 1131u, 1249d
corps, school, courses 155ab
design, plans, decoration 432tu, 694uv
940ef, 1131q, u, 1249d
De Villiers 41m
disasters 68j
dispensary for Tripnura State 75p
doctors relations to 285-l, q, 504st,
9911j
emergency and free care in 381-lm
English 49a, 135t, 148ab
food, dietary department 18j, 285mn,
439mu, 481o, 907pq, 1131w

HOSPITALS

INDEX

HYDROGEN

for the aged 761p
 government role in 142fg
 Honolulu 150de, 3431j
 health center 288p
 history 348k, 821u
 hospitalization 17tu, 292h, 323j,
 435rs, 816tu, 1187h, 1226t, 1236e
 -- as counter epidemic measure 304jk
 -- group, plans 18d, 76u, 77-1, 142f,
 1, 221hi, 822w, 1097p, 1236h
 -- -- Blue Cross 78f, 285n, gr, 430uv,
 hygiene 1286hl 438bc, 1091i
 India 75p
 industrial plant, steel company 338q
 infection 764bc
 in public hygiene, role of 607m
 insurance and related problems 822vw
 Italian, Rome 493a
 internships and resident training
 laundry 475o 388bc, 1233-lm
 liability 175t, 770c
 library 381n
 licensure law 227tu
 Luis Costa Buero 185gh
 management 116ab, 142k, no, 195de, 288t,
 381k, 431b, 439o, 761ed, fg, 767de,
 Moroccan 659ef 804k, 874hi
 maternity, lying in 142ef, 323j, 339f,
 347u, 540c, 761e, 855rs, 1130kl
 medical staff, regulations, salaries
 288t, 289op
 mental 41mn, 48fg, 355op, 511g, 568uv,
 607j, 779n, 804-1, 1131p, r
 Mexican 242b, f
 military 24f, 40-1m, 159v, 162j, lm,
 244c, 256a, 262b, 292gh, 306p,
 307op, 384g, 451w, 490c, 517ed,
 561w, 562b, 672gh, 716tu, 717kl,
 767g, 838g, 8661j, 964t, 1054g,
 1163ef, 1246o, 1287b, d, g
 -- naval 97h, 154-1, v, 175q, 314c,
 Natal 706e 505i, 827fg
 nurse draft bill 430q
 Orange Free State 41no
 out-patients 699gh, 922tu, 1236i
 Permanente Foundation 49r
 personnel, employees 282j, 381no, 430p,
 451k, 804k, 856uv, 1131t, 1211no,
 1223op
 Peruvian 221fg, 430-1m, 761kl, 771h,
 788uv, 821e
 pharmacy, formulary 109p, 142m, 8491j
 public relations 68i
 reconditioning in civilian 347j, 1228mn
 records, reports 17v, 142-1
 roentgen ray department 18b, 72cd, 694u
 Rotunda 914r-u
 rural, plantation 1047hi
 Russian 81-1, 292j, 1040q
 services, work 292i, 324u, 991jk, 1040m
 1131tuv, 1163b, 1274no
 sinks, basins etc. 1247r
 Spanish 814gh, 821de, 1239pq
 Stockholm 764-1
 surgery in 490ab, 765-1, 821t, 916st
 surveys 280de, 761o
 tax exemption 285i
 treatment period reduction 1083p
 Trinidad 73d
 Tunis 149ab, ef
 tuberculosis 285jk, 371qr, 374fg
 university 960qr
 Venezuela 477b, 1148b
 veteran's 917u
 volunteer workers 221g
 HOUSING 511tu, 606k, 627o, 648w, 761q,
 826s, 954o, v, 1014de, 1227ab
 HUMANISM 697e
 HUMIC ACID 277bcd
 HUMIDITY, adaptation 1210g
 HUMPBACK (kyphosis) 664o, 701h
 HYALURONIC ACID 797rs, 1054uv
 HYBRIDS, hybridization 99kl, 336g, 845-
 1mn, 1210w, 1221pq, 1222-1m
 HYDANTOINS 134-1m, 731r, 795hi
 HYDATIC cyst, hydatidosis See CYSTS

HYDRASTIS 885v
 HYDRAZINBENZENSULFONAMIDE, toxicity 886p
 HYDROCEPHALUS 103cd, 397p, 478pq, 723m,
 1207cd
 HYDROCYANIC ACID, disinfection with
 1159d
 HYDROGEN activation by X-rays 843rs,
 sulfide detoxification 10v 1007ij
 -- as putrefaction preventive 1008rs
 transport, mechanism 934ef
 HYDROID growth 509tu
 HYDROLOGY, hydrotherapy See HEALTH, re-
 HYDROPHOBIA See RABIES sorts
 HYDROXYACETIC ACID toxicity 786uv
 HYGIENE 324h, q, 325q, 401-1m, 402m,
 441q, 821e, 955e, 9951j, 1158-1,
 HYMENOLEPSIS nana 184cd 1279p
 HYOSCYAMINE, determination 110-1
 HYPERICUM perforatum in colitis 320-1
 HYPERTENSIN 235e, 832c
 HYPERTHERMIA, hypothermia 8k, 361e,
 674f, 754n
 HYPERTONIA, pharmacotherapy 9e
 HYPERVENTILATION syndrome 1137c
 HYPNOSIS, hypnotism 36a, 305gh, 671r,
 724-1m, 777p, 1026ef, 1058hi
 HYPOAZOTIDE intoxication 557fg
 HYPODERMIC injection 722j
 HYPOGENTILISM (Lawrence-Moon syndrome)
 173st, 1012-1m
 HYSTERIA 458f, 490r, 779o, 827q, 917e,
 1234q
 IBOGAINE, color reactions of 421no
 IDENTIFICATION, human 335i
 microchemical 193fg
 IDIOCY (mongolism) 396fg, 512gh, 1001u
 ILEX (yerba mate) 139g
 ILLEGITIMACY 221no, 563ab
 ILLNESS in series 850de
 ILLUMINATION 805b, 967o, 1223rs
 IMBECILITY 778b
 IMIDAZOLINE (pridine) in convulsions
 IMMIGRATION into Brazil 996w 748cd
 IMMUNOLOGY 86p
 agglutination, auto, of the blood 161rs
 -- bacterial 294ghl 140v
 -- cold in eosinophilia 656ab
 -- colloid, technic 286de
 -- hemo 260q, 560mn
 -- intravascular of erythrocytes 821p
 -- iso in blood-grouping 481-1
 -- power of triphenylamine toward para-
 typhoid bacteria 978qr
 -- properties of spore forming
 , sphaerococcus bacteria 171uv
 -- pseudo in transparent chambers in
 living animals 1121c
 -- reactions 209p, 226p, 842t, 1089vw,
 Rh 232a, 506a 1278bc
 -- serologic 53-1m, 381s, 980qr
 -- slide technic 339m, 722fg
 -- tests 100pq, 156pq, 352v, 559st,
 568bc, 627i, 804qr, 868c,
 978q, 1285s
 agglutinins and fungi 1158mn
 -- anti-N, anti Rh 557rs, 802vw,
 -- brucellar 348rs 1177no
 -- cold 29f, 98a
 -- -- hemagglutinins 29f, 146b, 156a,
 612h, 1167tu
 -- conduct of in immune blood 489de
 -- formation after abortion inocu-
 lation 1024b
 -- H and O in vaccine typhic 986ef
 -- hemagglutinins, absence in viruses
 879m
 -- isohemagglutinins 381u, 749b, 897t
 -- meningococcus in serum 352qr
 -- normal against candida albicans
 1284h
 -- Proteins OX 19 in serum of preg-
 nancy 838o
 -- titer, low of plasma pools 1233o
 -- typhoid and paratyphoid 1310bc
 agglutinogens 46p, 302cd
 137i anaphylaxis 40m-p, 412-1m, 884v,
 889-1

anatoxin, diphtheric in leprosy treatment 223h
 -- purification 893hi
 -- staphylococcal in pyoderma 755b
 -- tetanic 211bc
 antibody-antigen reactions 1036jk,
 1057ef
 -- agglutinating in schizophrenia etc.
 569efg
 -- bacterial in tissue cultures 191p
 -- complement fixing, encephalo-
 myelitis 763ab
 -- -- mumps 294q-t
 -- demonstration, detection 233rs,
 237t, 936op
 -- formation 294no, 311cd, 881vw
 -- influenza protection 378bc, 418uv,
 924m
 -- in hypersensitive states 18k
 -- meningococcal protection 294op
 -- natural, against yeast fungi 804rs
 -- production 804no, 845cd, 898-lm,
 1029-l
 -- release from lymphocytes 748ef
 -- response to components of antigen
 mosaic 1036op
 -- Rh (Rhesus) 172v, 561p, 611uv,
 1069no, 1101j, 1288p
 -- schistosomiasis 1321j
 -- somatic and flagellar 893r
 -- titration of M and T 100pq
 -- tuberculin precipitin test 1218e
 -- typhus, cross reacting 352p
 -- Wasserman, immunochemical studies
 381qr
 anticomplementary serologic reactions
 in syphilis 792bc
 antigen administration to hypersensi-
 tive patients 783rs
 -- anserobic, immunization with 5gh
 -- and cancer 380bc
 -- bacterial 214hi, 764cd, 84ld, 1176tu
 -- blood group A and B 643hi, 868no
 -- brucella, agglutinin ability of 63no
 -- by flocculation method of Meinicke
 type 959ab
 -- cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol
 991rs
 -- causing Weil-Felix reaction 267-lm
 -- cellular in cattle 62ef, 336-lm, st
 -- complement-fixing in embryonic egg
 tissues 674r
 -- competition of in isoimmunization
 by pregnancy 748e
 -- constitution of pneumococcus 699s
 -- -- perfringens toxins 986qr
 -- contrasting in species hybrids 1175g
 -- differences between larvae and
 adult in *Trichinella spiralis*
 1014-lm
 -- -- tetanic toxins 794g
 -- dual primary, types of *Shigella*
 paradyenteriae 286ab
 -- function of immune sera 2141j
 -- glucido-lipidic 888o, 896gh
 -- immunization by a species 1197hi
 -- influenza 213i, 236f, 418v
 -- inhibiting action in respect to
 diapedesis 794-lm
 -- in infected yolk sacs 257-l
 -- -- serodiagnosis of syphilis 756o,
 841jk, 881rs, 890de, 893ab
 -- Kahn like from tissue other than
 beef heart 506qr
 -- killed, cutaneous hypersensitivity
 reaction 1293rs
 -- lipid, biochemistry of 756u
 -- modification of properties in
 long storage 120rs
 -- properties, power, of various sub-
 stances 211bc, 237gh, 525qr,
 597op, 889o, 889op, 892v,
 897h, 1160p
 -- proinfectious power 896e
 -- pullorum, preservatives for 687a

-- relations between horse hemoglo-
 bin and anti-hemoglobin 339-l
 -- skin and precipitin reactions to
 679qr
 -- stable, effect of heat and alcohol
 on 1036n
 -- tissue extract, precipitation on
 mixing with hemoglobin 1026op
 -- toxicity, reduced in saline-oil
 emulsion 808rs
 -- typhoid, paratyphoid, in sero-
 diagnosis 485tu
 -- variation in clones of *Parame-*
cium aurelia 643jk
 -- VI 886d, 981jk, 1158c, st, 1159vw
 antitoxin 345de
 -- activity of antiperfringens serums
 794m
 -- diphtheria 5hi, 82st, 134b, 21ld,
 215cd, 482o, 485n, 7111j
 -- gas gangrene 21ld
 -- immunity, immunization 266-l, 900fg
 -- loss of in preparation and storage
 51j
 -- like action of protein free sub-
 stance from spleen and liver
 -- refining process 455v
 82tu
 -- testing, titrating 874no, 882f, 996st
 complement components, comparison
 643fg, 1138st, 1211i
 -- deviation 662-l, 899m, 890vw,
 8911j, 1306de
 -- fixation 2q, 15p, 214st, 236f,
 272o, 294tu, 322qr, 506opq,
 653rs, 685de, 791m, 1020rs,
 1070-l, 1152n
 -- formation, effect of potassium
 salts on 1023v
 -- human 386d
 -- inactivation, chemical 389st
 endotoxin of cholera vibrio 352fgh
 immunity and allergy 64tu, 845eb
 -- -- infection 450jk, 562d, 744q
 -- -- virulence, pathogenic power 300jk
 -- antibacterial in tetanus 21lc
 -- -- role of inhibition 345r
 -- antitrypanotic 977vw
 -- congenital 3-l
 -- factor in chemotherapy 1049t
 -- hypothesis in infectious diseases
 208no
 -- index, influence of nicotinic
 acid on 980op
 -- iso to Rh factor in blood trans-
 fusion 17hi, 31no, 233mn,
 506kl, 674pq, 936k
 -- local in cutaneous conditions
 mumps 294p
 523b
 -- natural to diphtheria 3hi
 -- para, specific 410kl
 -- phenomena in virus diseases 157pq
 -- production in children, role of
 tonsils and adenoid mass 1239uv
 -- reactions in relapsing fever 1168s
 -- responses, failure of 850h
 -- stimulant of, tannin 888-l
 immunization 571j
 -- action of a lymphoid tumor in
 -- anthrax 897ef chickens 1118ef
 -- anticollibacillar endorachidian
 567pq, 568r
 -- birds, diphtheria, plague 270rs,
 744pq
 -- cellular reactions provoked by
 -- control of disease 552j 8411j
 -- diphtheria 53f
 -- dysentery, Kruse-Shiga, *Shigella*
 82s, 235-lm
 -- influenza virus, calcium phosphate
 adsorbed 455hi
 -- intracutaneous method 642u
 -- lactobacilli, oral 753n
 -- multiple, combined 4s, 44jk, 191rs,
 210ef, 1230abc
 -- Nicolas-Favre's disease 755pq

-- of expeditionary forces in Brazil 230g
 -- properties of endotoxin of cholera vibrio 352g
 -- typhoid 4g, 578v, 981kl, 1159kl
 -- typhus 2p, 3c, 461j
 immunochemistry 86p, 381qr, 897ef
 immunology, granuloma inguinale 294-1
 -- observations on Siberian marmots
 -- phenomena 450jk
 -- principles 1197gh
 -- properties of certain globulines, proteins 686de, 894de
 -- reactions in leprosy 604j
 -- statistical and clinical effects in tuberculosis
 -- trypanosomes 822m 1309mn
 -- tularemia 211o,r
 malleine, titration by flocculation 889mn
 precipitation tests, reactions 722de, 881r
 precipitins, precipitinogens 3pq, 206hi
 817qr, 885b, 996ab
 serological classification of strains of dysentery bacilli 2hi, 1292qr
 -- diagnosis of endemic typhus 803cd
 -- precipitates, effect of heptans on 1126a
 -- properties of scarlet fever streptococci 3op
 -- reactions 5001j, 7001, 893j, 1026hi
 -- -- in diagnosis of syphilis 307de, 466ef, 499op, 765tu, 7701
 -- -- -- tick typhus 214c
 -- -- -- venereal diseases 757cd
 -- relationship among enterobacteriaceae 1036-1
 -- technic in mol del pinta 8031j
 -- types, typing 530e, 810p, 8991j
 serology 183st
 serum antisyphthous 413gh, 689op, 690hi, 691cd, 986ra
 -- antidiphtheric 3kl, 986st
 -- antigenene 5f, 163h, 842de
 -- antiinfluenza 76h
 -- antimesles 3no, 5i
 -- antipneumococcus 214rs
 -- anti Rh 506st, 561g, 1288pq
 -- antistaphylococcal 842de
 -- antistreptococcal 207m
 -- antityphoid, paratyphoid 5k, 210cd, 1180kl
 -- convalescent against measles 459m
 -- diagnostic immune 811-1
 -- equine, inhibiting sensitizing power 286bc, 986u
 -- fractions, identification, isolation 237de, 612hi
 -- globulin, immune, Red Cross plan
 -- myxoproteins 842op 1062k
 -- persistence of protective substance in 1090vw
 -- polyvalent against infections 5g
 -- precipitants 842mo,s, 845bc, 889m
 -- reaction of precipitation with sulfuric acid 378kl
 -- reticulo-endothelial immune 1093d
 -- snake, immunological properties 899ab
 -- therapy, anserobic wound infection
 -- -- antipyogen 412ab 210k
 -- -- influenza 76hi
 -- -- tetanus 582e,mn
 -- -- tularemia 211pq
 -- -- typhoid, paratyphoid 209r-u
 toxin, cholera, preparation of 84lg
 -- participation in bacillus perfringens infection 378-1m
 -- scarlet fever, allergic components of 3q
 -- staphylococcus, synergic activity of 186-1
 toxoid diphtheria in whooping cough vaccination See immunization 576h'

1373

vaccine container for shipping 857q
 -- dysentery 5a
 -- influenza 5lv
 -- small pox (varicella) 5m
 -- triple, antidiaphtheric, entitetic, antitypho-paratyphoid 998vw
 -- typhus 2uv; typhoid 210abc
 -- whooping cough 480q
 virus, allentoido, conservation 888g
 -- enavirus apthous 689op, 693q
 -- and war 51t
 -- swine diphtheria 131n
 -- tumor, transmission 454cd
 -- bacterial 310o, 336kl, 746ef, 836ef, 882k, 1074r, 1134de
 -- biological activity in plants 746no
 -- biophysical problems of 455-1
 -- bronchopneumonia of mice 82r
 -- culture, of Cerre disease 658mn
 -- diseases 82p, 332k, 385uv, 465no, 534-1, 617no, 677e, 764a, 774q, 915r
 -- distemper, modifications 400-1
 -- doctrine of 645b, 1174w
 -- excrementous 576kl
 -- encephalomyelitis, equine 410k
 -- epitheliomatosis 131n
 -- exanthematic 1070e
 -- fibroma, neoplastic effects of
 -- filterable 237gh, 657g 216d
 -- foot and mouth disease 270pq
 -- fowl pox 237gh, 657g, 131lr
 -- Humphrey's strain 195f
 -- influenza See INFLUENZA
 -- leaf roll 500kl
 -- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 590op
 -- lympho-granulomatous 793u
 -- mosaic, tobacco 100c, 241vw, 418-1m
 -- multiplication in the dodder 241q
 -- mumps 627u
 -- nature of 130u
 -- neurotropic 240mn, 286ef, 689mn
 -- Nicotians, necrotic reactions 420kl
 -- origin of 500k
 -- papilloma 240op
 -- particles, electron shadow, micrography of 1026n
 -- pneumonia, pneumonitis 241jk, 890tu
 -- problem 208bc
 -- protein 332-1m, 488b
 -- rabies 214b, 410k
 -- sarcoma, Rous 821qr
 -- stability 543s
 -- studies 226o
 -- transmission by an aphid 774u
 -- Truffi, inoculation in uterus of guinea pig 828rs
 -- typhus, tick administration 3ed
 -- ultra, size of 799-1
 -- vaccine, phagocytosis of 1061d
 -- virulence of 1074p
 IMPOTENCY 539b, 1002a
 IMPREGNATION 311-1, 1093v, 11211j (See also INSEMINATION)
 INANITION cases 1043g
 INCEST 140q, 601rs
 INDIANS 86ob, 1073e
 INDICATOR, a new 617g
 INDIGOTINE, indoxyl 422a, 835u
 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE 37e, 77q, 187mn, 286hi, 338v, 430h, 440u, 552-1m, 604cd, 954u, 1036v, 10371j,uv
 absenteeism 286i, 338o,r,t, 513s, 604d, 664-1, 949ab, 9931, 1037at, 1136mn, 1224s, 1245o
 accidents 99u, 181f, 475rs, 479-1, 606fg, 650v, 695r, 702jk, 91uv, 1174no, 1253d
 ancillary services 94w, 1037ef
 bensinism 807op
 butanol, butene, exposure 286s, 946no
 centeans 1035f
 child workers 50ab, 1038b
 coal mining 496c, 535gh, 536qr,tu
 coffee wastes in Salvador 514u
 color industry 111o

cooperation 375w
 deportees 8231
 dermatitis, skin affections 289t,
 479j, 480s, 603tu, 650v, 805kl,
 816c, 963g
 disability, disabled 77p, 949ab, 999c
 diseases 78jk, 85gh, 643o, 662i, 699p,
 917jk, 954n, 996o, 1010i
 doctor relationships 338p, 676bc, 1036v
 dust problems 221-1, 1037-lm
 employment, examination, problems 142u,
 143c, 201cd, 338s, 481f, 603rs,
 808t, 949ab, 1037op, 1224c
 -- handicapped 77n, 1037cd
 epileptic in 479r
 explosives, T.N.T. exposure 53j, 909-lm
 glass industry 733i
 hazards, 176kl, 322f, 325ab, 436m,
 1037i
 heat and humidity, control, tolerance
 3821j, 909kl
 health, plans, programs, service 23n,
 77rs, 143fg, 369ef, 434kl, 603rs,
 725b, 805e, 806g, 837n, 839e,
 866f, 952o, 1036tu, 1037v, 1223u
 incapacity 569h
 injuries 48g, 171i, 286q, 340-1, 432t,
 479k, 617f, 714m, 781cd, 805no,
 806fg, 810kl, 1037g, 1, 1080j, 1225i
 insurance, voluntary 296r
 lead fumes 909m
 medicine, medical care, officer, ser-
 vice 37a, 77pqr, u, 89qr, 260fg,
 286-1, 37a, 2981j, 369cd, 434-lm,
 436-1, 479d, 514j, 604a, 648v,
 649fg, 650u, 651ab, 773o, 805de, i,
 1, p, 807uv, 959u, 995t, 1037a, g,
 1044tu, 1053rs, 1062q, 1138jk,
 1183j, 1223v, 1224a-d
 mercury vapor gingivitis 905vw
 mental health 866d
 metallurgical and mechanical industries
 morbidity in 807ij 807st
 noise, protection against 643pq, 1037p
 nurse, nursing 286-lm, pq, 339s, 436m,
 805de, 837-1, 866e
 nutrition (See also NUTRITION) 286k,
 427c, 653n, 824bc, 838v, 839efg,
 907op, 9091j, 1037f
 oilfield practice, sulfenilamide
 drugs in 72f
 paint pulverizer dangers 955c
 pleuro-pulmonary dangers 807b, f, 996u,
 1291c
 petroleum cracking problems 731m
 pneumatic tools, effects 1080c
 poisoning 911ij
 psychiatry 1037pq, 1080hi
 quartz crystal industry 339ab
 rayon industry 205t
 rehabilitation 77op, 142u, 150-1
 research 501i, 1028kl
 roentgenographic examination 1048pq,
 rural worker 997a 142v
 selve, Selissky's, for petroleum
 workers 755-1
 sanitation 53rs, 1037c, 1066d
 silicosis 805g, 807o
 solvents 338rs, 1037gh, 1132k
 sugar plantations 1153kl
 textile industry 514gh
 toxicology 84qr, 286j, 958j
 trinitrotoluene workers 53j, 909-lm
 tuberculosis 142v, 257hi, 479g, 743k,
 war plants 1037rs 765o, 1003f, qr
 wastes treatment, toxicity 53vw, 54ab
 welding fumes 1288j
 women workers 56st, 647p, 824gh, 998e,
 1038b
INFANTS 25k, 354t, 1011uv, 1082o, 1146p
 atelectasis 827r
 bath cabinet 1008w
 bassinets, cot 159qr, 311-lm, 1281f
 breast feeding 944h, 1248n-r
 bronchopneumonia 869-lm

cere 81j, 1, 186hi, 189uv, 285j, 293vw,
 481v, 502rs, 1079r, 1131m
 cerebral injuries 428ab, 664pq, 882v
 cranioleues 11941j
 crying of 192u, 667j, 835mn, 1062b
 dehydration, plasmotherapy 1049op
 diaper service, napkin rash 76b, 183c,
 diarrhea See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM 188i
 diseases 153j, 242ef, 564b, 945o,
 1091v, 1161t
 disturbance by sulfonamides 546mn
 epilepsy 109h
 fatigue, intellectual 645g
 feces, flora 50a, 1062h
 febrile conditions 1050rs, 1106hi
 fetal and neonatal deaths 291h
 finger sucking 1128h
 gangrene 956o
 growth and development 731c, 869k, 1102e
 head size appraisal 235u, 835e
 heart, tachycardia 563bc
 height-weight-age survey 627no
 hepatomegaly 105cd
 illegitimate 760c
 incubator 327t, 1047-lm
 infection, roentgen aspect 707h
 intestinal microflora 139a
 intoxication, treatment 1150hi
 iron metabolism 50t
 malformations, congenital 730g
 measles, fatal form (sarampon) 1157q
 meningitis 646tu, 1062jk
 mortality 50j, 581mn, 758st, 760e,
 912bc, 11021j
 -- in various localities 341j, 364vw,
 514hi, 515g, 594o, 811ar,
 824qr, 825p, 997uv, 1065vw,
 1080op, 1194fg, 1197b
 -- neonatal 428op, 431v, 912c, 1052gh
 newborn 1248n
 -- asphyxia 150-1
 -- care 994u, 1239w
 -- diseases 387w
 -- meningitis, pneumococcal 1062jk
 -- reflexes 362n
 -- respiration initiation 10bc
 nutrition, feeding 73a, uv, 108 op,
 242o, 282jk, 318mn, pq, 319cd,
 387ef, 509ab, 581mn, 623u, 700-lm,
 768c, 951rs, 1035m, 1049-lm,
 1133fg, 1146q, 1193g, 1194h,
 1229gh, 1246f
 -- defective 40o, 518h, 564b, 913f, jk
 -- disorders 92tu, 731bc, 1226s
 nurseries 304kl, 648d
 nursing bottle nipple 311j
 pacifier 250f
 parasite, intestinal 221s
 physical aptitude 509de
 pneumonias 109ab, 729u
 pneumomediastinum 515-1
 premature 170k, 5461j, 665t, 938r
 -- care 442s, 1059o, 1065e, 1246cd
 -- nutrition 496b
 -- pathology 1132w
 -- plasma levels of vitamin A in
 108tu
 -- retrobutal fibroplasia in 970cd
 problems, program 77-lm, 758t, 821jk
 protection 194uv, 205kl, 232r, 319bc,
 5081j, mmo, 595fg, 821uv, 969n
 psychiatry 812h, 969-1
 pulmonary abscess, suppuration 228b,
 serology 1001i 508c
 skin affections 657o, 1062ef
 sleeping habits 926gh
 surgery 73u, 624k, 770e
 symptoms, symphyoblastoma 109cd
 temperature, rectal and axillary 390rs
 tetanus 1080v
 tuberculosis, military, (granuloma) 507s
 urinary retention 384o
 vitamin therapy 428m, 714vw
 vomiting, treatment 1226gh
 vulvulus 36-1
 weight 544op, 546g, 706k, 1161s

INFECTION

INDEX

INFLUENZA

INFANTICIDE 1174mm
 INFANTILISM 1132st, 1221hi
 INFECTION and immunity 744q
 -- tuberculosis 407h
 air borne 740o, 231n, 478a
 anaerobic 496h, 1094qr
 bacterial 387st, 795rs
 blood cell changes in 721j
 control 3g, 43i
 cranial, surgery 648m
 cross, risks, elimination 606gh, 764f
 diseases 9rs, 39-1, 43i, op, 50rs, 71kl,
 78e, 152rs, 415op, 439b, 560f,
 940st, 993q, 1075ef, 1160tu, 1281u
 exanthematic, deviation of complement
 in 662-1
 focal 30lf, 360rs, u, 1040g
 gaseous 200b
 genital, by virus 514cd
 hand, septic 1067j
 in infants and children 459-1m
 -- laboratory workers 946op
 intestinal, control 3gh, 895s
 intracellular oxidases in 1169i
 latent, surgical significance 243f
 lymphatic 508f
 meningococcal 459-1m, 489qr
 neck, of dental origin 1052e
 Neisserian in pregnancy 539qr
 oral 1076tu, 1086a, 1295b
 pasteurilla septic 147s
 peroxidase action in blood plasma in
 pneumococcal 213lj, 895s 715pq
 professional 1145f
 prophylaxis, sulfadiazine 78e
 puerperal, sulfonamide therapy 93ef
 purulent, treatment 120p
 pyogenic 492op, 522e
 resistance to 214gh, 915pq, 1176kl,
 schistosoma mansoni 174-1 1282qr
 septic 12lu, 209uv
 skin, surface 83u, 86h, 174-1
 stationary 360s
 staphylococcal 34j, 405s, 1078j
 streptococcal 817qr
 surgical 264hi, s, 265jk
 tissues, effect of cooling on 55-1
 -- reactions following 697f
 tonsil, focal 995qr
 treatment, penicillin 23j, 952-1,
 1000q, 1005uv, 1069m
 -- sulfonamide 1005uv, 1020t
 wounds 104hi, 121f, 286q, 355kl,
 684mm, 1040k, 1067j, 1094qr
 INFECTIVITY, variation of 1289gh
 INFLAMMATION 352ef, 821i, 1004no
 and radioactive trypan blue 453t
 infiltrating anesthesia in 262-1
 lesions 101lh
 nervous system 1122f
 physiology of 333vw
 serous 317no
 treatment, hemo-creno 489ef
 -- radium 997p
 -- roentgen 40ab, 997p, 1006jk
 tuberculosis 525u
 INFILTRATION, premature 925o
 INFLUENZA (grippe, flu) 344h, 392uv,
 antigen, dynamics of 213i 718j
 antigrippe sanitation of air 323r
 classification and nomenclature of 213jk
 control, prophylaxis 76hi, 81jk, 213b
 diagnosis 213fgh, k
 epidemic 30st, 83gh, 114d, 176f, 647t,
 696-1, 1160-1m
 hemophilus 241j, 318st, 762mm
 immunization studies 76h, 378bc, 930-1m
 in chick embryo 241p
 myocarditis in 942-1
 treatment 213ij, 642tu, 769st, 920i,
 virus 559tu 924fg
 -- action of ultra violet rays on
 213d
 -- adaptation to heat 1210pq
 -- adsorption by nucleus of red
 globules 378ab

-- antigenicity suppression 418vw
 -- as a laboratory contaminant 49qr
 -- complement fixation antigens of
 236f
 -- demonstration, methods of 610tu
 -- electron micrographic studies 217
 -- electrophoretic study 213e 1m
 -- erythrocyte agglutination with
 213 def
 -- injection, lack of antibody in-
 crease after second 418uv
 -- interference between influenza
 viruses 241f-1
 -- isolation 176fg, 352u, 748kl, 1085pq
 -- protective antibodies against
 924m
 -- purified, purification of 213bc,
 241rs, 353s, 673q, 831s
 -- rabbit antiserum against 76hi
 -- relationship of sedimentable com-
 ponent of allantoic fluid to
 241uv
 -- sedimentation velocity of 217-1m
 -- size 241s
 -- stability in presence of salts
 241s
 -- survival in air and dust 31r
 -- titration in chick embryos 241tu
 -- vaccine 51v, 438mm, 831s, 882-1m
 INFUSION, intravenous, splint for 464u
 INHALATION of chemotherapeutic sub-
 stances 229d
 INHERITANCE See HEREDITY
 INJECTION apparatus 393cd, 1057i, 1286h
 dermo, epidermal 681st
 intravenous 75vw, 1289m
 solutions 870h, 1040q
 INJURIES (See also WOUNDS) abdominal
 air blast 858bc 520bc, 957tu
 and paralysis, progressive 642ij
 -- tumors 491e
 arm, avulsion 157g
 bacteriology, microflora of 210jk,
 bathers 710bc 292kl, 551fg, 1061d
 blast 856-1, 858s
 brain 660k, 857t
 chest, penicillin in 1081qr
 chin 1127hi
 complications, somatogenic 178tu
 confusional state after 23tu
 contusion cases 121hi, 582fg
 electrical 391f
 face, treatment 36d
 firearms, gunshot 83k, 94hi, 121v, 124
 qr, 147h, 153b, 161s, uv, 181c,
 200fg, 230uv, 313d, 356-1, 368j,-
 371kl, 447vw, 490bc, 519q, s, 555d,
 568r, 642s, 718op, 1111ij, 1127f
 -- -- treatment 94gh, 121no, 152pq,
 163m, 200i, 1st, 2601j, 262i,
 265hi, 266g, 492jk, 489kl, 490
 jk, 493c, 519p, v, 522e, 559u,
 567v, 714o, 880st, 1114hi
 glass cases 769bc, 965c
 granulating healing 163e
 hand 479kl 1061d
 head, (cranioencephal) 86p, 199mm,
 479jk, 484e, 489k, 502s, 671-1,
 854fg, 968hi
 healing 75k, 94n, 645-1m, 858w
 industrial, See INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE,
 injuries
 infected, septic 519r, 684mm, 965bc
 inflammatory localization 191q
 leg, hydrocele resulting from 150q
 lightning 89k
 maxillary, mandibular 827f, 1127i
 nervous system 69d, 571de, 857o, 968ij
 nursing care in spinal cord 571de
 organ, restitution 832uv
 pelvis, crushing 828fg
 precordial 595bc
 pressure (barotrauma) 944-1
 psychological reactions in 944i
 reconditioning, injured 404d
 resistance, acquired 871i

INJURIES

INDEX

INSECTICIDES

roentgenography. See ROENTGEN RAY
 shock 10j, 69d, 163f
 ski, sports 392a
 stomach, penetrating 520ab
 suppurating, treatment 645n
 surgery of 78u, 94f, 253g
 tissues, pathohistological modifications in 266kl
 treatment 56hi, 81v, 84r, 121t, 260j,
 262de, 266de, 84q, 45p, 519rs,
 608i, 616n, 645m, 646qr, 739ab,
 788b, 880w, 9601j, pq
 vascular, treatment 199w
 war, casualties, military 10ls, 154k,
 327uv, 368k, 45lv, 461l, 481p,
 482r, 496j, 551b, 584op, 656j,
 660tu, 696s, 819-l, 857m, uv, 876b,
 910i, 923fg, 1052st, 1054b, q,
 1066r, 1177r, 1240gh, 1287c
 -- treatment 72s, 88v, 286mn, 327no,
 382rs, 856n, 923i, 10151j,
 1054p, 1095j
 INOSITOL, lipotropic action of 424e
 INSANITY 102v, 172kl, 150-lm, vw, 567tu,
 724mn
 INSECT. ants, egg deposition 722ab
 Austroicetes cruciata, egg survival
 book damaging 748v 130bc
 calandra oryzae 418q-t
 capnodis in Palestine 130ab
 cochliomyia 879s
 cock roach, arsenite injected 100h,
 688mn
 -- -- intracellular bacterioids 831tu
 control 10lg, 129st, 130d, 142gh, 274u,
 618de, 688k, 826r, 828st, 1072f,
 1246u, 1247s
 chigger (sarcoptilosis) 547u
 chromotropism 978b
 culicoides diabolicus, etc. 267i, 670cd
 entomology in China 924e 922ab
 epictule 1288s
 fleas, rat, control 1105vw
 flies, sand, biting 719r
 hemetophagus 2tu, 670cd, 888st
 Hymenoptera 6941j
 Inermicapsifer cubensis 607pq
 Isopoda, reproduction 721k
 larvae, lervicides 273hi, 647jk, 709-l
 Margarodes 894qr
 moths, anatomy 273kl
 mites, habits and distribution 21cd,
 Nematosera 928t 230op, 721-l
 nutrition 157st, 158gh, 6901j, 748fg,
 1008pq
 parasites, propagation of 129u
 phosphatases in 892s
 pigmentation 979rs
 plant virus transmission by 774t
 silver fish control 688pq
 spiders, scorpions 330-l, 714f, 721-l,
 termites 829j 1146d
 ticks 6ef, 7o, 113o, 882o, 1020vw,
 65op, 1070b, 1072an, 1292-lm
 tissues, fluorescent, staining of 100r
 vectors of disease 2tu, 295qr, 305kl,
 318uv, 552i, 820j, 853v, 952f,
 1149b
 INSECTICIDES 101gh, 146k, 188f, 209de,
 311op, 455rst, 618c, 1057n, 1099g,
 essay, tests 129v, 688fg, q 1282s
 D.D.T. (See also D.D.T.) 255u, 1064pq,
 1105vw, 1072j, pq, 1235qr, 1247o
 efficiency increasing 1247qr
 gammaxene 869v, 870j
 hexachlorobenzene 1008q
 mercury 1008i
 mosquito larvae, toxicity 895p
 Neocid-Geigy 1149bc
 nicotine 688gh
 paralytic to cock roach 688mn
 pharmacology and toxicology 363s
 phenol against termites 1056v
 phenothiazine 692op
 plant 688h, 1071pq

polycyanoethyl indene 188hi
 pyrethrum 688i, 1072k
 rotenone 688gh
 terpin disacetate as activator for
 pyrethrum 1072k
 toxicity trials with 666 1312t
 INSEMINATION, artificial 1291j, 2d6f,
 207o, st, 384n, 415c, 474od, 608bc,
 744rs, 770u
 INSOMNIA and ascorbic acid excretion
 INSTABILITY 1280o 830c
 INSTINCT 962st
 INSTRUMENTS, aspirating tip 676
 cheek retractors 857r
 corrosion prevention 857s
 cytoscope sound tip 527bc
 divider, static 669d
 ellipsometer 831j
 forceps, obstetric 1155o
 urological 927s
 INSURANCE, accident 778ef
 bomb 974q
 doctors relations to 185no, 186h,
 773c, 912-l
 group 85k, 154h, 1136c
 health 23v, 78n, 480vw, 609m, 648st,
 649f, 697b, 735p, 767mn, 806c,
 910qr, 911fg, 1, 922uv, 945e
 life 299fgh
 rate in Civil Service 838p
 social 920f, 1056g
 INSTINCT, intelligence, physiology of
 INTRACAVITARY curd 102ln 445m
 INTRAVENOUS fluids 327d, 852e, 853kl
 INTOXICATION, illuminating gas, vaso-
 motor reactions 896mn
 INULA crithmoides 422n-q
 INULIN and diodrast clearance 32cd
 INVALIDITY 1161uv
 INVERSION of spirally twisted organism
 IODINE determination 363mn 130mn
 content of homeopathic remedies 193vw
 losses from iodized salt 903b
 metabolism 1273j
 organic preparation 320o
 starch complex 134tu
 substitute 42vw
 therapy 488u, 570no, 1160cd
 IODOTYROSINE 330q
 IRON absorption 364c, 870f, 1176jk
 biological indicator in secretions of
 microorganisms 690-lm
 cacodylate 835t
 determination in tissues 530t
 gluconate 109u
 in fish 1176jk
 -- fetal livers 1123h
 injections, intravenous effects 1277a
 -- intratracheal of Fe2O3, radio-
 graphic appearance 1080f
 metabolism 96gh
 therapy 180pq, 255pq
 ISOPHORONE, dipole moment 692j
 ISOTONIC solutions 320ef, 732g
 ITACONIC ACID 1213mn
 JACOBSON'S organ 184b
 JAUNDICE 327ef, 433rs, 630kl, 1293e
 after human serum 26u
 -- yellow fever vaccination 808e
 arsenotherapy, transmission of 288j,
 950j, 562hi
 bilirubin and bile salts in 70pqr, 79g
 biliverdin 233v, 936st
 catarrhal 25c, 486h, 1090s
 differentiation between intra and extra
 hepatic 1005b
 epidemic 552u, 1040-lm, 1082r, 1159t
 heart disturbance in 1180q
 hemolytic 532gh, 608s, 652o, 671-l,
 913t, 1135s, 1276k, 1278rs
 index 868d, 1090rs
 infantile 181ef, 192cd, 106rs, 608-l,
 652o, 1283f
 infectious (Well's disease) 147pq,
 154rs, 478-l, o, 496op, 647ij,
 656h, 666hi

laboratory study 954j
 malinger, hysterical 962de
 mechanical, surgery in 353op
 meningococcal septicemia in 565v
 obstructive 70de, 353-1,p, 562hi,
 surgical 1283t 709q, 1285b
 syphilitic 1129a
 treatment 288j, 918rs, 1296n
 JAW (maxillar, mandible) gnathology 935c
 ankylosis (consolidation) 532qr, 1076n,
 1127h, 1166de, 1181hi, 1299q
 bone loss, management 155h
 cicatricial constriction 281b
 clamp, mobilisator 1088f, 1127h, 1288c
 contracture, mandible 281gh
 cyst 1216f
 deformity 1076no
 dislocation 153op, 1205no
 fibroma, mandible 1076op
 fracture 280k, 281m, 282de, 993t,
 1076w, 1215o
 gums, epulis, epulidectomy 279j, 809s
 injuries 220cd, 431s, 1001t
 lock jaw (trismus) 277v, 1214tu
 maxillary antrum, mucous membrane pro-
 micrognathia 1166cd lapse 905a
 neuralgia 397nm
 osteomyelitis 281no
 phlegmon 1172hi
 prognathism 1166h, 1181hi
 prosthesis 120nm
 splint 280ab,c, 281rs
 surgery 334i, 388jk, 518e, 1152gh, 1181hi
 tuberculous maxillar 334i
 tumors 135mn, 148uv, 306n, 317ef,
 333k, 391i, 597j, 629a, 920v,
 943fg, 1076g, 1199b
 zygomaticitis 444gh
 JOINT, angle measure 480cd
 ankylosis (immobility) 122t
 aspiration 877v
 atlanto-axial, lateral movement in
 cartilage, function 715m 1108e
 cervico-occipital anomaly 947n
 contractures, splints for 292p
 deformities 642h, 1170e
 diseases 180c, 195v, 594f, 391ij,
 441u, 496i, 556vw, 594i, 649c,
 705op, 744b, 825h, 1017w, 1134a,
 1127fg, 1295p
 exostosis of elbow joint 695o
 Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 528jk
 fixation (arthrodesis) 91fg, 123cd,
 266hi, 522i, 737o, 738b
 hip dislocation, surgery 182h, 266vw
 immobilization 637j, 638ef
 inflammation 594qr
 injuries, 42b, 582hi,rs, 1054ij
 -- gunshot 119kl, 122bc,no, 393h,
 knee See KNEE 1088gh
 radio-carpal, splint for 393m
 roentgenography (arthrography) 1109op,
 111lr, 1253n, 1306rs
 shoulder (acromioclavicular) dislo-
 cation, luxation 296g, 680h,
 796-lm, 943tu, 966e, 1170d
 stiffness, wrist, in guinea pig 1271mm
 subtalar, lesions 674c
 surgery 89p, 123p, 124m, 232c
 synovial membrane, bacteria 999i, 1306hi
 -- -- osteochondral bodies in 519gh
 -- sarcoma 196no
 -- tolerance, of foreign metallic
 body in 1199rs
 symptom, post angiopathy 360qr
 tibio-peroneal luxation 583e
 JUVENILE COURT 778rs, 916uv
 KAFFIR beer 1005k
 KALLIKREIN 52kl
 KERATIN membranes, permeability 46m
 KEROSENE, toxicology 146s, 1062hi
 KETONES 466kl, 886cd, 973f
 KETOSIS 423jk
 KHAT (catha) poisoning 1136op

KNEE abscess and ulcerous inflammation
 555uv
 alteration of prosthesis in amputation
 anomalies, pathology of 875f 55s
 cap (patella) ligament reconstruction
 -- reflex in infant 497s 1004op
 -- test excision in tuberculosis 368ef
 -- dislocation, distortion, luxation
 805f, 1203fg, 1205k, 1301gh,r
 fixation (arthrodesis) 998st
 hydro-hemarthrosis 1199cd
 injury 122o, 163p, 680fg, 1092tu,
 1106n, 1114d, 1199no, 1235o
 internal derangement 684b, 1205vw
 knock knee 667n
 ligament, injury, rupture 810jk, 1204
 lipoarthritis 1301o de,gh
 meniscus excision (meniscectomy)
 166de, 105ab, 1199p
 -- lesions 891j, 738-1
 -- vasculorisation 583jk
 stiffness, correction 232bc
 surgery 1170de, 1286w
 synovial membrane See JOINT
 KJOIC ACID 923rs, 1008s
 LABOR (puerperium) 760r, 1197j
 and vitamins 546t, 706b
 anesthesia, analgesia in 328ef, 475g,
 543m, 762qr,u, 916ef, 1140jk,
 (See also ANESTHESIA)
 asphyxia avoidance 1000-1
 biological reaction with cerebro-
 spinal fluid during and immedi-
 ately after 540hi
 bleeding, following 484n, 542stu, 877q
 blood pressure during 767st
 cesarean section 75n, 123u, 197g,
 227e, 242e, 350qr, 384i, 416-1,
 451c, 541qr, 543t, 544g, 545a,
 602m, 654bc, 759tu, 850v, 938hi,
 962pq, 1008b, 1017bc, 1207i,
 1239n, 1274st, 1286g
 -- anesthesia 771j, 1016c, 1234d,
 1286-lm
 complications 73s, 174p, 220uv, 327pq,
 493i, 543bc, 561lm, 759v, 850gh,
 938e, 992q, 1274-1
 cholesterolemia in 899nm
 crying at or before birth (vagitus)
 540fg
 directed, assisted 542de, 602gh
 early rising after 445tu
 ectopic fetus, expulsion by rectum
 erythrodermatitis in 428u 1281f
 estrogens used in 389p
 external rotation of fetal head 938t
 fibromyoma in 543i
 folklore of 1086d
 forceps 653b
 heat stroke following 810vw
 induced, medical 170-1, 389pq, 428e,v,
 475h, 813no, 921st, 1175m
 infections See sepsis, septicemia
 injuries 544gh, 1006r, 1245ef
 lacerations 545-1,o
 midwives, midwifery 48st, 72m,p,
 75mn, 114i, 115uv, 393-1, 442q,
 miscarriage 974tu 627o, 1229hi
 mortality in 113bc, 345kl, 428p
 multiple 544tu
 nursing 231q, 1248v
 obstruction causes 474rs, 910k, 1111u,
 overweight patient 1138i 1199gh
 painful, prolonged (dystocia) 376g,
 386pq, 415e, 429i, 440u, 442q,
 481t, 543cd, 768uv, 961f, 1086r,
 1240b, 1241h
 paresis, paraplegia 62u, 376op
 pathological 546c
 placenta, delivery, premature 484m,
 337m,pq, 759qr, 760bc, 939e, 950e
 -- previa, placental 337-1, 341qr,
 429g, 474m, 475e, 484m, 471,
 607v, 702t, 817k, 914t, 116m,
 990-lm, 1107o, 1130jk

LABOR

INDEX

LEPROSY

-- retained 854c, 1140k
 -- rupture of marginal sinus 474r
 presentation, breech, pelvic 68tu,
 299mm, 391o, 543-lm, 603cd,
 671gh, 938h, 939ef, 1230v
 -- head 180u, 605r 1274vw
 -- occipito-posterior 24j, 1087jk
 -- transverse 451bc, 810d
 premature 72zf, 341ab, 1049w, 1175mm
 prophylaxis 181cd
 renal function in 547v
 second stage 141a
 sepsis, septicemia, puerperal fever
 93ef, 115v, 152no, 348c, 546kl,
 760h-1, 940pq, 945r, 1081tu,
 shock 1275m 1143hi, 1182pq
 statistics 428kl
 symphysiotomy 429fg, 474qr, 543rs
 thrombo-embolism in 70j
 type and weight curve 542c
 uterus contraction, motility 197o,
 328ef, 539mm, 898f
 -- non involution of 759r
 -- perforation, normal labor after
 1274op
 -- rupture in 541i, 684w, 7061j
 vaginal retractor for post-partum in-
 section 760eb
 vasa previa 1093h
 LABORATORY animals 82vw, 749n, 1154c,
 Pasteur, reforms 959r 1268st
 service, studies, tests 94s, 297r,
 431c, 451d, 721s, 735qr, 811s,
 858d
 technicians, schools 816w (See also
 MEDICAL technicians)
 LACRIMAL gland See EYE
 LACTATION 101e, 134hi, 2841k
 LACTIC ACID determination 216st, 933et
 ferment 605w, 1118m, 1158q, 1159gh
 oxidation quotient in brain tissue
 LACTOFLAVINE 187a, 559d, 535uv 5961j
 LACTOGLOBULIN 721h
 LACTOSE, metabolism 10961j
 LAENNEC, biography 1226g
 LANGUAGE auxiliary 831-lm
 bilingualism 971cd
 indigena 1073gh
 LANTOSIDE C therapy 298-lm, 419jk,
 LARYNX 867-1 848fg
 abnormality 995e
 amyloidosis 1135e
 cancer, carcinoma, sarcoma 125bc,
 215qr, 398o, 655k, 7051j, 877c,
 1100h, 1106st, 1109o, 11901,
 1191ed, 1j, 1192o, 1231rs
 cinematography 447q
 cyst, congenital 1190h
 disease, Duhring-Brocq 1190v
 examination, magnifier 1100u
 excision (laryngectomy) 215op, 239h,
 398o, 447op, 696c, 1039hi,
 1091o,rs, 1191k
 industrial hazards 1156st
 inflammation (laryngitis) 1157-1,
 1159f, 1189g, 1190p-s, 1191op,
 injury 717q, 1190u 1241g
 laryngocoele 447n
 laryngoscope 79p,st, 1019m
 obstruction 941vw
 palate See PALATE
 paralysis 36a, 1189p, 1190mn, 1227n
 roentgenography 301pq, 447t, 957pq
 spasms 948j
 stenosis 921j, 449bc
 stroboscopy 1100g
 surgery 447i, 867-1
 therapy, penicillin 621st
 tuberculosis 1256q
 tumors 253p, 397qr, 497bc, 1062fg,
 vitellum mold 397w 1191fg
 voice, without 1191j
 LARVICIDES, plant 1008gh
 LATEX of Picus caries, pharmacology
 948op
 LATEYRISM (chick-weed poisoning) 300vw

LATRINE 306a

LEAD arsenate, analysis 731op
 bullets, granuloma 261a
 colic (asturnism) 807mm,p, 954s
 in different species of calcoli 807q
 intoxication 170a, 239e,n, 590rs,
 591d, 866-lm, 1111tu
 tetra ethyl intoxication 807-1,t
 LECITHIN effect on blood 79g
 LECITHINASE (hemolysin) 1177cd
 LEG See EXTREMITIES
 LEPROSY 221u, 222efg, 299n, 308g,
 494qr, 716o, 906no, 1038efg, 1127j,
 1129fg,mn, 1132u, 1149e, 1240w,
 1278-lm, 1281q, 12921j,vw
 age incidence 1128r
 alopecia in 223j
 and herpes zoster 223hi
 -- marriage 597r-w
 -- naevus 222mm
 -- pregnancy 525r
 -- syphilis 1128atu
 -- tuberculosis 222f
 -- whooping cough 222j
 -- xanthelasma 1129k
 bone alterations in 1129de
 Bowen's disease in 1128w
 chaulmoogra, absorption, tolerance
 therapy etc. 51tu, 222op, 223gh,
 373k, 411b, 498ef, 1151-lm
 classification 958s, 1292bc
 control, prophylaxis, programs, pre-
 ventorium etc. 38a,gh, 72v,
 175rs, 222a,p,st, 233i, 911-lmn,
 912cd, 1129no
 diagnosis, reactions, tests 2221j,
 2871jk, 598s-d, 1278-1, 1137-1
 epidemiology 222s, 287gh
 erythrocyte sedimentation in 37vw,
 fertility in 1128w 646ef
 ganglionic bacterioscopic examination
 -- puncture 222-lm 2221j
 hematological alterations 222a, 911n
 heredity 1220e
 histopathology of nasal mucosa 1279k
 immunological 604j, 1167tu
 infiltrations, effect of grenz rays
 on 203r
 in various localities 28ef, 40uv,
 221qr,uv, 222cd,ghi,p,uv, 7351j,
 806t-w, 911no, 1129g, 1293t
 ionization in 222vw
 lesions, lacrimal gland 834c
 -- localization, palms, soles 222r
 -- testicular, genitals 37v, 223e
 liver, lung 742f
 military aspects 35kl
 mimicry by 150b
 murine 222m, 604k
 mycobacterium 617hi
 nail hyperesthesia 906rs
 rat, infection, effect of nutrition,
 vitamin B₁ 82u, 158no
 reaction, leprotic 37uv, 222v, 223i
 regulation, isolation, work control
 221rs, 222jk, 223e,fg, 287hi
 serum reactions, Kahn, in 1137-1
 sexuality, psychology in 597s
 skin reactions 166r
 statistics, census 1128rs,uv, 1129f
 surgery plastic in 1166c
 treatment 95qr, 221s, 222b,e, 223bed,
 h, 498ef, 604k, 6691j, 756j, 806t
 839j, 911o, 1038mn
 -- chaulmoogra See chaulmoogra
 tuberculoid 221vw, 646k, 906f, 1291st
 ulcers, treatment 222fg
 verrucous (wart) 222cd
 LETHAL dose determination 636v
 LEUKART reaction 277n
 LEUKOPLAKIA in mouth 278d
 LEVAN 46q
 LIBRARIES medical 72i, 444p, 1007fg
 LICE control 6de, 99abc, 129w, 6881j, 905-1
 disease (pediculosis) 10fg, 171w, 400jk,
 850q
 wood 46q, 775c

LICHEN, biology, nitrogen content 46pq,
 1007q
 LIGAMENT, spinal, elastic tissue of 930f
 tumor 545e
 LIGATURE with wire splints 220e
 LIGHT, lighting 253de, 450vw, 899d, 1036f
 LIGHTENING, effects, death 262f, 1174-lm
 LIGNIN determination in plant tissues
 829uv
 LIMB, urodele, regeneration 208qr
 LINOLEIC, linolenic acid, spectrographic
 determination 902uv
 LIP cancer, sarcoma 128no, 653n, 800c
 fissures, treatment 785op
 bare (cleft) 91no, 127mm, 327v, 449a,
 597bc, 745f, 918cd, 1020a, 1165uv
 1166-l, 1167gh, 1220ra
 inflammation 772m
 sunburn 964gh
 surgery 1017p, 1165i, 1166i
 LIPASE 831pq, 1211j
 LIPOID area, histogenesis and nature of
 yellow pigment 585st
 LIPOMATOSIS 612pq
 LIQUORRHEA, treatment 200q
 LITTERS, types, collapsible 97f, 98b,
 417op
 LIVER extracts 446hi, 478bc, 898jk,
 942rs, 1136r, 1169f
 LOBELAN 277no
 LONGEVITY in America 1183v
 LUCIFERIN 131v, 1269b
 LUMBAR puncture 20j (See also SPINE)
 LUMBRICUS (earthworms) protein content
 LUMBOSACRAL fused 118i 1247jk
 LUMINESCENCE, crystal, theory 799no
 LUNG See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
 LYMPH flow, composition 129fg, 748a,
 nodes puncture 445b 1210qr
 -- tuberculosis 1043w
 -- tumor (endothelioma) 992gh
 LYMPHANGIOMA 725-l
 LYMPHATIC gland disease 184c, 452ij,
 576de, 957m, 1018j, 1292b
 -- swelling 605-l
 -- system, inflammation (lymphangitis)
 155i, 669bc
 -- peripheral, physiopathology 667m
 -- roentgenography 844hi, 957m,
 1284pq
 -- tissue in genesis of infantile
 tetany 345uv
 LYMPHADENITIS 266f, 374ef, 491a,
 790klm, 1277efg, 1244st
 LYMPHADENOPATHY 901i, 1120b
 LYMPHADENOSIS 1227-lm
 LYMPHOBLASTOMA, follicular 439ef
 LYMPHOEPITHELIOMA 448op,r, 1082rs
 LYMPHOGRANULOMA venereum 58q, 259eb,
 304v, 427ij, 515def, 523mn, 613-lm,
 664p, 744bc, 762-lm, 1004m, 1216v,
 1220op
 LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS (Hodgkin's disease,
 Nicolas-Favre's disease) 22h, 25st,
 74tu, 80efg, 145j-j, 185pq, 243k,
 303bc, 396b, 407ab, 476r, 477jk,
 598ij, 613-lm, 620c, 624q, 657m,
 691fg, 741o, 755pq, 809-lm, 834o,
 893g, 901rst, 970st, 1021u,
 1032op, 1070d,f, 1087fg, 1105j,
 1130st, 1135n, 1140j, 1147d,
 1276i,rs, 1277g
 LYMPHOID cells of bone marrow 1tu
 hyperplasia of nasopharynx 1100rs
 tissue cultures 1c
 tumors 901m
 LYMPHOMATOSIS struma 1043def
 LYMPHOSARCOMA 488bc, 901rs, 1250hi
 LYMPHOSARCOMATOSIS 249ef, 1092a
 LYOPHILIZATION apparatus 311c
 LYSINE, determination 216kl
 LYSOZYME 455o, 621mm, 1075ij
 MACROSTOMUM 129qr
 MAGIC, witchcraft 823mn

MAGNESIUM hydroxide 46la
 importance of in nutrition 935ef
 manufacture, occupational hazards
 sulfate therapy 1d, 869q 1132j
 MALARIA 35i, 95kl 100k, 156u, 226vw,
 435i, 489i, 702hi, 773-l, 922p,
 960gh,no, 992-l, 1043k, 1136m
 and abdominal conditions 123op, 496t
 -- anesthetist 925-l
 -- bilharzia pigments 669-l
 -- brain lesions 42-l, 862rs
 -- chorea 1049gh
 -- jaundice 992m
 -- neurotropism 658u
 -- serological reactions for syphilis
 atypical 302i 565s
 avian 400q, 748ab, 849n, 910abc,
 1134rs, 1168fg
 blood transfusion transmission 349j,
 684m, 1087e, 1089bc
 cerebral 156s, 306e, 502kl, 653op
 chronic 33h, 166vw
 clinical in wartime 452r
 complicating kala-azar 816h
 congenital 993-l
 control, prevention, mosquito killing
 (See also MOSQUITOS) 99gh, 113qr,
 143opq, 166uv, 209g, 223n, 313fg,
 499w, 525gh, 644mn,qr, 671p,et,
 720h, 765i, 849-l,r, 1105v,5a,7ef
 1162hi,j, 1178k, 1226s,uv, 1227a
 diagnosis 35j, 93-lm, 153n, 172f,
 350a, 350a, 851w, 910hi
 drugs, antimalarials, medicines,
 chemotherapy 23a, 79u, 80p, 81tu,
 146bc, 293d, 355j, 550ij, 662q,
 677mn, 721c, 789-lm, 849n, 993j,
 edemas 180ab 1043mm
 effects on pregnancy 813e
 epidemiology 274kl, 662q, 806-lm,
 649q, 1136m, 1146jk
 erythrocyte sedimentation in 341pq
 fevers, treatment 475e, 650op, 661qr,
 610-l, 997d
 heart failure in 1296kl
 hemostases (Plasmodium) 981no
 hemoglobinuria in convalescence from
 157f, 719gh
 herpes simplex keratitis in 969vw
 history of 141q, 370no
 immunity, immunology 728v, 1168tu,
 infection 6j, 549e 1294t
 in various localities 6k, 72bc, 95k,
 143n, 201w, 370no, 525i, 616pq,
 975b, 1229d, 1294s
 liver function test in relation to
 malignant 766jk 156t
 mepracrine estimation in urine 1020m
 military 451c
 mortality and morbidity 849s
 mosquitos (See also MOSQUITOS) sedes,
 studies 6o, 1293uv, 1295d
 -- anopheles, biotypes 274rs
 -- albimanus in Venezuela 21jk
 -- argyritars 73b,n
 -- bifurcatus 6c, 7no
 -- breeding places and malaria
 incidence 7mn
 -- culicifacies 208st, 274rs, 806op
 -- darlingi in Venezuela 21jk
 -- feeding habits of 223c
 -- gambiae 73e, 1294hi
 -- hyrcanus 1297gh
 -- infectivity 174jk
 -- in Arabia; Honduras 495d, 525i
 -- larvae, ecology, control 5qrs,
 6kl, 174hi, 274pqr, 650op
 -- maculipennis 7jk, 274-l-o
 -- pseudopunctipennis 73b
 -- quadrimeculatus 223m, 1168ghi
 -- vectors in Libya and Sudan
 1294ij
 -- walkeri in South Carolina
 1072de
 -- culicine studies 5uvw, 62b,
 318h, 1294jk

MALARIA

INDEX

MATERNITY

-- larvae, malformations 1293n
 -- hosts for Plasmodium gallinaceum
 nephritis or nephrosis 810mn 882op
 quarten 806o, 1004de
 parasites 7cd, 244j, 478f, 513q,
 1101ef, 1267ed
 photomicrography, Kodachrome in 308m
 physiopathology, therapeutics of 93k
 Plasmodium 98ino; biology of 8lt
 -- carriers 7d
 -- cathemerium in ducks 400t
 -- elongatum 762f, 979pq
 -- falciparum 292u, 653pq, 1145g,
 1293-l-o
 -- gallinaceum 53op, 237rs, 339h-k,
 400q-t, 627rs, 795qr, 855ef,
 882op, 979q, 1253ij
 -- lophuree 166mn, 400t
 -- ovale 850j
 -- relictum, tests of mepracrine
 against 815vw
 -- sporogonic cycle of 1177k
 -- vivax 5tu, 223-l, 653e, 806rs,
 943no, 967bc
 -- -- treatment 857r, 1084rs, 1287b
 prophylaxis, prevention 53op, 237rs,
 306mn, 566ij, 650op, 702ef, 816cd,
 1004r, 1065g, 1149fg
 pyocogenic, psychological aspects
 308h, 963o, 1285op
 relapsing, treatment 231d, 857r, 949ef
 1287b
 respiratory (paludicocutaneous) 1049qr
 smian (P. knowlesi) treatment 816g
 spleen, infarcts, enlargement, rupture
 156de, 166i, 1038o, 1045jk
 staining technic for 154p, 1246tu
 statistics 827v, 942ef
 studies in North Kenare 806-l
 syphilitic, Kahn reactions in 675bc
 teritan 153no, 806qr, 1020jk, 1149u
 therapeutic, blood reactions in 106k
 transmission, importation 386s, 489b
 treatment (See also drugs, chemo-
 therapy) 7e, 73-l, 79u, 8lt, 153o,
 157f, 172q, 174v, 307b, 483cd,
 556b, 662p, 764ij, 771st, 806qr,
 823o, 849m, 959u, 960rs, 1020jk,
 1285op, 1293no
 urticaria 816b
 vector in Grenada, A. argyritarsis
 zone criteria 21kl 72jk
 MALFORMATION, Arnold-Chiari 648pq
 MALINGERING 156e, 243rs, 458f
 MALLORCA, Spain, life in 814jk
 MALONIC ACID formation from oxalecetic
 acid 218jk
 MAMMARY glands of mice, removal 888no
 MANDELIC ACID in typhoid therapy 20-l
 MANDIBLE, maxilla, See JAW
 MANGANESE, splenomegaly due to 27uv
 MANNITOL hexanitrate effect on blood
 pressure 13ab
 MANOMETER uses in diseases 997d
 MARFANIL, deamination of 455no
 MARRIAGE, counseling, certificate 512b,
 rates, wartime 100u 974v, 828no
 MASK against flies 243n
 MASSAGE 648c, 810a
 MASTICATORY muscles 280n
 MASTOID, anomaly 912gh
 excision (mastoidectomy) 317c, 1191e,
 1280mn
 inflammation (mastoiditis) 295b,
 728n, 954jk, 1191b, 1295tu
 -- Bezold 1192bc
 -- diagnosis 54s
 -- latent 22tu, 109lm
 -- oto 495h, 709-lm, 785pq, 1189rs,
 1191tu
 -- syphilitic 447w
 -- treatment, penicillin 728cd,
 1100n
 -- -- sulfonamide 769q, 1191stu
 -- -- lipoma 1190f
 -- malignant growths 349fg

roentgenography 716o, 769q, 1191p,
 1298rs
 surgery 386u, 765t, 109lm, 1189ij, tu,
 1295tu
 MATERNITY, aids, innovations 706t,
 953qr
 care, protection 77-lm, 227i, 337no,
 513ef, 578tu, 873p, 969n, 993-lm,
 1144t, 1227m
 mortality, morbidity 220v, 440j, 550i,
 759u, 990m
 pre and post natal care 702v, 1079-lm,
 1248vw, 1249a, 1285t
 service, assistance, welfare 73g,
 205kl, 254f, 257ef, 427o, 445a,
 540bc, 607q, 705o, 730d, 852h,
 854k, 1051ij, 1161tu, 1229b
 MAYO memorial 817r
 MEASLES 71-l, 480-l, 836op
 and granuloma annulare 203u
 -- myelitis 1058uv
 -- tuberculosis 948gh
 diagnosis, morphological 107i
 epidemiology, morbidity 214qr
 fatality 1163f
 in pregnancy 1283h
 prevention, prophylaxis 28gh, 214qr,
 91ld, 993ef, 1193k
 serempion (fatal form) 334p, 824d,
 1033uv
 serum (antimeasles) gamma globulin
 3no, 5i, 91ld, 993ef, 1193k
 treatment 71-l, 459m, 1183kl, 1229c
 virus 214def
 MEAT extract, vitamins in 849e
 MEDIASTINUM abscess 20ls, 43at, 1017e
 alteration anatomic-functional 1256t
 anterior, defect, clinic 994h, 1115no
 cyst, dermoid 124b
 emphysema (See also EMPHYSEMA) 83def,
 360i, 398hi, 561kl, 605b,
 1228a, 1249r
 fibromyxoxanthoma 518ab
 foreign body in 55tu, 165rs
 ganglioneuroma 992p
 goiter 1202e
 hemartoma, lymphoid 123r
 inflammation (mediastinitis) 165gh, 495i
 lymph nodes, adenocarcinoma 952no
 neurofibrosarcoma 551ab
 surgery 20ls, 398hi, 447hi, 1017e
 tumor 88mn, 172vw, 347a, 729op, 1278k
 MEDICAL advances, progress, future 79b,
 190g, 303pq, 314c, 852f, 1254kl
 advertising 51no
 associations, academies, societies,
 congresses, conferences, meetings
 etc. 28no, q, 36k, 37j, 40jk, no,
 54n, 74-l, 75c, 94vw, 95hi,
 164w, 173k, 182b,d, 185hi, mn,
 186a, 205de, 299d, 305q, 387k,
 402q, 478g,u, 484ij, 492no,
 642j, 651r, 656c, 659-l, 667t,
 668ef, 707-lm, 710b, 729st,
 739c, 743kl, 766k, 809d, 817c,
 823q, 855c, 860n, 909g, 920s,
 939o, 943vw, 975rs, 995gh,
 1045b, 1145ef, 1284st
 biometrics 1064r
 board of health 1064tu
 books, bibliography 20vw, 173ab,
 case finding 743e 227u, 563g
 care (See also service, plans) 251j,
 150sta, 152a, 296pq, 479ef,
 578w, 655gh, 821g, 839a, 949p
 -- chronically sick, indigent 17t, 1
 18c, 79de, 699hi, 856rs, 1249e
 -- costs, payment plans 79de, 287ab,
 297vw, 298a, 382kl, 430at,
 -- insurance 298a, 436pq 1258op
 -- mentally ill 95-l, 702u
 -- plans, programs, administration
 77e, 142t, 161b-l, 338j,
 481e, 699hi, 853i, 856rs,
 998h, 1053de
 -- rural 18c, 338j, 1000e

MEDICAL

INDEX

MEDICINE

centers, clinics, laboratories 26c,
60fg, 94s, 348fg, 431cd, 1087r
cooperation, inter-American 1233vw
curiosities 298v
dictionary, terminology, Hebrew 227eb
doctors, physicians 511w, 649-lm,
765t, 804g, 912v, 946p, 1006no,
1087r
-- and cancer control 1103st
-- cooperation 344jk
-- deaths in 1944 293t
-- demobilized 115tu, 354ef, 770ab,
819qr
-- distribution, patient load 28u,
699fg, 1237e
-- economics, accounting, compen-
sation 25hl, 76v, 342e, 4251j,
553o, 602b-e, 648tu, 649-l,
766uv, 770-lm, 823ef, uv, 918e,
1056d, 1146fg
-- eulogies of individual 401cd, 4401,
-- in Germany 147-l 707f, 814g
-- Holland 289o, 656cd
-- India 817m
-- location, relocation 25jk, 310de,
627qr, 652u, 997hi
-- negro 390fgh, 802k, 1086kl
-- on coins 304r
-- pioneer 77vw, 78vw, 221i, 664kl,
818r, 935jk, 963u, 1194pq
-- public relationships 435ef, 1142fg
-- receptionist of 608p
-- responsibility 185uv, 198uv
-- rural and district 94p
-- travel, transportation 43b, 45c,
436u, 962ef
-- women of Western Reserve Univers-
drives, human 453mm ity 24de
education, training, teaching 21d,
23fgh, 251jk, 28at, 36r, 43no,
80hl, qr, 397fg, 400v, 430q,
435ab, j, 436qr, 571kl, 606u,
609s, 648f, 650f, 698n, 704u,
705de, 706c, 767r, 816no,
817e-h, 935qr, 950qr, 975bc,
998c, 1040r, 1087mm, 1234ij
-- popular, films, radio 260g, 306v,
emergencies 851o
ethics 147e, 353st, 435c, 669qr,
examination 3241, 1052pq 1239a
hygienist 954mm
identification tag 393q
insignia, badge 1246-l
insurance 296o, 997n
internships 344w, 345a, 397fg, 908uv
journalism 184-l, 471r, 552n, 815k,
laboratory 345b, 643rs 97ew
legislation, regulation, laws 17w,
761uv, 79v, 295q, 304-l, 335mm,
446ef, 474v, 563q, 594b, 644u,
650t, 659m, 733-l, 815ab, 850-l,
908t, 959pq, 1092u, 1139d, 1223o
licensing, practice acts 28cp, 195g,
650t, 767w, 1231s, 1235-l
libraries 185st, 642r, 645t, 697g, 704q
literature, books 238o, 346r
malpractice 78f, 149u, 369e, 438gh,
648r, 654w, 1046hi, 1233e
missionaries 68mm, 75d, 348n, 609ef,
698st, 768w, 1045v
museums 175qr, 340tu, 357r, 696kl, 950-l
Nobel prizes 28no, 227bc
nomenclature, terminology 207w,
667op, 707j, 787ef, 1135j
officers 24ab, 369e
physics 432r
plans, programs, prepayment, group etc.
84u, 85kl, 95m, 296p, 338k,
358t, 446e, 484b, 648rs, 655-lm,
705tu, 770ano, 810m, 817f, 854j,
1153ab, 1161vw, 1177t, 1237bc, r,
practice 7tu, 36v, 83o, 87b, 230qr,
279o, 288st, 344rs, 358t, 403m,
473uv, 615k.m, 653i, 698vw,
702d, 855uv, 943w, 1235b, 1238de

-- general 36cd, 84uv, 341vw, 440gh,
1239v
-- rural 94op, 1000i, 1079s, 1285tu
prints 486q
problems 142qr, 181m, 707-l, 1093i
profession, obligation to 42jk, 174d,
474c, 788u
-- secrecy 16rs, 1691j, 473s-u
prophylaxis 95lv
quacks 1226ef
records 17uvw, 816u, 1079s
relief for Europe 10631j
research, resources 153r, 437q
schools, colleges 28rs, u, 75o, 124p,
225p, 392q, 478h, 546cd, 713st,
767j, 817bc, 823n, 854c, 997op,
1054s, 1239q, 1289d
service (See also care, plans) 23cd,
75bc, 297m, 148cd, 176m, 182uv,
183k, 293u, 296o-r, 708s, 955c,
1006st, 1044r, 1086gh
-- in various states, countries
33m, 41kl, 78opq, 227-l,
229ab, 288r, 341w, 384qr,
385-l, 478u, 727vw, 802kl,
910-l, 1053a, 1178r
-- plans 77-l, 78fg, op, 43g, 95-lm,
293t, 699f, 945e, 1085b
-- socialized 78no, 142st, 205ef, j, k,
no, q, t, 342ab, 435a, 482f,
563rs, 594ef, 649t, 707r,
713t, 824f, 921cd, 9611j,
1006ab, 1061v, 1086-l, 1087s
-- -- English White Paper 173uv,
425ef
-- -- Wagner-Murray Dingell bill 11282r
-- state, national, county, etc.
289v, 396pq, 615-lm, 648d,
850f, 908op, 915tu, 1024u,
1053vw
statistics 391d, 603v, 608kl, 793r
students 28rs, 561, 79uv, 80u, 114c,
173v, 430cd, 436w, 442jk, 648v,
650kl, 654v, 713q, 780m
supplies 306c, 450v, 551cd
technicians 816w, 868hi
MEDICINE 298p, 351ab, 52e, 683op, 770n,
8201, 950c, 1136-lm, 1236q, 1296-l
and astrology 51p, 123gh
-- civilization, society 294f, 562p
-- poetry 142b
anecdotes 1139pq
as a professional career 767b
epochs in 707no
Franco-American 564hi
future of 83no, 150t, 325ef, 1239g
history 175pq, 304r, 612u, 768w
-- Albania 1160j
-- American 141rs, 609k, 8021j,
820cd, 1178jk
-- ancient 703cd, 1132s, 1151q
-- German 141mm
-- Great Britain 395m, 1044gh, 1182d
-- primitive 1073qef, h
-- South American, Mexican 95gh,
303kl, 619t, 1139v, 1180i
humoral 243qr, 1145n
in Africa 41pq, 497-l, o, 1051b, 1144d
-- Alto salento 651m
-- Amazon 174fg, 181-l
-- Andaman and Nicobar Islands 57fg
-- Australia 230-l, 482d, 1053m
-- Brazil 701r, 1146a, g
-- British Isles 73pq, 550d, 1051r
-- China, Indo China 51g, 201ef
-- Cuba 499no
-- France 817cd, 819q, 916b
-- Germany 814f; Greece 860o
-- India, Ceylon 343ef, 551f, 1043op,
1139gh
-- Italy and Middle East 695m
-- jungle 940f
-- Liberia 75d
-- Morocco 229rs, 662k
-- Mexico 242b, 853s
-- Muskeg 644m

MEDICO-LEGAL

INDEX

METABOLISM

-- New Zealand 23d, 1178w
 -- Russia 7t, 153-lm, 245gh, 340mn, 476h, 960e
 -- Siam, Thailand 57gh, 1243n
 -- South Pacific 303p
 -- Tibet 226i; Trindled 72u, 73o
 -- United States 476d, 507t, 996pq, 115lr
 -- Venezuela 22g
 -- West Indies 810k
 -- Windward Islands 72mn, 73nop
 Jews in (book review) 227b
 maritime 43d
 methodology 920h
 military (See also MILITARY, MEDICINE)
 35h, 154c, 291e, 417n, 1287bc
 philosophy in 920fg
 physical (See also PHYSICAL) 1144e, 609o,
 political 996no 809uv, 1228m
 popular 1139v
 preventive 26i, 39-1, 74c, 324op, s,
 513c, 581k, 668st, 700s, 826rs,
 progress of 150t 961-1
 psychosomatic, psychology in 39-1,
 40gh, 342b, 348-1, 364g, 440t,
 553m, 566kl, 614de, 649o, 813h,m,
 854kl, 856k, 952vl, 997u, 1002r,
 1135kl, 1283qr, 1299k
 relations between Japanese and
 German 114fg
 responsibility of 917b
 rural facilities 1079s
 spiritual crisis of 497f
 tropical 39k, 166tu, 650g, 685mn
 wartime 1092c
MEDICO-LEGAL 651bc
 abortion, criminal 72ab
 accidents 169c,gh, 1219k
 Aztec 242g
 criminal 94u, 3251j
 death, disease, dangers 44k, 48m,
 evidence 37mn, 182qr 538no
 examination 238r, 346fg
 history 169op
 homicide 189h, 543op
 identification procedures, investi-
 gations 538kl,rs, 642fg, 1104j,
 infanticide 544t 1219k
 injuries 169tu, 437qr
 inquests 79v
 intoxication cases 437b
 insane, procedure 335ef
 judgement, judicial questions 58i,497t,
 mental, alienist 538pq 541vw
 military 538op, 556s
 neuroses 341e-h
 organ loss 1279q
 paternity cases 169mno
 rape, defloration 545t, 698m
 sex crimes 335p
 sperm demonstration 538uv
 specialization 335tu
 suicide 539cd
 testimony 298b, 609g, 1239k
MEDOWS 1143g
MEDUSA poisoning 1293b
MELANIN, melanism 1056j, 1175d-g
MELANOPHORE activators 1264u
MELNA 1274i
MELISSA, constituents of 399mn
MEMBRANES, studies of 277ab, 335p,
 366ef
MENTAL diseases, health, hygiene etc.
 302rs, 445v, 478gh, 498kl, 642p,
 649op, 703h, 724vw, 772b, 825c,
 827d, 888k, 944pq, 961jk, 964k
MENOPAUSE See **GENITOURINARY**
METHOL 31m, 329qr, 363tu, 626g,
METACRINE 1094uv 1296s
MERCURY compounds, behavior 6331j,
 cyanide 835t 1063g
 determination 363b
 pharmacology 362uv, 409ef, 12451jk
 poisoning 63s, 401kl, 7861j, 1002mn,
MERCUSAL 153f 1084uv
MESCALIN intoxication 865qr

MESSENGERY 815i
 adenopathy 1206cd
MESODERM 589st
MESOPHRYSINE in shock 180gh
METABOLIC aspects of damage and conval-
 escence 30fg
METABOLISM, basal 2351j, 536st, 622t,
 804cd, 929c, 978mn, 1034kl, 1179tu,
 1181fg, 1272ab
 -- determination 27m, 44c,p, 298m,
 992vw
 calcium, endocrine aspects of 154cd,
 564e
 carbohydrate 86k, 109h, 959v, 960mn
 -- studies with radioactive phos-
 phorus 217c-h
 citrate in children 908c
 disease of chickens 591uv
 energy 9ab, 1004vw
 ketone bodies 979f
 mineral 423ef, 1311tu
 phenolic compounds 751tu
 phosphorus 154cd
 protein 11mm
 relation of to structural morphology
 respiratory 536mn 796ef
 sodium 814p
 specific dynamic increase 194gh
 tissue in post-hypoxemic stage 8cd
 variation and testicle proliferation
 water 238s, 605h, 1052n 883j
METABOLITE, aerobic, in brain 320bc
METEOROPATHOLOGY (Tehad) 663k
METHEDRINE 656n, 797-1
METHIONINE 470mn, 908cd, 1029m, 1126k,
 1243st
METHOXY-ethoxy groups, micro determin-
 ation 639v
METHYLAL, use in biological analyses 421s
METHYL acridine, amino 870i
 acetate, toxicology 930kl
 alcohol poisoning 179h, 735st, 1055qr,
 bromide burns 1080ef 1065ab
 -- detection, determination 500h
 -- fumigant in dairy 688op
 -- poisoning 384m, 1080de, 1185u
 cholanthrene 336tu, 1125e
 glyoxal 276t, 332ef
 methacrylate, toxicity 1037bc
 salicylate intoxication 192hi, 999fg
METHYLENE blue decolorization in tissue
 extracts 596vw
METRIC system and medicine 22n
MIARSENOL in tick spirochetosis 6p
MICROSCOPE 187s, 188g, 505rs, 584e
 cover glasses 507bc, 1218pq
 dark field 993q
 dissecting 455jk
 document reading 832e
 electron 39w, 66ef, 294-lm, 453r,
 501e, 631vw, 1083v
 fluorescent 296h, 675kl, 826fg
 pocket prismatic 1046u
 polarized light 775j, 776mn
MICROTOME 337vw, 551m
MILPOIL (yarrow) 320m
MILITARY, adjustment problems 761tu
 air ambulance, warfare problems 274f,
 anesthesia in field 801 1152bc
 body armor 274s
 casualty care 154jkl, 196g, 1054cd
 civilian service liaison 827v
 convalescent program 303pq, 565v
 delinquents 1094t
 department maintenance, dispensaries
 154-1, 1246m
 disability problems 243d
 disposition channels 451u
 emergency kits 154o
 evacuation 81g, 243fg, 274ab, 452ab,
 708b, 773-lm
 examination, recruits 721, 85bc,
 717bcd, 718fg, 773vw, 838u, 857t,
 1052qr, 1095c
 field units, hospital 97hi, 154e,
 178vw, 1182ef

MILITARY

INDEX

MOSQUITOS

food hygiene 688c
 hygiene 81m, 857mm
 history, medical 451j, 229s, 390hi
 hospital corps education 155a
 identification of dead 274e
 intelligence medical 735r
 jungle warfare 1001a, 1054q
 health condition 672k, 963p
 medicine (See also MEDICINE, military)
 43j, 176p, 177m, 303o, 436r, 666d,
 718rs, 922j-m, 1054no
 -- in various units and localities,
 theaters 44m, 174rs, 394i,
 503c, 566-lm, 647-lm, 764k,
 764k, 772ef, 773o, 827uv,
 925s, 953b, 999w, 1052v,
 1053p,u, 1153bc, 1231a, 1287f
 officers, medical 451uv, 499g, 721o,
 pharmacists 393op 816s
 psychiatry, psychology, mental prob-
 lems 97pq, 101-lm, 170w, 566st,
 718b, 717t, 719t, 774a, 855-l,
 1087k, 1152q
 quarantine, military traffic 773no
 rations 154t, 451q
 reconditioning, rehabilitation 769o,
 773p, 877k
 sanitation 163d, 187e
 specialists, medical 328j, 703k
 statistics and military service 1139-l
 stretchers 97e, 98b, 154u
 supplies 81hi, 274d, 551-l
 surgery units, experience 156i, 243ef,
 451b, 565qr, 1053v, 1152o
 tank battalion 672-l
 training medical 243w, 793jk, 961a,
 1052-l
 MILK, acidified, in patient feeding 138tu
 approved grades 678mm, 838-lm
 bacterial count, publicity 678-lm
 carbonic anhydride content 1159st
 calcium, magnesium, copper content
 cell content of 244m 796i, 799f
 cholin, biotin etc. content 424jk, 535ab
 creams, bacteriological study of
 density of 1119gh 679ef
 digestibility of 599jk
 distribution of, centers 23pq, 369t
 dried, quality of 859jk, 961n
 examination, control 139mm, 157v,
 678k,r, 963v, 1118kl,qr
 -- bacteriological 139mm, 208ef,
 271vw, 473-lm, 678uv, 679ab,
 de,lm, 1159pq, 1209kl
 extra for patients 173i
 fat content 886q
 ferments, resistance of to bacterio-
 phages 891uv
 freezing-point of bovine secretions
 774st
 frozen for hospital ships 451r
 goat's, fat, vitamin content 388o, 798kl
 guinea pigs, fat content 1098o
 heat treatment, instantaneous 678jk
 history of 1119hi
 homogenized 679n
 human, adulteration 758h
 -- banked, hospital use 1249ef
 -- controversy 44j
 -- components 347qr, 798k, 846op, 1034no
 -- passage of blood factor Rh A into
 -- vitamin of 230u 1295-l
 India, needs of people 36b
 inspection, control 207b, 411s, 1119
 abc, 1264g
 milking machines 226h, 679g
 modified 139a, 1194h
 nutritive value 473k
 oxidation-reduction phenomena 966m
 paper containers, sanitation of 679bc
 pasteurization 1391j, 678pq,st, 1005-l
 1118a, 1119fg
 products, production 46f, 523q, 6791j,
 1119de
 protein components 886r, 931d

quality, test for grading 590v
 supply in several places 148m, 1119e,
 1146ed
 tuberculosis, bovine in Eritrea 1070ab
 tumor agent, survival of 357uv
 typhoid outbreak traced to 678o
 vitamin content 535ab, 678qr, 908b,
 972de, 986jk
 MINERAL deficiency skeleton composition
 441de, 1275rs
 MINIMO syndrome 855j, 1007d
 MIRAA (catha edulis) poisoning 1136o
 MISTLETOE therapy 9f
 MITE genus Trombicula 156kl
 MIXTURE syncrystallizable separation
 MOLE, cancerous 21j of 422de
 hydretidiform 428d, 997c
 MOLLUSCS 658kl, 747jk, 978c
 MOLYBDENUM and copper in animals 42lm
 MONSTERS 43a, 474s, 539i,w, 599c, 760c,o
 825c, 964-l, 971-l, 1002op, 1075gh
 MORBID states, precipitability of cal-
 cium in 635o, 1172u, 1173m
 MORBIDITY in Rio 227j
 MORPHINE 110kl, 473qr, 556k, 677-l,
 733bc, 905q, 1178j, 1222p
 MORPHOLOGY, studies 530mm, 988c
 MORTALITY 46j, 141op, 434pq, 501q,
 688rs, 776qr, 817u, 850g, 851j,
 857cd, 873s, 934n, 967m, 988vw, 991mn
 MOSAIC, blue black, in rabbit 68a
 MOSQUITOS (See also MALARIA, control,
 mosquitoes) 143-l
 sedes, distribution, rearing etc.
 144pqr, 308fg, 1168ef, 1293hi
 snophelos, African 789no
 -- albiteria (Diptera Culicidae)
 -- eggs of Ceylon 806n 991vw
 -- exotic, imported into U. S. 849pq
 -- in Brookline, Mass. 644-l
 -- lakes of Murgab river 274st
 -- gambie in Wadi Halfa 525j
 -- larvae and pupae, survival in
 muck 1072bc
 -- maculipennis, fertilization of
 -- melas, population 130e 99m
 -- occidentalis 1020p
 -- pessoi in Trinidad 100no
 -- pictipennis, biology 514d-g
 -- quadrimeculatus 143qr, 688-l
 -- superpius, hibernation 6bc
 -- trapping, electric bulbs attract-
 iveness 644op
 -- walkeri in diurnal shelters 1072e
 blood meal of 735uv
 borne diseases, transmission 143mm
 breeding 166o, 244p
 collecting program 688-lm
 control work 143r-v, 144b-s, 643w,
 644i,l
 -- -- drainage 73i, 143t, 644ef, 1253j
 -- -- paris green dusting, airplane
 53pq
 culex, culicidae, 644k, 1072d, 1292ed
 culicidae oil 644ab
 culture technic 382o
 distribution records 688r
 eggs, vitality, effect of substrata
 on 6-lm
 gambusia, hibernation, naphthalization
 in bomb craters 644e 512t, 513b
 larvae, mounting 166pq
 -- nutritional requirements 99mm
 larvicides 74hi,n, 143vw, 367bc, 644b,q
 lephocerotomyia (Diptera Culicidae)
 microflora of 6ed 806pq
 over-wintering of 644c
 relation of to fish 644de,j
 repellents 512st
 sound produced by 831t
 species in New Jersey and Virginia
 644gh,p
 MOTION sickness 98mm, 463abc
 MOTIVATION measures of white rat 324d

MOUTH

INDEX

MUSCLE

MOUTH abnormality, macrostomia 1114jk
 acrylic prop 3061j
 aphthae, nicotinic acid treatment 26d,
 920m
 anatomical structure and radiological
 aspect 693eb
 bucosinusal communication 597m
 cancer, carcinoma, cavernoma 121b,
 537fg, 876-lm
 diseases, treatment 81op
 gingivitis 552g, 827w
 granuloma venereum 709s
 hygiene of infant 1132u
 infection, penicillin pastilles in 147g
 inflammation (Stomatitis) See also
 DENTISTRY 277u, 576p, 592g,
 674tu, 811t, 904pq, 1171s, 1215f
 lesions 472kl, 759t, 1214s
 leukoplakia 136h, 471g
 mucous membrane, pathological modifica-
 neurofibroma 380pq tions 279v
 noma 1191o
 phlegmon 549op, 698f
 ranula 487d
 sepsis 1044t
 soreness and swelling 835o
 stomatology, sulfamide therapy 452hi
 surgery 219kl, 1165-l
 tumors 1077q

MOVIES, proctoscopic color 150c

MUCOSA injuries 1302h

MUCOUS membrane secretion, dryness
 317gh, 1087-l

MUMPS (parotitis) as air borne disease
 cerebral 74e
 epidemic 108j, 161kl, 551i, 610u
 immunity in 294p-u, 627u
 orchitis 308p, 439j
 virus cultivation 627u

MUSCLE abscess by trichomonas 974i
 acetylcholine response, sensitivity
 12ab, 611fg, 984t, 1025rs,
 action potentials 247ef 1269uv
 activity 3901, 1074u
 amyotrophy, amyotonic syndrome 723op,
 anastomosis 4651j, 1042rs, 1083kl
 atrophy 5701,s, 613r, 723op, 1156vw
 biceps detachment 1205bc
 chemistry 421t
 chronaxia 978e
 ciliary paralysis (cycloplegia) 1012op
 clinicals 839i
 contraction 236p, 321vw, 776tu, 1123j
 -- paroxysmal, clonic 467ed, 652e, 863mn
 contracture, Volkmann 1204u
 cricotracheoides 190t
 defective development 717s
 denervated, studies 245r, 1039jk, 1228kl
 dislocation, experimental 66g
 diseases 245opq, 392h, 778m,p
 disturbance by calcium injection 560h
 dynamics and efficiency 593op
 dystrophy 241m-p, 245op, 249gh, 357tu,
 611j, 652fg, 676tu, 1049de, 1138
 electromyography 482-l, 897-l pqr
 elements cultivated in vitro 702r
 extrinsic ocular 930hi,q, 1239j
 fatigue 362hi, 711d
 fibers, action of acetone insoluble
 lipids on 441-lm, 981d
 -- attachment of 1122h, 1123ef
 -- examination in ultraviolet light
 -- histogenesis 981f 933b
 -- structure alteration 569tu
 -- tension variation effects 979fg
 -- underscribed type 159b
 -- vitrification by cooling 130no
 gastrocnemius, chondroma 493t
 hamstring 593f
 heart (cardiac) 6051j, 1028v
 hernias of leg 327m
 inflammation (myositis) 45qr, 92no,
 1005i, 1110r, 1114-l
 injury in industry 583t
 innervation of 705gh, 1268hi

levator palpebrae spasm 660f,rs
 lumbrical in the hand 1087ab
 masseter abscess, calcification 553h,
 1114-l
 masticatory, mechanotherapy 280n
 morphogenetic potential 9811j
 movements 67p, 965f, 771r
 myoneural junction, pleomorphism 131c
 myotonic reaction 1155c, 1185qr
 neuromuscular, chronaxia, excita-
 bility, transmission 634e, 8861,
 929-l, 1059cd
 nuchal, tenseness 1272-lm
 nutritional principle in work, coal
 miners 535rs
 oblique 104u, 1122o
 oxygen tension, effects on 1268uv
 pain, causes, influence 747q, 7481j,
 948m
 pectoral, absence 353vw, 403e
 performance, effect of testosterone
 phosphate turnover 52t on 334uv
 phosphorylase content 1028op
 pleurodynia 155r, 339vw, 484fg
 proteins, changes 368tu, 1269vw
 psora inflammation 45qr, 490qr
 -- tuberculosis 267a; trauma 925gh
 quadricepsplasty 1164h
 reaction in eserine poisoning 11v
 rectus 104u, 719p, 1047u, 1141a
 recuperation, regeneration 4651j, 501k,
 sarcoma 660u 634tu, 949q
 sartorius 321tu, 322c, 1141e
 scalenus anticus syndrome 771cd
 serratus, paralysis 683tu
 skeletal, activity, chronaxia 12fg,
 501k, 929n
 smooth, effect of, hypotensive ex-
 tracts on 287rs
 -- visceral, action potentials of
 soleus 1296b 1268i
 somatic, functional peculiarities 12gh
 spasm (myoclonus) 224-l, 779r, 1185qr,
 stapedius, anatomy 1145i 1186bc
 sternal, anatomy 7071j
 stimulation, electrical 516h
 strength curves, measurement 519de,
 723uv
 striated 130t, 617g, 711d, 899-lm, 984st
 synapsis, synaptic transmission 638m,
 tension curves 131-lm 795mn
 tone 107q, 301kl, 1222vw
 torticollis 785n
 triceps, foreign body cyst 405e
 tumor (myoblastoma) 834tu
 twitching 724no
 volume increase 570mn
 voluntary, electrical activity of
 -- pigmentation 930uv 1009r
 weakness (myasthenia) 47-lm, 1031j,
 145rs, 248no, 249hi, 293h, 359c,
 818g, 921s, 982tu, 1026op, 1084j,
 11011j, 12391j
 work output, hyper ventilation 353st,
 986cd

MUSEUMS 763q, 975op

MUSHROOM intoxication 70f, 1149tu

MUTATIONS: See GENETICS

MYCETOZOA See FUNGUS

MYIASIS (flies, maggots disease) 6gh,
 174h, 341s, 432op, 476kl, 610jk,
 712op

MYXOMYCEETS 130pq,v

NAGA sore 646pq

NAILS convex 632q
 disease, dystrophy 660q, 1033d, 1103u
 -- fungus 408s, 754m
 examination for fungus 905st
 ingrowing 953n
 plate, puncturing 430h
 polish 511k

NANISM See DWARFISM

NARCOLEPSY 249op, 305g, 502j, 511ab, 665kl

NARCOSIS 121p, 122h, 162kl, 290u, 332o,
 396m, 689d, 961rs, 1089tu

NARCOTICS 81p, 255u, 256f, 332o, 395s,
 912f, 1035v, 1149g

NEUROLOGY

INDEX

NEUROLOGY

- NEBULIZER, nebulization 237g, 433n, 622ef,
NECK diseases 231u 623g
shortness (Klippel-Pell syndrome) 682q
stiff 607tu 738n
suppuration 447e
tumor 683q, 1190p
wry 267bc, 3961, 5831j, 999ef
NEEDLES 696q, 803mn, 1016h
fragments, removal 828hi
NEOSYNEPHRINE 363bc, 797-1
NEPTOL 439-lm, 656c
NERVUM oleander 35st
NEUROLOGY 44t, 72-lm, 93de, 1891, 250d,
266r, 503b, gh, 570vw, 812q, 813q,
945q, 969g, 1134k, 1280r
ambulance observations 1089w
ataxia (Friederich's, Roussy-Levi,
disease) 615gh, 1194jk
autonomic functions, syndromes, (See
also nervous system) 121rs,
179op, 248e, 249de, 267st
axone, stimulation 891kl
brachialgia 41v, 1198pq
brachial plexus neuropathy 307kl
brain (cerebrum, cerebral, encephalon,
encephalic)
-- abscess 149k, 150cd, 163n, 247m,
258hi, 313tu, 447de, 450ef,
456v, 476de, 674mn, 698qr,
920m, 945uv, 1052cd, 1050op,
1131mn, 1144kl, 1148mn,
1150g, 1178v, 1189n, 1201ef, 1
1228h
-- accidents in convulsion therapy
21m
-- alpha activity 79hi
-- angioma 503op, 578hi, 662m, 863qrs
-- anencephaly 474pq
-- aqueductal (peri) gray matter lesions
1069b
-- obstruction 674m
-- arachnoid (sub) hemorrhage 291w,
723p, 863b, 1087s, 1265e
-- space, pneumography 978st
-- arachnoiditis, arachnoidosis 459c,
570-lm, 1149-l, 1248bc
-- arteriography 76p (See also
CARDIOVASCULAR)
-- as the implement of mind 454fg
-- astrocytoma 21-l, 869c
-- atrophy (Pick's disease) 18p, 511cd
-- biaxiate type and mental defici-
ency 98t
-- bulbar inhibition and motor activ-
ity 100c
-- caudate nucleus tail 1122mn
-- caudate-putamen, volume 1122m
-- cavity, gas injection into
(pneumoencephalo) 976qr
-- cells in tissue cultures 1122qr
-- cephalgia 75rs
-- cerebellum abscess 229-1, 971gh,
1191s, 1192ab
-- amygdala lobe, fiber connec-
tions and nuclear masses
1123mn, st
-- and carbohydrate metabolism 8-1
-- artery syndrome from neoplasm
779vw
-- atrophy, cortical 710ef
-- auditory, tactile and visual
receiving areas 47o
-- cortex localization studies 883e
-- performance 392no
-- glioblastoma 5681
-- histopathological alteration
569b, d
-- injury, coordination disturb-
ance in 392n
-- lesions, effect of 882w, 983hi
-- lobes, somatotrophic locali-
zation in 1271cd
-- meningioma 5681
-- nuclei 1124g
-- strychnine stimulation of 883e
-- syndromes in aphasia 1192gh
-- tectocerebellar pathway 1124ef
-- tumors 47h, 1691, 172h, 313c,
490v, 504kl
-- cerebrospinal degeneration 652cd
-- fluid pressure 47fg
-- discharge through nose
(rhinorrhea) 1192kl
-- reflex excitability in
shock 10m
-- meningitis (See also meningitis)
22-l, 381, 356h, 554mn, 1011u
558st, 657d, 812rs, 941cd,
-- cerebrovascular disease 102eb
-- changes, functional and structural
-- chemistry 863gh, 913n 675pq
-- chromophobe tumor 968fg
-- circulation of blood in 11j, 52p,
247bc, 704uv
-- commotion 253c, 387o, 1247v
-- concussion 253c, 675pq, 724cd,
1013d, 1123w, 1267de
-- connections, topography 1184c
-- corpus callosum (commissure) 11d,
102mn, 779u, 1057tu, 1122c,
1267op
-- corpus striatum, fiber connections
of 1184o
-- cortex activity, depression 47op,
504c, 8831j
-- architectonics 312qr
-- asymmetry, postural, originating
in 883kl
-- bulbo-reticular pathway from
area 1122hi
-- carbohydrate and water absorp-
tion 11a
-- commissural systems of 462mn
-- connections in rest 1123a
-- cytoarchitecture 1121gh
-- developing, dehydrogenase in
disease 48cd 1122a
-- electrode EMF changes 12101j
-- excitability variations 882hi
-- frequency spectrum modifica-
tion 247de
-- functional localization 362-lm
-- injury 306-l, 313m
-- lesions 985t, v
-- motor neurones, zone, chronaxis
81j, 844op
-- precentral 355g
-- oxygen deficiency 194jk
-- phenomena, bioelectric 1941j
-- premotor, course of efferent
fibers from 311v
-- reactivity in diseases of in-
ternal organs 176q
-- regions, electroencephalogram
of different 1059e
-- relation of to spasticity 724f
-- (sub) lesions 779q
-- nervous cancers, position
of 37st
-- tumor 967st
-- diencephalon disease disturbance
92gh, 188r, 249rs, 488u 1186
-- disc degeneration 1107r -1
-- diseases, disturbances 42n, 229j,
229uv, 486tu, 563e, 607gh,
861t, 864f, 1011w, 1143fg,
1181i, 1231r, 1250gh
-- dorsal root potential 47n
-- dura (epi, extra, sub) abscess
-- cyst 570pq 253v, 999kl
-- effusion, traumatic 295vw
-- endo, iodine therapy 470no
-- fibrosarcoma 675no
-- inflammation 1088fg
-- hemorrhage 246n, 307st, 1005op
-- hematomas 47j, 169vw, 313cd,
624j, 674-l, 694e, 818e,
913g, 916s, 1107de, 1146uv
1156b, 12381, 1254no
-- hygroma 1186mn
-- neurofibroma 126de
-- puncture, technic 165c
-- suppuration 349tu
-- syngonism 1003q

NEUROLOGY

INDEX

NEUROLOGY

-- dysrhythmia 247hi
 -- edema 1248ab
 -- electrical activity, pulsations, excitation 504d, 795pq, 862f
 -- encephalitis See encephalitis
 -- epileptic in history 1237w
 -- frontal lobe 1083-1
 -- -- stasis 999g
 -- -- electrical stimulation effects 1122a
 -- -- -- excision (lobotomy) 172jk, 189b, 674ab, 863e, 1058no,qr
 -- -- -- functions 865kl, 1271ab
 -- -- -- granulomatous tumor 549rs
 -- -- -- leucotomy 1051no
 -- -- -- motor syndromes 1185no
 -- -- -- pneumotocela 1184ef
 -- -- -- sinusitis 999kl
 -- -- geniculate nucleus 1124gh
 -- -- glial tumors See sclerosis tumorous
 -- -- glioma 229j, 567r, 1184fg
 -- -- globus pallidus 180t
 -- -- goma 920uv
 -- -- hematomas, hematomata, hemangiomas 606c, 1046a, 1208tu
 -- -- hemorrhage 307st, 480r, 1058rr, 1238m
 -- -- hernia, herniation 69q, 91uv, 1058r-u
 -- -- histological alteration in shock 570u
 -- -- hydrocephalus 478pq, 570no, 863-1
 -- -- hypothalamus lesions 1268kl
 -- -- infections 128hi, 242no
 -- -- inflammation (cerebellitis) 229uv
 -- -- infundibulum (chocoma) cavity fibroma 1191uv
 -- -- injuries (See also HEAD) 86pq, 1211j, 169od,k, 177bc, 231t, 248st, 249c, 262mm, 312n, 313-1, 385f, 391u, 456v, 457t, 662n, 713q, 722t, 996n, 1012pq, 1053k, 1058qr, 1270vw
 -- -- lesions 84st, 862rs, 972m
 -- -- -- internal capsule, motor changes
 -- -- -- lipoma 1058s in 1269g
 -- -- -- localization problem 778g
 -- -- -- mechanisms, physiological 1280q
 -- -- -- medulla angiomatosis 652p
 -- -- -- compression 958g
 -- -- -- convulsions, electrical 9871j
 -- -- -- diagnosis of state of in spinal injuries 630op
 -- -- -- histology 957m
 -- -- -- inhibitory mechanism in 11231
 -- -- -- neurons, sensory type 779f
 -- -- -- plaque developing power in bacteraemia 843od
 -- -- -- pyramidal tract 90f, 178pq, 245pq, 312c, 340g, 778s, 818d, 1185mn
 -- -- -- extra pyramidal system 969fg
 -- -- -- reflex theory of 868qr
 -- -- -- thrombotic focus in 570st
 -- -- -- tumor 1265e
 -- -- meninges, carcinomatosis of 249e
 -- -- -- disease (meningopathy) 969d
 -- -- -- fibroblastoma 1291d
 -- -- -- forms in Almeida's disease
 -- -- -- hemorrhagic 972k 1226no
 -- -- -- polineuritis, leutic 652kl
 -- -- -- relations of hypophysis 465j
 -- -- -- torulosis
 -- -- meningiomas 80cd, 149r, 246b, 259bc, 459e, 569mn, 674bc, 718d, 1190qr
 -- -- -- meningoradiculitis 570ef,p
 -- -- -- meningism 1249tu
 -- -- -- meningitis See meningitis
 -- -- -- meningocele 246fg
 -- -- -- meningoencephalic complications 508g, 790rs
 -- -- -- mesencephalon (mid brain) 777tu, 779cd, 893m, 1248ab

-- -- hemorrhage 1248ab
 -- -- tegmental nuclei pigmentation
 -- -- -- metabolism 618kl, 365-1 311u,
 -- -- -- mumps 74e
 -- -- -- Myagawa's body localization 794u
 -- -- -- myelorsidiculoneuritis 818b
 -- -- -- necrosis, consultation 863k
 -- -- -- neoplasms 967v, 999e
 -- -- -- nervous constituents, encephalic 900ab
 -- -- occipital lobe, functions of 313e
 -- -- of epinephrectomized rats, dehydrating power and glycogen content 218mn
 -- -- oxycephaly with syndachyism 878a
 -- -- -- palsy 57b, 926f, 1303c
 -- -- -- paracentral lobules injury 502op
 -- -- -- parietal lobe, fibers syndrome 652b, 1122de
 -- -- -- parieto-occipital fosse 1007uv
 -- -- -- pathology 79h
 -- -- -- pedunculi basis, section of 47st
 -- -- -- pneumocephalus, traumatic 876op
 -- -- -- porencephaly 503p, 863g
 -- -- -- post mortem findings 817w
 -- -- -- potential 1268pqr
 -- -- -- psychopathology 1090no
 -- -- -- pyramidal tract See medulla
 -- -- -- quadrigeminal plate, lipoma in 863-1
 -- -- -- Ramsay Hunt syndrome 312fg
 -- -- -- roentgenography (encephalography, pneumography) 16p, 189o, 197qr, 249st, 485qr, 978st, 1239b
 -- -- -- diagnosis, therapy 102-lmn, 313cd, 6551j, 737cd, 782p, 844jk, 1107de
 -- -- -- sclerosis 864mm, 1049mn, 1185pq
 -- -- -- -- multiple 6551j, 723n, 820o
 -- -- -- -- tuberos 970qr, 1009a, 1028bc, 1107e, 1194st
 -- -- -- segment, weights of various 980f
 -- -- -- syndrome of Prekel 574v
 -- -- -- size, relative 1179e
 -- -- -- subependymoma 1154s
 -- -- -- surgery 570uv
 -- -- -- swelling and shrivelling 313no
 -- -- -- symptoms, pathogenic mechanism
 -- -- -- syndromes 488tu, 1192gh, 468fg
 -- -- -- syphilitic diseases of 778bc
 -- -- -- telencephalon 312ab, 1154tu
 -- -- -- temporal lobe tumors 343m, 557m, 564no
 -- -- -- trephination, decompressive 123no
 -- -- -- trigeminal angiomatosis, encephalo 503op, 578hi
 -- -- -- tuberculoma, encephalic 1021p
 -- -- -- tumors 38q, 39bc, 189o, 350hi, 361e, 407-1, 437e, 485qr, 504kl, 510uv, 740k, 8631j, 952a, 11841, 1186no, 1248ab
 -- -- -- vascularity of hibernating frog
 -- -- -- ventricles 930tu, 1185s 779b
 -- -- -- cyst 258r, 1154pq
 -- -- -- tumors 189mn, 674h, 1108jk, 1185q
 -- -- -- waves 5041jk, 1211o, 1268b
 bundle branch block See CARDIOVASCULAR, heart
 causalgia See neuralgia
 cerebrospinal See brain
 chorea (St. Vitus' dance) 38t, 481j, 557st, 396-lm, 993s
 chronaxia, chronaximetry 794abc, 843de, 844no, 929m
 delirium tremens 247r, 1155h
 dementia 249-1, 1221bc
 diplegia, spastic 1222hi
 eclampsia See CONVULSIONS
 electroencephalography, electroencephalogram 189u, 3121, 648mn, 993o, 10031, 1036e, 1083ef, 1280t
 -- and autonomic function 1269h
 -- -- intelligence of normal and epileptic twins 724pq
 -- -- -- otology 782pq
 -- -- changes 32jk, 235gh, 724e, 863o, 893no

- cortical regions vulnerability to drugs as evidenced by
 - equipment 8p, 1041i, 724de
- effect of blood sugar and hyper-ventilation on 968ab
- improvement by atropine 1269i
- in behavior, mental disorders, neurotics, etc. 188mn, 245tu, 312i, 394kl, 504-1, 6181j, 674ede, 724pq, 8641j
- epilepsy 967v, 1058pq
- sclerosis 723h, 863ef
- tumor, sub-cortical cases 967at
- limitations of analysis by 968bc
- localization of intracranial neoplasms 967v
- potentials, interpretation of 454b
- projection of lesions 689s
- studies 79hi
- technic for cortical localization 724bc
- electromyogram in peripheral nerve lesions 897m
- encephalitis 9p, 47k, 2461j, 1251i, 1289p
 - and arsenic therapy 152ef, 1032-1 (See ARSENIC)
 - herpes zoster 502h
 - polynuritis 188q
 - affecting the basal ganglia of monkeys 503c, 863m
 - autumnal (Japanese) 3e, 6n, 80bc, 213-1mn
 - caused by neurotrope of aphthous virus 891op
 - cyclothymia following 246e
 - epidemic 1185op, 1245st
 - hemorrhagic 152ef, 454jk, 730m
 - influenza 234c, 937b
 - lethargic and polioencephalitis 625ef, 785g
 - leucoencephalitis 768K, 779v
 - meningo 503ef, 658ef, 724p, 779v, 1106de, 1185v
 - meningocoele, duplaencephalo 165fg
 - parkinsonism following 569i
 - periaxial, diffused 570b
 - post measles 103e
 - post vaccinal 947o, 969b, 1285n
 - psychotic 1184e
 - seasonal (spring-summer, tick) 3de, 4k, 9pa, 178mn, st, 213-1-o, 274tu, 313ef, 512uv
 - sensorial syndromes after 569e
 - urliana 1051-1
 - visceral symptoms of 178q
- encephalomyelitis, equine, virus 186e, 611a, 736ab, 941-1, 956de, 967cd, 1025t, 1119-1m, 1225op, 1291op, 1312j
- epilepsy 86j, 101r, 393j, 565b, 578hi, 777t, 778v, 999e
 - absence of surgical shock in 288p, 606h
 - amnesic, crepuscular 510p
 - and idiopathic tetany 1129st
 - schizophrenic 607fg
 - syphilis 1089b
 - attacks, treatment 345vw, 387s, 445n, 1175uv
 - aura (sensation which precedes attacks) 778w
 - bulimia (hunger increase) in 865o
 - carbon dioxide content of blood, variations in 247cd
 - cryo in frog 132bc
 - diagnosis 296-1m, 490n, 568a, 570fg
 - electrical provocation 511h, 795hi, 899bc, uv
 - experimental 346e, 723t, 898e
 - fatal status 108ef
 - hallucination (oneirism) 109h
 - inheritance 247hi
 - jacksonian 291p, 1186d
 - laryngeal 31de
 - nomenclature of 1085d
 - petit mal, acid-base adjustment to over ventilation 248ef
 - rabbit, studies 1220de, 1221fg
 - treatment 246qr, 247h, no, 249v, 296-1m, 563ef, 969m, 1081k, 1133c, 1184j, 1242-1
 - uncinate 347no
 - facial nerve course, roots 1123u, 1124d
 - paralysis 91n, 518ef, 709p, 862t, 1165a, 1166a, 1192-1m, 1275qr
 - fiber system of Lumbicus 504e
 - cholinesterase in 1124b
 - ganglion, cervical superior, action of tetrazol on 633pq
 - cholinesterase in 1124b, 1248ef
 - ciliary cells, Nissl substance of 623jk, 11221j
 - Gasserian, electrocoagulation 368bc
 - geniculate inflammation (Ramsay Hunt Syndrome) 969c
 - hypogastric, section (Richer operation) 738qrs
 - lumbar, excision 921w
 - periferic, lipid pigments in 1278ef
 - puncture 1278ef, 1075e
 - stellate, excision, puncture, etc. 55c, 1018g, 1050h, 1145f, 1203ab
 - thoracic infiltration 1203eb
 - tumors 517tu, 520t
 - Gerstmann's syndrome 102u
 - hemiballism 864n
 - hemiplegia 72c, 396-1, 433m, 730q
 - imitative movements 246bc
 - innervation of hypopharynx 448jk
 - Landouzy-Dejerine syndrome 657-1
 - locomotor ataxia (tabetic) 824a
 - reactions of fundulus embryos
 - lumbar meningocele 674m, 1211bc
 - plexus lesion, by seminoma 910c
 - sciatic 949p, 954fg
 - sympathetic block 175no
 - infiltration, novocaine 697u
 - meningitis 394c, 477pq, 656mn, 698qr, 1148mn
 - and lumbar epiduritis 520st
 - aseptic, benign 945kl
 - bacterial flora, ordinary 658p
 - cerebrospinal 381, 302u, 1160ab, 959no
 - coli bacillus 47j, 608uv
 - diagnosis 1144e
 - following hepatitis and polio-myelitis 89gh
 - infections 1050c
 - influenza 85h, 109a, 238hi, 851vw, 916pq, 1137de, 1141j
 - lepto 4911j, 570mo, 674e
 - lympho-chorio 435n, 590op, 818cd, 941d, 958q
 - meningococcal 22ab, 103d, 340c, 350fg, m, 478c, 482q, 551pq, 658bc, 812r, 959no, 992n, 1039bc, 1085-1, 1172pq, 1193j, opq, 1238g
 - otogenous 360vw, 447d, 728n, 782kl, peritogenous 360j, 1189v
 - pest 66de
 - Pfeiffer's bacillus 507jkl, 1295gh
 - pneumococcal 242no, 437kl, 478pq, 480de, 487v, 557ef, 644vw, 785de, 850k, 941c, 942b, 849e, 972q, 1006de, 1244ab, 12801, 1285rs
 - prophylaxis with sulfadiazine 827
 - pseudomonas pyocyanes 481mn, kl
 - purulent 109e, 178e, 242a, 389bc, 489qr, 547tu, 646tu, 700af
 - serous 37de, 712mn, 980q, 1295jk
 - spirochetes of Dutton 229no
 - staphylococcal 242no, 254a, 656mn, 999kl
 - streptococcal 1281uv, 1296mn
 - syphilitic 548j, 791uv, 1133w
 - torula hystolitica 1280de
 - traumatic 396n, 550a, 11921jk

-- treatment 32a, 295rs, 548s, 550s,
649c, 952r
-- tuberculous 482tu, 526b, 576q,
1242r, 1311f, 1j
meninges, mesencephalon See brain
motor ability and attention, intelli-
gence 569stu
-- coordination 11lh
-- disturbance due to sensibility
alteration 396jk
-- end plates, morphology of 1123b
-- excitability, effect of excess
oxygen respiration 888de
-- neurons, lesions 584b
-- -- antidromic, potential alter-
ation 1057f
-- sensory, nerve crosses 1248h
-- vaso, tonus, peripheral 844de
nerve, abdominal, effect of pressure
on 645k
-- abducent paralysis 446t
-- action, currents, potentials 332p
716de
-- activity effect of roentgen rays
on 257t
-- -- mechanism of 86-lm
-- autonomic responses, alteration
804b
-- axon, growth, regeneration,
stimulation 891kl, 1123e
-- blocking, therapeutic and diag-
nostic 118rs
-- blood vessel innervation 200k
-- -- supply 275k, 673v
-- cells, bacteria in 11bc
-- -- nutritive substances of 8op
-- -- reactive properties of 310b
-- centers, reactions of to sub-
stances producing acidosis
893cd
-- cranial, damage, paralysis 22-l,
674k, 970hij
-- cubital, neuroma 520-lm
-- degeneration after extremity
cooling 55m
-- disease (neuropathy) 307kl, 318vw,
428k, 1068rs
-- divided, peripheral stump of 1113s
-- dorsal of penis, factor in po-
tency 724-l
-- endings, physiology of 747ij
-- endocrine relations 703bc
-- electrogram of 749tu
-- elements in relation to body
weight 843i
-- ereectors of Eckerd 498op
-- excision (neurectomy) 135hi, 1006hi
-- excitation, analysis, theory 46a,
309w
-- facial, lesions, reconstruction
128pq, 621k
-- -- neuralgia 135hi (See also
neuralgia)
-- -- paralysis 178st, 1248c
-- -- fascia, palma, neuromata of 1054c
-- -- fasciculus, degeneration, lesion
311vw, 724qr
-- factor in non-specific therapy
262k
-- fibers, analogy with pseudopodia
395u
-- -- aneurine liberation in 933efg
-- -- course of in embryo 329cd
-- -- chronaxy effect of stricture
on 890p
-- -- diameter, effect of peripheral
connections in 72l
-- -- efferent 1122v
-- -- excitability 500t, 795g, 898de
-- -- geniculo-calcarine, recurrent
1no
-- -- irritation manifestation 932t
-- -- meshwork, cancerous amputation
123st
-- -- prolongation apparatus 893q

-- -- sensory, reinnervation of
muscle by 465gh
-- -- sympathetic, cholinesterase
in 1248ef
-- fibromatosis of Recklinghausen
See neurofibroma
-- frog as generator of current 321s
-- funiculus, ventral 1123jk
-- gasserian 982rs
-- grafts 675st, 968d
-- Hering's, faradic stimulation
1271de
-- hypoglossal, neurons along 779f
-- injuries 128a, 925f
-- innervation studies 771kl, 982f,
1122u
-- intercostal 493nc, 1075d
-- irritability by mineral elements
1119p
-- -- conduction and formation 751c
-- lesions 722tu, 723s
-- mandibular block 1077st
-- maxillar, interpterygoid tetra-
hedron 498mn
-- median, duplication of 122qr
-- myelinated, myelinated, limit of
241cd, 898ab
-- optic (See also EYE, nerve, optic)
204jk, 359kl, 834bc, 1290d
-- paralysis by pressure 502nc
-- pathology, pathologists 457bc,
458a, 1155ef
-- percussion, effect of 967u
-- phrenic, alcoholization in tuber-
culosis 373de
-- -- avulsion 559bc; crushing 680-lm
-- -- paralysis, temporary 21op, 202
-- -- surgery 1304q, 1308op no
-- peripheral, acetyl cholin forma-
tion, metabolism in vitro
111jk
-- -- cholinesterase activity of
conduction 88-lm 1251u
-- -- diseases of 777uv
-- -- endings in oral mucoperios-
teum 1029vw
-- -- endoneurial spaces of fluid
convection in 1104qr
-- -- injuries, lesions 56de,
1631jk, 248t, 249qr, 257u,
265hi, 328cd, 340r, 352bc,
438r, 458gh, 465hi, 465hi,
520jk, 524b, 684hi, 723uv,
818bc, 852i, 1113uv, 1154
qr, 1164cd
-- -- regeneration 56de, 248uv
-- -- respiration in vitro 887m
-- -- surgery 56de, 368i
-- -- terminations, esteraseopenic
831r
-- -- vascular, pattern of 465hi
-- plate, posterior in Amblystoma
-- pudendal block 481c 1124hi
-- radial, paralysis 570kl, 616hi,
1200h, 1246mn
-- regeneration 103pq, 241de, 1302vw
-- repair 296k
-- sciatic, denudation of 200tu
-- -- electrotonic potentials in frog
986mn
-- -- hyperesthesia in 41v
-- -- inflammation, painful (sciatica)
20u, 47g, 56-lm, 128r, 239
qr, 433a, 450-lm, 681b,
714fg, 825uv, 946r, 951d,
959cd, 1048kl, 1181de
-- -- paralysis 490-lm 1300w
-- -- syndrome 479i, 1094tu
-- secretion 322ef
-- splanchnic axons, motor and sens-
ory 1122b
-- -- block, anesthetic 480bc
-- -- compression by aneurysm 953d
-- -- excitations, effects 847d,
895g, 900c
-- -- innervation, regeneration of
503vw

- -- physiopathology of 63lef
 -- -- surgery 762rs, 1018gh
 -- -- stretching, response to 1121q
 -- -- surgery 20a, 126k, 300a, 312no,
 3131-m, 405k, 458fg,j, 583hi,
 650fg, 671rs, 778j, 1154gh,k
 -- sympathetic activity increase,
 treatment 43tu
 -- -- blastoma 109d
 -- -- block 808hi
 -- -- dorsal chain intervention 794no
 -- -- excision (sympathectomy) 172pq,
 261ab, 523op, 703op, 809w,
 942mm
 -- -- fiber, ocular 489j
 -- -- pain 89w
 -- -- parasympathetic, sacro sector
 124a
 -- -- role in pharmaco-pupillographic
 studies 86m
 -- -- surgery 41tu, 98e, 12021j
 -- -- sympatholytic, sympathomimetic
 products 617bc, 659qr,
 659qr, 769v, 889rs
 -- -- trunk, cervical 779e, 1124vw
 -- -- synapse, artificial 12481j
 -- -- trigeminal divisions, herpes
 zoster of 970hi,j
 -- -- morphogenesis 532ef
 -- -- trochlearis 124st
 -- -- trunks, ischemic affection 9e
 -- -- tube, second, formation after
 injection of sodium oleate
 in eggs of baeactarians 690bc,
 898hi
 -- tumors 520-lm, 522-l, 551ab,
 570t, 625c, 701e, 868uv,
 885de, 1054c, 1204tu
 -- ulnar and intrathoracic conditions
 -- union of end to end 968e 47-l
 -- vagus 194hi, 613tu, 847-lm, 983h,
 1122n, 1184no, 1269tu
 -- -- surgery 413t, 647vw, 878t,
 1121-lm
 nervous system, action of Tityrus
 poison on 796b
 -- -- affections 2491j, 313ab, 555de
 -- -- and regeneration of forelimb
 of Triturus 1072rs
 -- -- skin, relations 778k
 -- -- vascular diseases 778m
 -- -- vitamin therapy 313ab,
 555de, 842fg, 896-lm
 -- -- autonomic function disturbance
 of 313ab
 -- -- -- regulating action of roent-
 gen rays on 257at
 -- -- -- role in cutaneous disorders
 865jk
 -- -- central alterations induced by
 oxygen 611c
 -- -- -- and diseases of hemopoietic
 apparatus 102no
 -- -- -- hypertension 1243vw
 -- -- -- changes after concussion
 723r
 -- -- -- effect of testosterone on
 fatigue in 49bc 334uv
 -- -- -- glycolysis in 52-lm
 -- -- -- growth lg
 -- -- -- higher function disturbances
 by oxygen 734ab
 -- -- -- infection 264hi, 386tu
 -- -- -- influence on residual ni-
 trogen and protein of
 blood 95ab
 -- -- -- injuries 351v, 11541j
 -- -- -- lesions 246-lm, 802qr, 845tu
 -- -- -- metabolism, carbohydrate,
 effects on 11fg
 -- -- -- reaction in hypoxemia 778uv
 -- -- -- reserve nutritive material
 of anodont 10gh
 -- -- -- response of to methylchol-
 anthrene 639ghi
 -- -- -- role in tail regeneration
 in axolotl 12c
 -- -- -- structure 1296hi
 -- -- -- vasoconstriction in periph-
 eral vessel inflammation
 -- -- -- vasothrombosis 862p 111mn
 -- -- -- dermoids 570qr
 -- -- -- diseases, dysfunction 249o,
 718c, 858rs, 1134mn
 -- -- -- disintegration of embryos 780ab
 -- -- -- infant, special conditions of
 infection 189ab 319ef
 -- -- -- inflammation 1122f
 -- -- -- injuries 312pq, 1041f, 1154-lm
 -- -- -- interstitial tissue of 453gh
 -- -- -- morbidity, hereditary 6521j
 -- -- -- motor apparatus injuries 122de
 -- -- -- systems of Stylonychia
 129pq
 -- -- neuron, alterations due to
 tumor 1060p
 -- -- -- injury 237kl, 248vw
 -- -- -- motor regenerative cycle
 1138tu
 -- -- -- multinucleated 1121kl
 -- -- -- pre and post ganglionic
 peculiarities 249fg
 -- -- -- reflexes, effect of mor-
 phine etc. on 1025vw
 -- -- -- regenerating, cytochrome
 oxidase in 1138u
 -- -- -- oxygen consumption in 724ab
 -- -- -- participation in adrenalin
 edema of lungs 8ef
 -- -- -- pathological changes in 1037ab
 -- -- -- Pavlov's doctrine of inhibition
 and trauma 312rs
 -- -- -- peripheral injuries 351vw,
 1154j
 -- -- -- sulfonamide therapy compli-
 cations 19mn
 -- -- -- syndytial formation in 273c
 -- -- -- vaso motor mechanism, effect
 of estrogens on 265q
 -- -- -- role of in activities of star-
 fishes 793n
 -- -- -- -- disease 69f
 -- -- -- -- genesis of hypertonia
 -- -- -- sympathetic, anatomy 225m 179o
 -- -- -- embryonal tumor of 1108b
 -- -- -- effect on eye muscles 8no
 -- -- -- poison 1007-lm
 -- -- -- surgery 162qr
 -- -- -- vegetative, action of bulbo-
 capnine on 865rs
 -- -- -- pariential liquid
 of escurides on 985pq
 -- -- -- anatomy, physiology of 778fg
 -- -- -- and sensibilization 1148uv
 -- -- -- disorder, dystonia 43a,
 702f
 -- -- -- evolution, conceptional,
 of 710-lm
 -- -- -- hydric load and orientation
 985mn
 -- -- -- importance in aviation med-
 icine 814rs
 -- -- -- lability and constitution
 ocular 396gh 1221j
 -- -- -- of brain storm in psychic
 disturbance 945q
 -- -- -- paxoxysm, mechanism 302bc,
 1049c
 -- -- -- repercussions of voltaic
 dizziness on 189g
 -- -- -- sight reflex dependence on
 778n
 -- -- -- stimulation of and chol-
 estrinemia 742jk
 -- -- -- studies 131m, 843bc
 -- -- -- tone and defense protease in
 tuberculosis 1307tu
 -- -- -- during and after meno-
 pause 495-lm
 -- -- -- visceral sensibility 943bc

neuritis caussalgia, treatment 227of,
304ef, 594w, 862vw
-- gloso-pharyngeal 350d
-- mandibular joint 397mn
-- parietal 606r
-- pseudo 488k
-- sciatic 1199kl
-- trifacial 88bc, 135hl, 608g,
818e, 1178c
-- trigeminal 24c, 119e, 232gh, 248
fg, 471fg, 644v, 705j, 109lno
neuritis 1221, 191w, 231s, 360j, 4281,
471fg, 486-1, 493h, 534h, 542vw,
754uv, 913c, 946f
-- polyneuritis 42pq, 188q, 479p,
485e, 494d, 496r, 558-1m,
577jk, 841mn, 921b, 955p,
1003t, 1081c, 1179k.o
-- polyradiculoneuritis 723n, 862q,
1245f
neuresthesia 30k, 951f, 1154mn,
1156mn, 1175tu
neurofibroma, neurofibromatosis 37bc,
299hi, 55lab, 701e, 780uv, 1141i,
1179st
neuroglial cells, adendroglia 779fg
neuro hepatic degeneration 189-lm
neurohistological staining 1148u
neurohumoral hypothesis 987mn
neuromuscular atrophy 1184k
-- diseases, dysfunction 103jk, 1951jk
-- excitability 420tu, 889jk, 896op
-- fibers of vocal ligament 1124jk
-- movements, voluntary 322mn
-- mucosa, mechanisms 870vw
-- synopsis 633gr
-- transmission 637q, 638bc
neuropathology See nerve pathology
neuropsychiatry 38s, 239e, 458bc, f, n,
569op, 649h
neuroptosis, post traumatic 568mn
neurosis (nervous disease, disorder)
114cd, 182ef, 192uv, 289fg, 504n,
505c, fg, 571st, 661fg, 665pq,
669g, 766n, 817op, 818c, 864q,
877o, 912op, 920e, 937w, 961cd,
1045b, 1089st, 1154mn
-- treatment 34bc, 102v, 228ab, 669h,
724o, 767s, 1146m, 1248kl
-- vasomotor (Raynaud's disease) 31q,
440c, 554m, 1203ab
-- war 101s, 351u, 458de, 503b, 5761j
722-1m, 949w, 1154
neurosurgery See nerves, surgery
neurovascular syndrome 233h, 936def
peck palsy 306-1
paralysis and nervous disturbance
-- -- paresis 312o 442j
-- ascending and tic 209g, 396hi,
-- brachial 509b, 1199t 444k
-- descending 552v
-- dissociate, divergence 674c
-- emotional of face 863p 128de
-- general 104c, 148h, 185o, 407rs,
601v, 6421j, 765e, 910d
-- monolateral 6201
-- Pa-ping, or Kiating 477fg, kl
-- parkinsonism 344hi, 503d, 5691, 652e
-- -- treatment 124bc, 442o, 022ef
-- periodic 570r
-- pharynx etc. (Villaret syndrome)
-- progressive 569rs, 778t 450e
-- recurrent 1191qr
-- recto external 1144s
-- serratus muscle 961st
-- telephonists 1089m
-- treatment of post diphtheric 7001j
paraplegia 19b, 42de, 553k, 730b,
865st, 1185t
plexus brachial, compression 657uv
-- pelvius 93kl
-- sensory 1121e
prolapse tecti, treatment 785no
pyramidal tract See brain, medulla
radicular potential correlation in
strychnine poisoning 987e

receptors cutaneous, differential
characters of 844t
reflex activity, biochemistry of 985hi
-- branchiogenic zone, function of
for chemico and pressure re-
ception 186vw
-- carotid 8gh, 467u, 559s
-- chemical 843hi, 981n
-- circulatory, cardiac component of
-- conditioned 11341j 9bc
-- excitability of respiratory cen-
ters 847e
-- galvanic skin and finger tremor
324bc
-- intensified by eserine and acid
-- pathological 453bc 1270fg
-- pericardial interoceptors 8f, 9d
-- peripheral pilomotor 715rs
-- physiology of 778s
-- planter, direction of latent 674g
-- rhythms in lash reflex exchange
-- sensitive-vegetative 485j 111e
-- spinal influence of muscle pain
-- stimulation 153s on 747q
-- studies in 47de
-- tendon, sound peculiarities of
312tu
-- traumatic syndrome, pathogenesis
of 312v
-- trigeminal 111def, 985qr
-- uretro-venous 126f
-- vascular response 871de
-- vaso-motor 847fg
-- vegetative, action of anoxemia
on 897q
registration concepts, new pattern in
873q
repeating time, autonomic in relation
to reaction time 322o
scleroma syndrome 1200bc
scleritis See nerve, scleritis
sclerosis 235hi, 655g, 7231j, 1087s
schizophrenia 185r, 458d, 511f, 568qr,
1155e
spinal cord, amyloaceous body in 486f
-- blood supply of cat's 1122j
-- cardiovascular centers, activ-
ity of 1267pq
-- cavities (syngangia) 188rs,
301op, 556e, 570mn, 7781,
1186c, no, 1236op
-- changes in avitaminosis 1246v
-- degeneration, dysplasia 647b,
650c, 1050pq
-- fibroblastoma 1291d
-- glanglion hypoplasia 779bc
-- gas, injection in 918kl
-- hematomas, calcified 1185st
-- injuries, lesions 47ef, 198jk,
199op, 230t, 243mn, 249kl,
312cd, 404b, 519c, 571d,
857r, 1095ab, 1187fg
-- myelophthisis 1101rs 1192v
-- lipoma of the cauda 962mn
-- potential fields distribution
in 573j
-- reflex arcs, irritability of
-- excitability 11ef 991c
-- relayed volleys evoked from
47qr
-- roentgenography, therapy
729no, 987s, 1154rs
-- sclerosis 435n
-- section (chordotomy) 818f
-- syphilis 570c
-- topography 237vw
-- tumor 556v, 1236de
tabes 656vw, 661kl, 865no, 1054kl,
1127op, 1140n
thalamic syndrome 299rs, 473rs
tic douloureux 724k, 1128n, 1199pq
vasomotor asymmetries of extremities
NEUROSPORA in bioassays 217v 249jk
NEUTRONS, action of on rat retina 195tu
NICKEL dermatitis 1182tu

NICOTINE 692t, 937s
 antidiuretic action 850op
 determination of 937r
 toxicity 199eb, 1026kl
 NICOTINAMIDE See VITAMIN B₃ niacin
 NICOTINIC ACID, action of. See VITAMIN B₃ niacin
 bacterial destruction 339k
 content of tea 902w
 determination biological 716-1
 esters 692q
 NITRIC esters, mode of action of 870c
 NITROBENZENE poisoning 473pq, 1055rs
 NITROCHROMIC reagent 720st 108lu
 NITROCOMPOUNDS, aromatic, metabolism
 NITROGEN balance 803jk 1169ede
 NITROUS and nitric gas casualties 395b
 NOMENCLATURE 344ef, 357t, 501kl
 NOMOGRAM for body weight 478qr
 NORMAL, meaning of 451-1
 NOSE (rhinology) 40qr, 648e
 absence (arhinia) 781a
 angiofibroma 86k
 atresia 867j, 1100op
 bleeding (epitaxis) 390t, 620u, 835o, 1277f
 cavity, foreign body in 919u, 1128fg
 -- tumors 1092jk
 calculus (rhinolitis) 919u
 choana 157d
 circulation, peripheral vascular 769e
 deformities 8671j
 discharge, offensive (ozena) 341b, 625j, 644v, 1011tu, 1145t
 disease 34op, 610d, 754u, 946t, 957pq
 esthetic, immorance 1166uv
 foremen, electrical contractions 162d
 fossae, neuroblastoma 1190k
 fractures 124ab, 254bc
 infections, penicillin therapy 1100g
 inflammation (rhinitis) 63t, 91tu, 253q, 341bc, 448f, 664mm, 818u, 945c, 1156s
 instillation of paraffine oil, dangers 447a
 larynx sulfonamide therapy 38bc, 1000c
 lupus 1191b
 medication 292t
 mucosa, pH of 352q
 -- histology 450c
 obstruction 616cd, 960ab, 1191pq
 otorhinolaryngology See OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
 rhino (naso) pharynx, cancer, carcinoma
 -- cyst 448w 449n, 1060m
 -- fibroma 1017f, 1191u, 1244e
 -- hemorrhage, treatment 390t
 -- inflammation (common cold) 254c
 -- lymphoid hyperplasia 1100rs
 -- plasmocytoma 449b, 1190ef
 -- polyp 191jk, 1191d
 -- reactions to heat, cold, disease
 -- removal technic 106pq 78de
 -- torticollis 919w
 -- tumors 288c, 447g, tu, 811jk
 rhinophyma (nodular swelling) 299m
 rhinoplastic saws 1100tu 1068f
 running 610c, 754u
 sarcoma 956n
 scleroma 495bc, 516e, 658no
 secretions 3611, 621m-p
 septum, union with palate 1122e
 sinuses 251w, 384f, 447vw, 621-1, 7731j, 1124op
 surgery (rhinoplasty) 40qr, 92c, 106pq, 127c, 162mm, 253op, 303t, 393s, 484r, 563pq, 618e, 676mm, 728j, 866u, 867d, 945t, 1017p, 1020u, 1115h, 1165k, rs, 1166j-1, pqr, 1167cde, g, mn
 synechia 155g
 tuberculosis 954cd
 tumor 448o, 666n
 vasoconstrictor, phenylpropylmethylamine 191a

NOVOCAINE 522de, 889st, 898r, 900j, 922p, 9311j, 944v
 NUCLEIC ACIDS 217vw, 3621j, 535e, 746mm, 797uv
 NUCLEOPROTEIDS 66de, 746mm
 NUCLEOTIDES 1061bc
 NURSES, nursing 81f, 104no, 190k, 349b, 349b, 436q, 5711, 8041j, 10101, association 396u, 1187k 1249b
 cadet corps 7801j, 949g
 catholic sisters 761k
 education, training, schools 75no, 104kl, 189qr, 190abc, 221ef, 314e, 481b, 504v, 571gh, l, 659f, 661uv, 721no, 780k, pq, 1045ede, 1079q, 1187g, 1j
 history of in Indiana 874kl
 hospital, administration, organization 174n, 430rs, 475p, 505h, k, 571f, 761p, 780g, 1187jk
 industrial 48pq, 81m, 143hi, 604de, 675w, 676ab, 866efg, 1010jkl, 1155st
 in tropics and other localities 81f, m, 396vw, 504uv, 505b, e, 1059o, 1155qt, t, 1187cde, gh
 laryngological 1155v
 legislation, legal responsibilities 724u, 780ef, 1187hi
 military, naval 289q, 307pq, 396stu, 505ef, 571jk, 695w, 780f, 969pq, negro 695bc 1155w
 pediatric 397bc, 908tu
 penicillin treatment 866h
 physical culture, medicine 81gh, 397f
 placement, recruitment, shortage 76j, 306b, 724u, 804j
 practical 285-lm, 721o, 780h
 prepayment plans 189vw, 475pq, 725c, 780o
 psychiatric 189s, 396v, 431e, 578st, 618o, 780hi, 866c, 1131rs
 public health 48s, 1901j, 397d, gh, 512ef, 908st, 550t, 724v, 736fg, 780m, 873q, 874kl, 908t
 Red Cross 397ab
 retirement 969qr
 rheumatic fever 832p
 rural 397e, 717bc, 1238ef
 services 571fg, 780-1, 1059n
 sulfonamide treatment 397b
 tuberculosis 743hi, 874-lm, 1115stu
 volunteer, spirit of 780gh
 NURSERIES, suspect 285pq
 NUTRITION (See also DIET, FOOD) 286op, 499k, 536jk, 699p, 803p
 adequate, normal 289k, 399i, 613u
 amino acids in 781h
 and agriculture, soil 282n, 498v
 -- excretional relationships 593pq
 -- hygiene 697n
 -- public health 76cd, 282no, 506-lm, -- race 87Op 552-1, 1087vw
 artificial and natural 615g
 child, school 138s, 172k, 254gh
 committee, Pan American report 113mn
 deficient, deficiency diseases 79r, 236h, 289m, tu, 364o, 671n, 709i, 1000u, 11441j, 1232b
 diet in diabetes 152m
 dietitians 16k, 427b, d
 disturbances in infancy 577c
 edema 869c
 education, teaching 173b, 282o, 564h, 907-l-o
 effect of on parasite resistance
 -- on mentality 84n 861op
 factors essential for guinea pigs 595m, 1028tu
 fasting, reconstructive processes after 536bc
 faulty (dystrophy) in children 785r
 importance of magnesium in 935ef
 inadequate, malnutrition 68qr, 436i, 989de, 1044b, 1237pq
 inanition cases 992k

NUTRITION

INDEX

OXYGEN

industrial (See also INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE) 80ab, 221k, 289m, 536uv, 907de, 996v, 1065-lm
 infant See INFANT nutrition
 in cancer prevention 455f
 -- hospitals 71ab
 -- pregnancy, prenatal diets 15v, 764r, 839de, 997-l, 1006p
 -- various countries, localities 67h, 73q, 138p, 187cd, 282m, 613rs, 649b, 907n, 954h, 9951j, 1065b,j, 1078q, 1084p, 1153e, 1240t
 medical, therapeutic 226-lm, 282op, 306t, 348o, 402t, 535m, 648h1, 839e, military 964f, 10951j 937v
 post-operative 961c
 problems in large scale cookery 427a, 578u
 protein, role in 949f, 1084op, 1154a, purified diets, prolonged maintenance on 1134bc
 requirements of hard physical work 768v, 839f
 role of fecal thiamine and cocarboxylase in 673o
 Rumford's contributions to 673k
 social aspect of 486m
 status evaluation 757i, 772n, 1013e, 1034u, 1244cd
 studies 535klm, 1153v, 1176uv
 vitamins, role in 288rs, 719qr, 1013e
 wartime 53fg, 2891j, no, 2911, 493f, 561st, 1163b
 OBELIA colony, seasonal changes 1125op
 OBESITY 180h, 446b, 615h1, 980kl, 1078u, 1178p, 1268-lm
 children 655d, 1280h
 Lawrence-Moon-Biedl syndrome 173st, 1012-lm
 treatment 84m, 93cd, 646e, 817-l, 1087h, 1227uv, 1283v
 -- surgery 1165o, 1167m
 OBSTETRICS (See also GYNECOLOGY) 20d, 69n, 73g, 123e, 140st, 207g, 254g, 543-l,tu, 544de,s, 705b,p, 823w, 914no, 921u, 1017r, 1086st, 1242f, 1275i
 analgesia 39r, 242h1, 1084b, 1296ef
 OCCUPATIONAL therapy 2921, 369-lm, 816v
 OCIMUM cum, chemical examination 159d
 OCTOFLAVINE therapy 76q
 ODOR tests 580e
 OILS (See also FAT) animal, plant 473de, 5351j, 536op, 617bcd, 787e, 835v, volatile 459uv, 830c, 1224k 1008fg
 OINTMENTS 52cd, 109t, 320no, 461de, 626h, 1063f,h, 1297c
 OMENTUM (epiploon) See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
 OMPHALO See UMBILICUS (navel)
 ONYALIA (onychia) 19b, 24m
 OPTIC foramen, roentgenography 326p
 system swedish 727o
 ORCHIDACEAE, embryology of 158-l
 ORGAN weights, nomogram for 228k
 ORIENTAL sore See FURUNCLE
 ORNITHINE conversion to proline 751uv
 ORTHOPAEDICS 124d, 700c, 7121j, 717c, OSCILLOMETRY 670a 789h
 OSLER'S letters 181qr
 OSMOTIC system changes in freezing
 OSTEOPTHY 17qr, 430c, 1131-lm 130qr
 OSTERTAGIA in Azerberdzhan 513c
 OTOLARYNGOLOGY 35bc, 397t, 621uv, 728g
 academy of 2391j
 analgesic, hypno 93p
 and homoeopathy 1279ef
 -- legal medicine 92cd
 chemotherapy in 298jk
 effect of pressure changes 316de
 practice of 621pq, 1100k
 sulfonamide therapy in 297v
 symptoms of psychoneurosis 867m
 teaching in wartime 621t
 vitamin therapy in 867c

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY congress, society 447k,q,r, 811v, 813p
 ethyl chloride anesthesia in 1280no
 glucose-insulin-sulfamide therapy in penicillin in 676-lm 448-lm
 statistics clinic-operative 449no
 sulfamide nebulization in 549pq
 vitamin therapy in 448ab, 616e, 700t
 OUABAIN effects on electrocardiogram 319op
 OVUM, ovulation 283vw, 535n-q, 759p, 1020de, vw, 1122p, 1124o
 OXALIC ACID treatment of wounds 1183ef
 OXIDASE in biology 193rs
 OXIDATION, carbohydrate 830hi
 citric acid 980o
 of glyceraldehyde phosphate 595vw
 potential of ferrous orthophenanthroline 1008st
 rates, 332mn, 500st
 reduction potentials 168no, 420qr
 OXYCARBONATE intoxication 642hi
 OXYGEN, antioxidants in tissues 694kl
 concentration in water 401h
 -- tents 1055b
 consumption by kidney in vitro 638qr
 deficiency (hypoxia) 10r, 380de, 690op
 determination 799g, 829gh
 dissociation curve 982ab
 distribution by piping system 1223-l
 effect of breathing 100k 1269no
 -- -- increased pressure of 322d
 improvisations 417i
 inhalation apparatus, method 178d, poisoning 1248fg, 1268c 487a
 reaction of with rubber 187at
 tents 311o, 944k
 therapy 66k, 442ad, 556e, 790p, 942ab, 953de, 1000g, 1017g
 OZONE See NOSE discharge, offensive
 OZONE and penicillin 498cd
 PAIN 26r, 342qr, 546u, 605e, 606ab, 1058cn, 1204t, 1298op
 measurement, sensitivity 20de, 1231h
 psychological aspects 914g, 1179jk, 1269q
 treatment 19rs, 82f, 200de, 605e, 699w, 700uv
 PALATE carcinoma 335f, 876-lm, 1076p
 cleft 307f, 449a, 597bc, 676p, 7371j, 745f, 918ad, 1221g
 fissures 785op, 919o, 1165uv, 1167gh
 flap 1055g
 nyctagmus 1190uv
 paralysis 661j
 stenosis, palato-pharyngeal 91q
 surgery 1091t
 tumors 278h, 448qr,v, 729-lm, 906-l, 1034f
 union with nasal septum 1122e
 PALPATION, deep 95d
 PANCREATIN, pancreozymin 948p, 1270m
 PAPAIN, papaverine 233p, 836e, 936n, 952j
 PARABIOS animals, heat regulation of 96hi
 PARAFFIN liquid, effect of heat on 1012s
 therapy 393a
 PARALDEHYDE, toxic reactions of 22k
 PARAMECIUM 321st, 1063s
 PARASITES (parasitic diseases, parasitism) 64f, 138at, 343uv, 348k, 624v, 706m, 811q, 1230gh, 1284gh
 agnospheryx 1072m
 agriotes 100b
 amblyomma 1020uv
 ameba, abscess, liver 490o, 557op, 1089t
 -- entameba gingivalis 437bc
 -- -- histolytica 116rs, 1167vw, 1225pq
 -- -- -- cysts 837m, 924p, 1098qr
 -- -- -- infection 159de
 -- -- -- syndrome, hepato-pulmonary 526g
 -- entamebiasis 1047v
 -- hepatitis 49lm, 685hi, 701oh
 -- infection of vulva 201c
 -- inflammatory tumor 629t

-- iodameba (protozoa) 882r
 -- irritation, creating 12931
 amebiasis 20pq, 70hi, 116rs, 147q,
 386r, 4361j, 485h, 514b, 555bc,
 613n, 663ab, 718k, 758a, 769j,
 1038r, 1075j, 1160uv
 anaplasma, anaplasmosis 410a, 491p
 ancylostoma 1004ef
 anguillulose of plants 318fg
 ankylostomiasis (uncinaria), necator
 Americano, hook-worm 4261, 74-lm
 545a, 947jk, 1070ef, 1162fg, 1277de.
 argas persicus 41cd 1296kl
 ascariis, complications due to 486pq,
 543gh, 940k, 1015no
 -- dead and nose bleeding 1277f
 -- dissemination 947c
 -- in liver and bile ducts 946vw
 -- urine 6631
 -- perienteric liquid of 985opq
 -- studies 7p, 330a, 924a, 948a
 ascariasis 7pq, 69r, 153u, 167g, 341no
 489t, 558d, 630mm, 646p, 880uv,
 969d, 978bc, 1040cm, 1139st, 1251bc
 babesia, anemia due to 988kl
 bartonellosis 325j, op, 914e
 bilharzia, bilharziasis (See also
 schistosomiasis) 303k, 348c,
 668-1, 867r
 bronchopneumonia 1048hi, 1257h
 capillaria, caudinflata 1125gh
 Chagas disease See trypanosomiasis
 chaetomium isolata 992de
 chyluria filariensis 175a
 coccidiosis 879vw, 958v
 cyst, hydatid See echinococcosis
 cysticercus, cysticercosis (Taenia
 solium) 61jk, qr, 117h, 126k,
 293ab, 3031j, 667q, 706f, 720p,
 865pq, 941-l, 968pq, 1202tu, 1154op
 dermacentor parapsertus 1020uv
 diphyllobothrium 789s
 dipylidium caninum 273pq
 dirofilaria, dirofilariasis 416m, 1167uv
 distomatosis 657bc, 661d, 744-lm,
 1277k, 1278b
 dracunculosis 487h
 echinococcosis (hydatidosis, echino-
 coccus, hydatid cyst) 7r, 146jk,
 230kl, 254-l, 441gh, 523i, 695u,
 700-l, 896uv, 913pq, 953uv,
 955v, 1140st, 1164nop, 1244g
 -- cardiac 148tu, 353t, 515m, 621vw,
 691ijk
 -- hepatic 269-lm, 603gh, 630vw,
 6311j, 7011j, 1039uv, 1198n
 -- ocular in cattle 1048p
 -- pelvis 1260st
 -- pulmonary, pleural 117fg, 477tu,
 521t, vw, 681-lm, 920-lm,
 1275u, 1304t
 -- splenic 631t
 -- spinal, vertebral 920ab, 1245u
 -- thyroid 669d
 -- tonsillar, palatine 563j
 echinoderma, ecological observ-
 ations 5301j
 ectoparasites 6581j, 663kl, 1008j, 1294fg
 enterobiosis pruritus 1091c
 enterococci, in children 459o, 674uv,
 785ef
 fascicola hepatica 652f, 661d, 721-l,
 744-lm
 filaria, microfilaria, distribution,
 counting, transmission 175a,
 306a, 685no, 811j, 924n, 1167st,
 1168cd
 -- nodule 405d; prurigo 1292ra
 filariasis 167bc, 232-l, 308def,
 388q, 451q, 604c, 671e, 718st,
 719uv, 769k, rs, 8101j, 827m,
 1127f, 1167tu, 1284p
 fungus See FUNGUS
 fusospirochaetosis 551v, 658v, 1282-lm
 gamorus stokesii 1072a

geohelminthoses, epidemiology 6tu
 giardiasis (lamblia) 76ab, 223vw,
 427kl, 1043kl, 1144a
 glycyphagus cursor 663de
 haemonchus contortus 99f
 haemoproteus columbae, gametocytes of
 haplosporangium 398s 973op
 helminths 45c, 208hi, 507b, 513d,
 700g, 1046t, 1160t
 -- anthelmintic, dehelminthization
 7-lm, 986o, 998b
 helminthiasis 6fg, 1070-lm, 1125fg,
 hemophilus ducreyi 771e 1227-l
 heterodera merionis 1125hi
 histoplasmosis 166kl, 1168i
 hook worm See ankylostomiasis
 hydatidosis See echinococcosis
 hymenolentis (tapeworm) 6grs, 7a,
 192de, 795st
 hymenolepidosis 6st, 7b, 513c
 hyphomycetes 891jk, 892op
 hydatid cyst See echinococcosis
 isothysporidium 12jk
 iserwicapsifer cubensis 739qr
 isospora hominis 267-l
 intestinal 42no, 48-l, 242od, 308gh,
 514q, 537ef, 659vw, 772bc, 811e,
 827m, 948c, 1081gh, 1172t
 kala-azar See leishmaniasis, visceral
 lamblia 179j
 leptospira 131gh, 147op, 192a,
 377hi, j, m, tu, 442c, 4661j, 480g,
 700od, 1088-l
 leptospirosis 43ab, 147pq, 340g,
 377q, 812k, 839hi, 880j, 922t,
 945kl, 1090vw
 leishmania, cultivation of 166p
 leishmaniasis 167d, 757de
 -- American 203vw, 269w, 343op, 632h
 -- canine 947h
 -- cutaneous 73bc, 81c, 137v, 167e,
 297e, 662h, 705s, 755fg, 7061,
 -- diagnosis 167e, 653qr 905o, 919b
 -- treatment 167f, 667no, 1089ef, 1135no
 -- visceral (kala-azar) 93no, 167def,
 301jk, 556qr, 612h, 653qrs,
 654bc, 655k, 815o, 815r, 816h,
 k, 858uv, 947p-t, 1043n,
 liponyssus bursae 41cd 1135no
 listerellosis 1211fg
 metazoan, ecology, immunity 439a, 830
 microfilaria See filaria qr
 necatoriasis See ankylostomiasis
 neoschoengastia nunezi 1020q
 neurospora 134ab, 748gh, 1074b
 nyctotherus, vitamin C in 747de
 onchocerciasis 269v, 961k, 1032m,
 1073jk, 1099no, 1140w, 1291uv,
 1292tu, 12961j
 oxyuriasis 93ab, 402o, 803fg, 1091b
 paramacium 208tu, 689-lm
 pasteurellosis 1181k
 pediculus albidus 685gh
 periplaneta americana 688no
 phagotermus columbae 41lef
 phlebotomus 6p, 45uv, 810d
 phomopsis vexans 419b
 pinnipedia 415u
 piropasma 82c, 10701
 plants 370fg
 plasmodium See MALARIA
 polymyositis (pseudotrachinosis) 349jk
 polyporus tulipiferus 784-lm
 protozoan 129rs, 231j, 267k, 465t, 576t
 pseudallescheria sheari 377kl
 pseudomonas saeccharophila 596n
 rats of Rome 1160t
 reduviidae 888fg, 986q, 1292mn, 1293vw
 rhinosporidiosis 11291
 ringworm, scalp (tinea capitis) 2mn,
 57jk, 1091g, 1282n, 1289mn
 round worms 69r, 326u
 sarcosporidiosis 884g, 1250e
 schistosoma haematobium 1292tu
 -- japonicum 1287e
 -- mansoni 1321j, 679qrs, 6851j,
 831m, 1014jk

PARASITES

INDEX

PELLAGRA

schistosomiasis 227h, 398r, 679pq,
718bc, 858b, 958no, 1014i, 1187tu
spirochetes 7o, 65op, 318g, 478o,
526jk, 640st, 755rs, 896st,
937d, 9674j, 1294st
spirochetosis 6pq, 354k, 432vw, 749cd,
807r
spirocidal properties of penicillin
spironema persica 565t 1026tu
sporotrichosis, papular 1032tu
strigoids 273q
strongylus, strongyloidosis 61mn,
207p, 344g, 3741j, 565u, 660jk
subulure, brumpti 273qr
taenia, taeniarhynchus, taeneworm,
taeniasis 19f, 147v, 1741j, 267n,
288g, 510f, 829t, 924c, 982n, 1164mn,
1295a
taeniocides 63n, 1125e
tetrahymene, biochemistry 1063rs
tillina magna 510fg
tinea capitis See ringworm
toxoplasmosis 863f, h, 1168i
tremanotes 275j, 829tu, 882qr, 1093b
treponema pallidum 589jk, 792de,
868op, 882g, 894fg, 1036kl
tristoma 888fg, 975m, 986q, 1293vw,
1295c
trichinella (trichina) 61jk, qr, 131lrs
trichinosis 70j, 117ef, 4761j, 497m,
5621j, 710st, 736no, 941bc,
948m, 1014kl, 1082g, 1228de,
trichocephalus 50h 1283j
trichostrongylus 803gh
trichomonas 789t, 934i, 1292r
-- vaginalis 237ef, 495j, 789mn,
855tu, 1014-hi, 1236s,
1283u, 1285qr
trichomoniasis 206pq, 495j, 1207hi
trophozoites, resistance of 66bc, f
trypanocidal activity of antimonials
1225st, 1291tu
trypanosomes 822m, 924tu, 977uvw,
1140hi, 1168e, 1291q, 1294v
trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease)
74m, 132cd, fg, 175ef, 455fg,
657a, 789-1, 845tu, 955gh, 960t,
964tu, 988fgh, 1081e, 1134r,
1293m, tu, 1294-lmn, u
tsutsugamushi disease 35jk, 156k,
166j, 719bc, 1218s
unicinal epilepsy 347no
unicinariasis See ankylostomiasis
urceolaria synaptae 273jk
vermifuge 61ef, 193v, 225p
wire worms 500no, 747f, gh
worm disease 193v, 221s, 859bc
PARASITICIDES 303fg, 1072-lm, 1099e
amebocidal 166-lm, 908k
anthelmintic 7-lm, 986o, 998b, 1125d, ij
PARASOXONS in blood circulation physi-
ology 750f
PAREDRINE therapy 394gh, 797-1
PARENTERAL administration 358c, 925vw
PARENTHOOD training 1297s
PAROTID cysts 522v
histological modification 982kl
hypertrophy, lipomatous 447pq
inflammation (parotitis) 88c, 577h,
neurinoma 956n
Stenson's duct drainage 1114-lm
surgery 8151j
swelling 1076r
tumors 186fg, 239kl, 477bc, 520h,
631st, 682b, 980tu, 12051j
PARTICLE size determination by X-rays
799m
PASTEUR eulogies 697rs, 814j, 912w
institutes 209hi, 564d, 832st
PASTERIZER, electric holder type 678vw
PASTILLES, analysis of 110jk
PATERNITY tests 16q, 1218bc
PATHOLOGY 183t, 342h, 383k, 480ab, 1240kl
490pq, 553j, 599cd, 601st 613jk, o
664ef, 665m, 687j, 812i, 953m,
958hi, 997q, 1052m, 1101g, 1235m

PATIENTS, care, study etc, 83st, 219g,
338-1, 451gh, 997ab, f, 1004a, 1066f,
1287m, tu
PATULIN 236q, 331uv, 868-1
PECTIN acylation 1126ab
compounds, synthesis 380bc
excretion 234n
PECTINESTERASE 1213ghi
PEDIATRICS (See also CHILD) 39c, 421,
50cd
PELLAGRA 271g, 343w, 411s, 813g, 965e,
992s, 995m
antipellagra activity of trigonelline
history 141o, 1208v 933-lm
incidence in surgery 658d
in Tangiers 658c, 661s
neurological aspects 396j
nicotinic acid therapy 153p, 933-lm,
992uv, 994q
pigmentation, skin evidences 351cd,
919a
vitamin deficiency relations 228fg,
442s-d, 995r, 1003e
PELOMYXA carolinensis (Wilson) 1025n
PELVIS abscess 484n
cellulitis 1241m
classification 960fg
cystic chordoma 539tu
diaphragm (Denonvillier's fascia)
1124-1
dislocation of joint, treatment 260tu
fibromyoma 554uv
funnel 292s
inflammatory diseases 84e
injury 976s
lymphadenectomy 3371
pelviscopy 384de
roentgenography 388n, 1112fg, 1275b
PENICILLIC ACID from aspergillus ochre-
scus etc. 133kl
PENICILLIN 18w, 20no, 38uv, 72op, 81ab,
85no, 93b, 94bc, 160mn, 175de,
193tu, 224jk, 232q, 244ab, 294b,
305s, 311de, 347g, 351n, 37om,
377w, 39om, 396u, 437c, 495v,
625ms, 678f, 694q, 696rs, 874bc,
906v, 950ef, 960op, u, 992k, 999p,
1012f, ij, 1025st, 1062a, 1156v,
1163m, 1177j, 1182ef, 1286q
absorption and excretion 30op, 966c,
1289j
abscess of lung treated with 296mn
acid formation from 617q
action of 79vw, 1008u, 1209q
-- inactivation by cysteine 748rs
activity prolongation 4551j, 612bc,
1210-1
administration 22-lm, 30op, 97s,
364m, 478n, rs, 625tu, 772e,
917d, 1038vw, 1084v, 1100d,
1135i, 1155s, 1178u, 1216-lm,
sugar pastilles 944n 1237j
agranulocytic anemia, agranulocytosis,
treated with 74v, 1048hi
allergies, allergic reactions 350uv,
and fibrinolysis 1081-lm 608v
-- ozone 498d
-- pharmacy 110ab
-- plant growth substances 965u
anemia complicating pneumonia treated
with 437tu
anthrax treated with 28hi
antipenicillins in relation to pen-
icillin therapy 4821j
appendicitis, perforated, treatment
763s
arthritis, rheumatoid, pyogenic 235q,
434g, 1133u
assay 159p, 244fg, 357w, 746s, 1101de,
1209hi j
asthma treated with 1038vw, 1084-lm,
1234d
bactericidal bacteriolytic, bacterio-
static action 100g, 108pq, 161fg,
175g, 347ef, 437fg, 439op, 478j,
638gh, 719-1, 828q

- adaptation, utilization in cultures 85p, 305e, 1m, 378j, 597q, 1235pq
- refractoriness of gram negative bacilli to 776j
- bacteremia, bacterial invasion treated with 184t, 551wv, 771uv
- bacteriological aspects of 220kl, 745klm, 789mm, t, 106lef
- bibliography 20c, 1232ij
- biologic characteristics 1012gh
- biphasic action of 828vw
- blood level maintenance 617p
- brain abscess treatment with 150od, 971gh, 1052cd, 1131mn, 1235fg
- bronchopneumonia, bronchiectasis, treatment with 772k, 1193b
- burns treated with 173c
- carbuncle, kidney, treatment with cellulitis, therapy 1114j, 684e
- chemotherapy of 85op, 382uv, 396cd, 494j, 950d, 1000f, 1048de
- clinical experiences, use 85q, 182tu, 390n, 625n, 645v, 668j, 730v, 1052d, 1282t, 1300f
- contra-indications, dosage 625tu, 765c, convulsive factor in 925fg 1216-lm
- coriophylum, staphylococcal principle excreted by 793uv
- crustoseum 645q
- cutaneous manifestations 155ef, 203vw, 204a, 906qr
- dental use 752vw, 1077hi
- dermatological use 229e, 905jk, rs, 922o
- determination, estimation 32j, 65mmo, 293r, 675ef, 867pqr, 966w
- diabetes treatment with 149v
- disphragmatic abscess treatment with diffusion constant 311b 338gh
- diphtheria treatment with 1163g, 1297vw
- drying 647tu, 1134e
- effect of enzyme preparations on 745nop
- -- ultraviolet and X-rays on 356hi
- -- on bacterioids of cockroach 831tu
- -- fowl pox 236q
- -- viruses 352t
- electrode potential measurements of emulsions, preparation 1098uv 1268m
- empyema treatment by 74rs, 338gh, 767jk, 1069g, 1106cd, 1164bc
- endocarditis, bacterial, treatment with 13fg, 42-lm, 150uv, 234pq, 408bc, 714r, 1038a, 1046qr, tu, 1051cd
- erysipelas, treatment with 41a, 1040op
- excretion 722cd, 1233gh
- eye conditions, treatment with See failures 175st EYE
- fungus treatment with 1139m
- furuncles, treatment with See FUNGUS
- fusospirochetosis treatment with 1282-lm
- gangrene treatment with 67mm, 175w, 550t, 914p, 1044pq
- glomerulonephritis treatment with 670t, 913a
- gonorrhea therapy (See also GONORRHEA) 74t, 224e, 375no, 4371j, 478jk, 611cd, 671fg, 993c, 1044jk, 1117mn, 438cd, 1258bc
- gauze, surface therapy uses 83uv
- growth inhibition by quinoxines 1154b
- hepato-nephritis treatment with 1183m
- infancy applications 625no
- infections treated with 23j, 128hi, 147op, 149vw, 206bc, 296m, 480no, 496h, 629f, 676-lm, 820w, 944op, 952-l, 999a, 1000q, 1005uv, 1069m, 1086a
- jaundice (Weill's disease) 147pq, 478-l, o, 656g
- puerperal 760n-l, 1143hi
- staphylococcal, pneumococcal 34j, 328ab, 4371j, 438cd, 499bc, 1095d
- surgical 143i, 264hi, s, 1026fg
- injuries treated with 84r, 551f, 616n, 1081qr, 1235i
- inhibitory action studies 378hi
- intraventricular 344q
- in vaccine purification 988i
- leprosy treatment with 839j
- leptospirosis treatment with 147op, 839hi
- local use of 49e, 97d, 166b, 482d, 905rs, 966c, 1041cd, 1197tu, 1235k
- malaria, inoculation, effect on 483cd
- mastitis, treatment with 592bc
- metastoiditis treatment with 922rs, meningitis See NEUROLOGY 1100n
- military use 912i
- muscular irritation, correlation with purity 293p
- nephritis treatment with 296d
- neural wounds, neurology uses of 925f, novocain in 922p 1184h
- ointment for pyoderma 1033a
- oral administration, use 147g, 501m, 656fg, 672n, 673no, 707r, 1030a, 1138hi, 1214a, 1283p
- osteomyelitis treatment with 434g, 495d, 496gh, 533b, 612jk, 753cd, 851uv, 914q, 1142kl, 1183-lm
- otorhinolaryngological use of 49ef, 433v, 621st, 728cd, 867ef, 1100g, pastilles 147g, 193n, 597e 1156q
- pediatric use of 318rs, 869n
- pericardial use 394p, 654st, 1001g, 1287j
- peritonitis treatment with 175kl, 433
- plague, effect of 803de uv
- plasma concentration enhancement 74pq, 6771j, 1133q
- pleurisy, pleura-pulmonary supuration treated with 346tu, 439h, 1144mn
- pneumonia treatment with 338gh, 484j, 499bc, 552fg, 719k, 1039rs, pq
- pruritus treated with 74c
- preparation forms 365e
- production, preparation 72o, 378gh, 478m, 529n, 784de, 798m, 8591j, 882a, 906vw, 1000o, 1012hi, 1045r, 1074a, 1175r, 1247hi
- prophylactic in abdominal surgery 1026
- properties and standardization 85n, 1g 1012fg
- psittacosis treatment with 1233op
- purification of 832c
- pyrogen removal from 1062op
- rat bite fever treatment with 437-lm, 499ab, 1250stu
- reaction 1081r
- regeneration from esters 1098pq
- relapsing fever therapy 100op, 1073u
- Rocky Mountain fever treatment with salts 762k 238pq
- sensitizing properties of 237m
- sepsis treatment with 519t
- shipping container for 857q
- sinus, cavernous thrombosis treated with 253uv, 346no, 668t, 1011mn, 1100a, 1155qr
- sinusitis treatment with 866t, 1267i
- skin diseases treatment with 806ef, 944op, 1032pq
- solutions 364m, 608vw, 1100a
- spinal conditions treated with 28kl, 765c
- spirocidal properties 1028tu
- stability 745v, 858st, 1062o
- staphylococcal strain resistant to 478k, 501d, 611op, 1074-lm, 1085-lm, 1218fg
- septicemia treated with 624o, 654jk, 668u, 1078j, 1095d
- staphylococcal principle elaborated by 892bc, 896i
- sterility test for 673r, 667h
- strains, new, induced by neutron bombardment 966p
- supplies 23b
- surgical use 264b, 356bc, 817no, 964b

PENICILLIN

INDEX

PHARMACY

syphilis treatment with 1235m
synergistic effect of 132u
syphilis treatment with 155e, 346i,
350rs, 375m, 563u, 654qr, 723gh,
8241j, 906k, 1141t, 1117nb,
1233n
tetanus treatment with 227rs, 762g
therapy 40h,rs, 85no,q, 94ef, 185de,
402op, 404bc, 480no, 604eb,
6541j, 708c, 719jk, 768fg,
851s, 858tu, 866h, 868u, 965b,
1012i, 1014f, 1039eb, 1062q,
1069vw, 1108t, 1238hi, 1280j
thrombocytopenic purpura treatment
with 1048hi
tolerance, toxicity 155f, 771g
transmission through placentas 237pq,
1130e
treponema pallidum, effect on 792de,
868op
trichomonas vaginalis, isolated by
means of 789mn,t
trypanosomiasis treatment with 455fg
ulcers closure with aid of 357h, 480tu
urological uses of 108p, 1136u
Vincent's infection treated with
597e, 674tu, 1076tu, 1077gh,
1171u
Wasserman reversal after 997m
yeast treatment with 97d, 357h, 672p
PENICILLINASE 133qr, 924hi
PENTOSSES, determination 332ed, 531i
PENTOTHAL SODIUM See ALKALINITY
PEPPERWIT, varieties 362tu
PEPSIN assay in urine 1268n
PEPTIDES 218abc, 240ef, 422gh
PEPTONE 353rs, 440op, 747w, 869q, 912j,
PERFUSION fixation 40g 1095no
PERICARDIUM See CARDIO-VASCULAR
PERITONITIS, tuberculous 3721j
PERINEUM, fibroma 1244e
PERIODIC ACID action of on urine 421c
PERISTON, plasma similarity 96op, 346e
PERITONEUM accessory sac 1124st
cavity, diagnostic puncture of 299u
chylo 730bc, 1281vw, 12951j
differences defensive in sectors of 682i
fistula, congenital recto 438de
hematoma 558v, 976k
hemorrhage 490vw, 494q, 544q, 1230tu
infection, drainage in 264cd
inflammation (peritonitis) 191st,
214uv, 368n, 475vw, 599u, 715jk,
857m, 869e, 939m, 1140uv, 1205mn,
1245h
-- appendicular 191st, 763-lm, 681f
-- biliary 683k, 1300cd
-- gonococcal 1276b
-- pneumococcal 541j, 1203k
-- rheumatic 432m, 594q
-- treatment 199ef, 300m, 433uv,
475-lm, 583d, 681vw, 1203k
-- tuberculous 350jk, 443uv, 584n,
587d, 660i, 1232-1
-- typhic 558r, 1140uv
melastases of ovarian carcinoma 919k
myxoma 117no, 670p, 682c
peritoneoscopy 173o, 644no
pneumoperitoneum 268rs, 474-lm, 915v
serous structure 986a
staphylococcus infections 405s
suction, filter for 6561j
surgery 1166n
vesicular transplanting in pelvis
PEROMYSCUS maniculatus 208vw 284kl
PEROXYDASE solutions 332b
PERSPIRATION 1256uv
PERVITIN 96-l, 1083ret
PESSARY, inflatable 188f
PEST (See also INSECT) control 101g,
PETRIFICATION 489c 722h
PEZZINE 193tu
PHAGIN therapy 383-lm
PHARMACOLOGY 157p, 852v
PHARMACY, pharmacists 109w, 160n,
193cd, 194bc, 255p, 363gh,j, 733h,
abstracts 363m 973c

and aviation 1251n
-- medicine 363g
-- national service, public relations
109n, 509n, 626j, 733n, 1251m
-- rheology 364k
associations, societies etc. 51c,
363kl, 461pq, 651k, 733mn, 870rs,
961uv, 1104i
bibliography 52ab, 1102pq
chemistry of 461i
dispensing, prescriptions, 363qr,
777e, 1102v, 1251p
education, training 110c, 320hi,n,q,v,
393p, 1102-l-p, 1104gh, 1251kl,
examinations 461r, 787de q
Formulary, national 363i
Government Services 363jk
history 625w, 677f, 1103f, 1104d-g,
1251m,pq
industry 125e, 320w, 733j, 870q, 1063k
in various countries 194bc, 320gh,
354ars, 677u, 678bc, 870-l, 961u
journal 363-l
latin in 109s
legislation, law enforcement 362q,
509o, 625vw, 869v, 1103ed,
liquor preparation 138q 1104bed
military 870-l, 1102o, 1103s,
pharmacopoeias 38ef, 160-lm, 256bc,
300mn, 363h, 819s
plant products on 194d, 1063no
products preparations 83b, 363de, 399r,
remuneration in 110s, 364p 1102tuv
specialties, list 324j
wax in 461gh
women in 193p, 733j
PHARYNX abscess 300g, 959-l
cancer, carcinoma 164p, 397pq, 1109gh,
closure, velopharyngeal 1050p o
disease, malignant 610d
diverticle 443w, 1190kl
epithelioma 1284jk
examination, apparatus for 658hi
fibroma 397u, 1017f, 1191u, 1244e
foreign body in 660o
hemorrhage 1100kl
inflammation (pharyngitis) 31jk,
480no, 995tu, 998fg, 1048bc
infections 1100q
innervation, experimental 129d
lympho-epithelioma 1082rs
pharyngoscope, illuminated 1156n
pharyngostoma closure 1191k
plexus, formation of 129de
roentgen examination 447t
stenosis 1114k
swallowing reflex 447mn
thiazinofile cell in 449op
PHENAMINE, therapy in mental diseases
PHENOBARBITAL poisoning 292u 456t
PHENOLS 27k, 217k, 461cd
PHENOLPHTHALEINE, properties, toxicity
PHENOMENOLOGY 476c 614h, 786s
PHENOTHIAZINE 320-l, 688no, 1012u
PHENOXYTOL in pyoclastic infections 1005qr
PHENYL alanine determination, syn-
thesis 133a, 799gh
amine (dl) estimation 132pq
dihydrosparteine 399q
mercuric salts 524tu, 677tu
propylmethyl amine 191s
thiocarbamide, taste of 187p
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA, diagnosis 233-lm
PHELEMON, treatment 520pq
PHOLEDRINE, pressor activities of 797-l
PHOSPHATASE 20ef, 218hi, 421b,opq,
4221j, 795cd, 845q-t, 933s
PHOSPHOTIDYL ethanolamine and serine,
determination in tissues 596st
PHOSPHOLIPIDS 50ohi, 596bc, 881qr, 1097m
PHOSPHORESCENCE and triple state 134t
PHOSPHORYLASE 1028m-p
PHOSPHORYLATION 424o, 595vw, 1213-lm
PHOSPHORGLYCEROSIS 1107op
PHOSPHORUS 243h
1396 absorption in intestine 466fg
determination 20ef, 421cd,mn

metabolism 27no, 1034-lm
poisoning 60lu, 71lm, 934j
radio, P32, therapy, transfer 734c,
797cd
PHOTOPERIODICITY and photoperiodism 966o
PHOTOGRAPHY 131rst, 143-lm, 149-lm,
154qr, 326s, 439u, 534o, 774no
PHOTOSYNTHESIS 501c, 1007op
PHYSARUM polyccephalum, reactions to
environment 130uv
PHYSICAL culture 262c, 263j
education, training 85jk, 477p,
508st, 512ij,m, 650ij, 702mn,
713b, 926fg, 963pq, 1014no,rs,
1105rs, 1165h, 1196vw
examination 417jk, 705d
fitness, efficiency 347i, 385qr,
395tu, 417v, 708nop, 915efg,
1014p, 1065h, 1080jk
games, recreation 512k, 869i, 1014op,
st, 1105pq
handicapped persons, employment 77no
medicine (See also MEDICINE) 29ld,
307f, 368vw, 369abc, 713u, 1039m,
1068qr, 1080m, 1286pq
sports, swimming 115cd, 339d, 512mn,
651d, 993q, 1105n, 1286pq
therapy (physiotherapy) 7lg, 348cd,
369f-k, 525cd, 664m, 672k, 696h,
816vw, 818st, 926ef,h, 1000gh,
1039-1, 1062s, 1105op, 1228-1,
39v, 1234fg, 1269qr, 1280tu
PHYSIOLOGY 675k, 706o, 914g
PHYSICS and physiobiology 446-1
PHYTINIC ACID 933kl
PHYTOLOCCA therapy 625s, 744st
PIGMENTS, pigmentation 421ab, 690gh,
and biochrome 455f 72ls
fluorescent 893n
PILOCARPINE therapy 786ef, 576st
PILONIDAL cyst See CYST
PINEAL See ENDOCRINOLOGY
PINTA See SKIN
PIRIDINIUM, complications following use
PLACENTA See GENITOURINARY of 959h
PLAQUE 452w, 706f
anti-plague serum reactions 565tu
bubonic 658ij, 811h, 1043h, 1047j
diagnosis 1294op
epidemic, epidemiology 663kl, 810q,
954pq, 1294qf
experimental studies 657ef,qf, 803de,
846st, 1292a
in several localities 815s, 857n,
1038k, 1292j
pneumonic 810q, 1233q, 1291rs
post mortem report 1047jk
prophylaxis 661st, 854pq
rat 357-l, 377jk, 910op
rural 377st, 810qr
sylvatic 224g, 907ab
treatment 584f, 940rs
vaccination, vaccines 661bc, 993jk,
1047k, 1294gh
PLANKTON, culture 1118p
PLANTS, Achrometisus vesperuginis 1070hi
acclimatization of drug 32ou
alfalfa, nitrogen and carotene parti-
tion in 829s
Ambrosia tenuifolia 622op
Anacardium occidentale 721c
Andira anthelmintica 256de
Artemesia, pharmacology 786d
aromatic 320qr, 1063-lm
breeding 12p, 731f, 831-l, 1263m
cactaceae 870s
cereal 99r, 187tu, 694m, 847st, 923o,
convolvulus persica 786hi 1263m
Dioscorea brasiliensis 994no
diseases (phytopathology) 66g, 82u,
98st, 357s, 379gh, 500-lm,w,1074de
633d-h, 721m, 748uv, 784k, 830r,
894ij, 923c, 924b, 971st, 1007qr,
effect of wind on 11fr
endomiosis in bean roots 395q
ferns, morphology 923p

fungus resistance 828t
gallega 973d
golden rod (Aplopappus) 830jk
growth substances 218n-s, 1247cde
heredity 971t, 990cd
Inermicapsifer cubensis 547kl
Larrea divaricata 786stu
metabolism of cells 1169m
morphological modifications 1007jk
mosaic formation 1247gh
mustard, vernalisation 617de
Myrtillus leaves, recognition 937op
of bombed areas 775r
parasites 633hi, 1263or
Parinerium macrophyllum 1008bc
parthenocarp, fluorescein induced
Phaseolus multiflorus 986vw 500w
pigments, fluorescing 46lm
Piperacea 160p
Poa pratensis 784ij
proteins of 798ef, 1013f, 1169-lm
Protium brasiliensis 321a
respiration 332n
rust resistance of oat varieties 187j
seeds, respiration, germination 776v
tissues culture 188de, 422qr, 795ij
-- elasticity 861q
toxicity, toxicology 815uv, 886t,
Vicia sativa 731q 1120op
virus derivative 1247f
PLASTER casts 162q. 162hi, 1287-1
PLATIPHYLLIN 179g
PLAUNT'S syndrome 569u
PNEUMOTHORAX See CHEST, RESPIRATORY
POETRY and medicine 142b SYSTEM
POISONS, poisoning 11v, 24m, 77t, 84q,
246j, 461fg, 692h, 778kl, 786no,
858c, 920r, 1003j, 1141s, 1238vw,
ivy 692h, 915i 1242o
POLARITY, functional 721ij
POLARIZED light, effect on drugs 1103t
POLIOMYELITIS 33r, 71m,tu, 106j, 128st,
150h,p, 154b, 381e, 388-lm, 670mo,
623kl, 838bc, 926g, 940s, 993v,
1065e, 1151g
and appendectomy 976vw
-- arterial occlilography 581pq
-- luetic meningomyelitis 527i
-- measles 956qr
-- tonsilectomy 623v, 730e
anerobic glycolysis of brain in ex-
perimental 438jk
bibliography, literature review 49v,
318no, 390h
bulbar, tracheotomy in 1235q
campaign against 509bc
diagnosis 34b, 192kl, 348s, 548s,
614m, 869-l
electrocardiographic study 595i, 622cd
epidemics 43m, 144s, 154bc, 292b,
972d, 1005-lm, 1243q
epidemiology 26kl, 92k, 388g, 670o,
912g, 955d, 1181bc
experimental 317tu, 576jk, 611k,
708fg, 748s, 764mm
history 671uv, 920jk
immunity, passive 708ef
infection entry portal 72r, 92kl, 1077j
infectious agent, filterable 106ij
in pregnancy 23s, 808o
-- several localities 435c, 477at,
565de, 1005-lm
muscle dystrophy, reeducation 676tu,
1151e
-- innervation, spasm 696de, 1151de
-- strength determination 1170ef
prevention, prophylaxis 438vw, 1151f,
1181bc
respiratory disturbance 25uv, 1151cd
statistics 92jk, 671lm, 730h
studies 345n
symptomatology 1151b
treatment 34b, 108fg, 186-l, 238o,
268v, 442kl, 497no, 548s, 555o,
614m, 670p, 785b, 940qr, 1001e,
1017o, 1080s, 1085s, 1142n,
1151bc,efg, 1169tu

POPULATION

INDEX

PREGNANCY

-- Kenny method 368w, 396no, 818p, 822op, 1018pq, 1184hi, 1236-
vibratory sense changes in pa- 1m
tients with 835g
virus' 72r, 150hi, 236ef, 400-lmn,
438kl, 576jk, 610vw, 612cd, 748k,
764no, 897o, 899vw, 924p-s,
1153w, 1178r, 1225tu
Worm Springs Foundation 15op
POLYDACTYLISM in wing of fowl 129g
POLYPORIN 617d
POPULATION studies, demography 543vw,
695-l, 830-lm, 861m, 954qr, 1064j,
11051j, 1132c, 1139r
PORPHYRIA 503r, 1217nop
PORPHYRINS 63bc, 218tu, 350n
determination 1217o
exchange excretion 493r, 1265v
formation by yeast 1289c
uroporphyrins 425f-1
PORPHYROXINE in opium 158op
POTASSIUM determination 218fg, 803-1
bromate poisoning 1002kl
chlorate, effect of small doses 483j-m
cyanide poisoning 919s
salts, biochemistry and therapy 348-lm
POTT'S disease See SPINE
POWDER, surface area determination 531qr
PRECIPITATION, adsorption 731hi
PREGNAN, iso 134s
PREGNANCY 284i
abnormal 22u, 760no, 949n, 993k
after lobectomy 229fg
-- myomectomy 738n, 938ef, 1232u
and Addison's disease 539uv, 540f
-- anemia 184i, 428-lm, 475d, 541p,
544u
-- cancer, carcinoma 407b, 546w
-- chloremia 302f
-- diabetes 345jk, 524u, 545b, 814u,
850fg, 1234bc
-- endometriosis 938tu
-- Gaucher's disease 433bc
-- german measles 730g, 1237m, 1283h
-- heart disease 98f, 302e,o, 595ef,j
-- kidney lithiasis 1258jk 708s
-- leukemias, myelogenous 945d
-- multiple sclerosis 820q,o
-- myoma 284st, 4401j, 760q
-- necrolepsy 544p
-- neuritis, neuropathias 4281,k,
-- osteo-malacia 1243e 1179k
-- otosclerosis 3371j
-- syphilis, chancre 205b, 475kl
-- tonsilectomy 962u
-- tuberculosis 33f, 526a, 540g,
653g, 740v, 1006qr, 1299cd, 1305u
anxiety alleviation during 711vw
bleeding during last trimester of
54fg, 442r
blood, changes, concentration 428o,
1218no
-- pressure (hypertension) in 938pq,
1243uv, 1266m,r
calculus at the end of 711t
castration in 1275k
cerebrospinal meningitis in 554mm
cervical 539-lm, 976t
cholesterolemia in 899mm
complications 292ab, 387fg, 475b,
878cd, 1086-lm, 1116-lm, 1208rs
-- cysts, tumors 284st, 474n, 541jk
diagnosis, tests for 170st, 506h, 1268o,
540hi, 546ef, 703kl, 760f, 923s,
944t, 979e, 9881j, 1116c, 1249a,
diet, nutrition, prenatal (See also
NUTRITION) 15vw, 16d, 542h,
764r, 839de, 939s, 997-1, 1006p,
1035i-n, 1064jk, 1282mm
double in duplex uterus 1006a
duration in mink 686w
ectopic (extrauterine) 25r, 141cd,
170op,rs, 184no, 385k, 427op,u,
476p, 540ef, 541cd,q, 544k,
545f, 703t, 738st, 938v, 945c,hi,
956g, 959k, 1000e

-- combined intra and extra 184no,
edemas of 428st 541cd, 956g
effects of malaria on 813e
-- -- thiourea treatment on 539op
endocrine function evaluation in 1226o
false 542hi,lm
gastroduodenal dilation during 427t
genital signs 1141s
gingivitis 354-l
glycosuria in 53de
hepatic insufficiency in 429bc
heterospecific, iso-agglutinin titers
hirsutism in 757uv in 1061k
imaginary 1039st
in rudimentary horn of uterus 220s,
interstitial 1239f 1139ef
intraligamentous 540vw
nausea and vomiting 225gh, 389op, 429hi,
Weissner infection in 539qr 599p
normal 1006p
ovarian, ovariectomy during 427qr, 540-l
pancreas necrosis during 1274mm
periarthritis nodosa in 106st
physiological crises during 687-1
prolonged 429m, 497rs, 957de
protein deficiencies in 1084-l
prothrombin level of blood in-979cd
pyelonephritis in 1151h
pyometraform variations during 61h
ptyalo reaction in 493gh
relation of placenta to mammary gland
growth in 593hi
renal function tests 547v, 885s, 1045i
riboflavin deficiency in 938s
sepsis 1022i
serum rotatory power 429-1
spinal fluid sugar in 545hi
thyroid disfunction due to interrup-
of 546rs
torsion of the annexes 542d
toxemias 19vw, 442r, 550b, 1006pq,
1090k, 1101q, 1130ef, 1275ab
tubal 172ef, 197i, 483ef, 5431j,
545g, 714-l, 908h, 1146hi, 1200fg
urobilinuria, symptomatology value
428g
uterus prolapse, torsion 428f, 592f
vaginal cornification phases during
758o
vitamins, relations of to 20n, 284qr,
542k, 892t, 1130fg
PRESCRIPTIONS 399vw, 996q, 1103w
PRESERVATION medium, Chinese turpentine
1135t
PRESSURES, ultra, experimental 799no
PRISCOL (benzil imidezoline chlorhy-
drate) 981st
PRISONS, prisoners, wartime 155kl,
160b-f, 335e, 597gh, 602de, 648f,
649m, 658k, 716t, 764-l, 767pq,
850p, 8581,p, 860e-n, 949hi,j,
1006w, 1010m-q, 1014f, 1035tu,
1187c, 1235r, 1237de, 1246no, 1283r
PRIVINE hydrochloride, dangers 820k
PROCAINE-cobefrin solution, sensitivity
esterase, specificity of 86o to 517ef
PROFLAVINE therapy 944fg
PROJECTOR 672t, 857q
PROLAN in asthma 933de
PROLINE, conversion of ornithine to
PROLIN in tuberculosis 790fg 751uv
PROPHYLAXIS 89rs, 913b
PROSTHESES 520de, 963tu, 1081u
PROSTIGMINE therapy 1244uv
PROSTITUTION 494st, 562mm, 642m, 1068j,
PROTAMINE 378cd, 799u 1219j, 1262n-s
PROTEOSES, intravenous injection of 749w
PROTOPLASM 10cd, 1301j, 509s, 836pq
PROTEINS 960o
action of ultra-violet rays on 421jk
adsorption of water by 903p
biochemistry, biological values 218kl,
421tuw, 829bcd
biuret reaction of 423o
deficiency and surgical infection 265jk

PROTEINS

INDEX

PUBLIC HEALTH

denaturation, denatured 421k, 501f, 596ef, 890e, 948r
 detection in chromosomes 829i
 drying from frozen state 776n
 electron microscope studies of 66ef
 feedstuff, tryptophane content 217bc
 feeding of infant in first week 139kl
 fibers, X-ray diffraction studies 134mm
 fibrous, combination with acids 310rs
 globular, nature of 309rs
 hydrolysates, bacterial pyrogens in 386gh
 hypoproteinemic state, nitrogen retention in 611qr
 intravenous injection of 684p
 investigations 218abc
 metabolism 11mn, 142o, 836no, 909d, 1067vw
 muscle, phenylalanine in 900pq
 nutritional significance of 757rs
 of wheat exposed to frost 420n
 plasticity 422n
 precipitating reagent, sulfamic acid 66r
 reaction with formaldehyde 422st
 sesame in chick diets 2361j
 solubility, solubilization 536o, 894pq
 source, sprouted cow-peas 830s
 tryptophane determination in 423kl
 PROZERIN mitotic remedy 252a
 PSITTACOSIS (ornithosis) 33-lm, 378d-g, 438s, 874pq, 991d, 1225m,rs, 1233op
 PSYCHIATRY 569r, 646c, 717f, 857w, 949h, 953b, 996p, 1014qr
 and court procedures 949gh
 -- morphology 511d
 -- propaganda 779k
 concepts 1245rs
 examination, interviews 724h-k
 military 101mo,q, 102e-j,s, 504gh, 663mn, 672p, 674g, 695eb, 716rs, 719s, 764g, 768ef, 859n, 950-lm, 963j-o, 1001v, 1082gh
 radioscope tests 510-m
 reactions 671s, 827pq, 963q
 PSYCHOLOGY 501i, 5101j,o, 520d, 644u, 7781,u, 919tu, 929gh, 938c, 949i, 1004c, 1005p, 1012bc, 1015e
 PSYCHOSES, psychoneuroses 101p,s, 102t, 103s, 483b, 503cd, 510qr, 703fg, 716ef, 778o,st, 825no, 855j, 864j, 913r, 944o, 996jk, 1221i
 PSYCHOPATHOLOGY 54vw, 510-l,nop,t, 652g, 716q, 717rs, 778h,q, 826de, 949jk
 PSYCHOSOMATIC medicine, disorders 34t, 83t, 103gh, 189s, 504hi, 670q, 723-lm, 769n
 PSYCHOTHERAPY 48bc, 481j, 779kl, 827r, PTERYGIUM See EYE 911j, 914c
 PUBERTY 349v, 432mn, 946n, 1222de, 1274pq
 PUBLIC HEALTH 100v, 142s, 166g, 242rs, 366p,rest, 426b, 735m, 837g, 839ab, 965cd, 1105u, 1231d
 administration 112s, 231op, 701p, 710g
 activities, reports 917i, 1162i,qr
 and cancer 975m
 -- doctors, practitioners 37p, 113tu, 116i
 -- housing 366s
 -- peace plans 36s
 -- soil fertility 1214k
 aspects of rheumatic fever 354f
 automobile exhaust dangers 840st
 centers, community 512p
 committees, conventions etc. 113jk,op, 837pq, 1132r
 cooperation, Pan American 113kl, 324st, 855i, 682tu
 departments 37p, 323jk, 366w, 386w, 580r, 852g, 912ef, 975f, 1066kl, 1238st
 economic basis of 338v, 806b, 973d
 education, officers 1611j, 553j, 366v, 668ab, 1234kl
 -- popular 112v, 430mn, 761m, 1064-l
 engineering activities 195ab, 402mn.

hazards 1052f
 hydrobiology in service of 1160gh
 in various localities 71e, 72st, 73g, 113-l, 142q, 154gh, 161k, 166hi, 257d, 325gh, 512de, 525-lm, 552de, 566k, 614k, 652q, 711-l, 992-l, 998i, 1064v, 11591j, 1163-l, 1223-l, 1253h
 institutions, activities 324p, 1162j
 legislation 435h, 1236tu
 marine, merchant 513n
 mental hygiene in programs of 873op
 national based on local units 480op
 nutrition See NUTRITION
 officers 112v, 512d, 513kl, 552cd
 organization 75c, 552m, 735no, 852c, 1286qr
 planning, programs 18q, 72uv, 345op, 366rs, 652tu, 736-lm
 policy, practices 80u, 166g
 problems 356rs, 578r
 publications 1042jk
 relations to canning-industry 1066c
 -- -- water supplies 579vw
 research 678hi, 736j, 1057q
 restaurant sanitation program 679kl
 rivers of Brazil 651m
 rural 21no, 116i, 441bc, 561t, 718t, 1040e, 1065op
 school program 817hi, 869hi
 services, local, national, international 226m, 340t, 354rs, 366q, 417rs, 435b, 6641j, 697h, 733f, 788m, 856i, 874fg,l, 1005g, 1040s, 1064h, 1162jk
 statistics 36t, 1238f
 survey 838p
 world wide, international 112r, 578n-r, 1132qr
 PULSATIONS, surface, recording 386fg
 PUNCTURE, extradural 126hi
 supraclavicular 407mn
 PUNISHMENT causing death 710g
 PURINE compounds, analysis 752t
 metabolism 423pqr
 PURPURA abdominal 118Ono
 . hemorrhagic 4121j,stu, 556c
 PUS, antisulfamide power of 900a
 PUSTULA, malignant, treatment 960k
 PUNTONI stain 1581j
 PYOCYANIN infection, treatment 1005qr
 PYOCYANINE effect on eggs of echinoderms 836gh
 PYRAMIDON 732a, 786h, 1007t
 PYRIDINE derivatives 134r, 640d, 945j
 PYRIDOXAMINE 134q, 311e
 PYRIDOXINE 133de, 134p, 695tu, 1211c
 PYRITHIAMINE, resistance to in yeast 291b
 PYROGENS 271j, 263t, 626f, 731qr
 PYRUVIC ACID, pyruvate 1007p, 1029k, QUACKS, illustration 51f, 1271j
 QUARANTINE 28m, 451q
 QUINACRINE in oriental sore treatment 815q
 QUINHYDRONE compounds 240-lm
 QUINIDINE, uses, effects 146d, 298k, 818j
 QUINATE, ethyl synthesis 134kl
 QUININE absorption 223kl, 319st
 administration, parenteral 1094uv
 and resorcinol 320u
 detection in urine 491c,op
 distribution in tissues 870b
 from Remijia bark 1153u
 glucoheptonates 721b
 history, correction 960st
 index of totaquina 765gh
 pharmacology 11031j
 problem 678b, 870n, 1151n
 substitute for 80pq, 552tu
 synthesis 194d, 1126kl
 therapy in colds etc. 769st
 toxicity 959k
 QUINOLINE 363r, 690u
 QUINONES and renin-hypertensinogen 638q
 R extract in vaccine inoculation 302p

RABIES

INDEX

RESPIRATORY

RABIES 35f, 49w, 229n, 288d, 439m, 666tu, 770-1, 858h
 conference, international 49uv, 20gh, control 61s, 1068rs 709k
 diagnosis 13lop, 1060w
 experimental studies 66lef, 997r, history in Kenya 813ab, 1197-1
 in dogs, foxes 657pq, 792r, 1178j, 1263f
 nervous substrate virulence 663lj
 post vaccination neuritis 378rs
 toxin, combined action with perfringens 210op
 transmission by vaccinated dog 413f
 treatment 19s, 658m, 695hi
 vaccination, vaccine 45k, 410pq, 659g, 660-1, 662jk, 1120f
 virus 2gh, 215e, 410hi, 660w
 RACES, racial discrimination, development. origin etc. 209c, 231m, 329kl, 348u, 356k, 501j, 593m, 948i, 1057c, 1073hi, 1132d, 1252w
 RADIATION, actions, uses 51cd, 199jk, 215mn, 231v, 284t, 555p, 893-1m, 916hi, 1151mn, 1169jk, 1298pq, 1310a
 therapy 20fg, 154r, 189c, 266de, 403k, 608gh, 1060rat, 1066o, 1069s, 1148i, 1167b
 RADIOACTIVITY, applications 487mn, 721b, 799kl, 920g, 1057gh
 RADIOACTINIUM dosage 257op
 RADIUM burns 127h
 containers 1066q
 dosage 196fg, 403cd, 875qr
 effects, late 19u
 intensity 1007s
 protection, industrial 1066rs
 spectography by diffraction of rays 1007at
 therapy 403d, 488kl, 543p, 9161j, 1106t, 1108pq
 -- cancer, tumors 20m, 361k, 403e, 543p, 546vw, 826no, 854rs, 901h, 916k, 1055w, 1290-1, water, enriched by 309qr 1255hi
 RADON therapy 298jk, 690uv, 1000gh
 RANULA 1100t
 RAPE 543j
 RAT activity rhythms 321e
 albino, food, growth 871-1
 control measures 114q, 21it, 308v, ulcers 713f 452s, 857s
 REACTION, biological occurrence of after roentgen radiation 1107u
 RECREATION See PHYSICAL games, sports
 RED CROSS activities 159uvw, 185bc, 436o, 813qr, 860de, hi, jo, 1010pq, 1153m, 1187mn
 REGENERATION, tissues, organisms 11m, 1125no
 REHABILITATION 77op, 170v, 268no, 316ab, 369no, 565mn, 583t, 770p, 816jk, 819r, 952uv, 1068o
 dynamic 369p
 industrial 142n, 369op, 479de, 583uv, 805d, 998v, 1155t
 military, naval 74i, 565m, o, 858g, 950no, 1039kl, 1057vw, 1247m, negroes 357p 1303ab
 nervous system 69de
 physical restorations 3471j, 816jk, 1036u, 1039k, 1068pq
 post war 22m, 452v, 881cd
 psychiatric, mental, psychological 150d, 155nop, 170v, 183b, 583b, 618o, 722w, 723a-d, 963k
 public health view point 723c
 training, crafts, interests 926bcd, 1082q, 1086hi
 veterans 75ab, 77o, 142u, 150-1m, 3471j, 382-1, 722s, 723c, 805r-u 863o
 REPRODUCTION, physiology 474uv, 689hi, 913p, 938u
 RESAZURIN test 473b, 679hi, 1008t
 RESCUE operations 417h, s, 940j

RESEARCH 5p, 99j, 100k, 153r, 159j, 336v, 608w, 857p, 1032f, 1136e, 1288p
 RESPIRATORY SYSTEM. effects of lower air passages 449hi
 allergy, allergic diseases 361opq, 1079e, 1299b
 and circulation of blood 468gh, uv
 anatomy 447cd
 apnea (cessation of breathing) 898bc, 987uv
 aspiration, apparatus 372c
 -- cavity See lung
 bronchus conditions See BRONCHUS
 catterhal syndrome 1143bc
 center, inhibition, protracted 121cd
 cough, carbon dioxide therapy 167t
 diseases 32n, 98a, 297u, 305v, 319j, 443o, 445k, 576pq, 587uv, 858op, 998k, 1230o, 1299b
 dyspnea See respiration
 effect of introduction of substances into 741-1m
 embolism, air, in high flying 809j
 emphysema See EMPHYSEMA
 empyema See EMPYEMA
 infections 78b, 155j, 305d, 1041g, 1055f, 1097u
 -- epidemiology 35fg, 340bc, 432e-1, 817qr, 924uv
 -- prophylaxis with sulfaileamide 478cd
 lung (pulmonary) abscess 79p, 84bc, 85e, 181tu, 184d, 443j, 508bc, 534e, 5561j, 558q, 816a, 955s, 1004s, 1068h, 1080t, 1144op, 1189k, 13101j
 -- -- putrid 25vw, 918de, 994j, 1019p, 1146k
 -- -- treatment 25vw, 26pq, 296m, 552fg, 1051vw, 1088de, 1137r, 1144op, 1235k, 1241op, 1242c, 1254s, 1256de
 -- actinomycosis See FUNGUS
 -- adenomas 822pq
 -- air passages, effect of inhaled hot and cold air on 834qr, 1135de
 -- alveola, base types in 1123gh
 -- -- gas concentration, tension 886f, 930bc, 1270ef
 -- -- tumor 667ab, 790cd
 -- -- anatomy 885t, 1150uv
 -- -- splices, examination 373uv
 -- -- apnea, congenital 736st
 -- aspergillosis See FUNGUS
 -- stelectasia (collapse) imperfect expansion 666f, 716j, 730-1m, 827r, 926m, u, 1003r, 1201jk, 1203d
 -- -- atresia 1234ef
 -- -- szygos lobe 195w, 740tu, 926vw
 -- -- bagasse disease 30a
 -- -- blastomycosis See FUNGUS
 -- -- bronchopulmonary disease 951pq
 -- -- motor activity 690ab
 -- -- suppuration, exudate 587tuv, 622q, 919mn, 102lop
 -- -- syndrome 239op, 1106ef
 -- calcification and sensitivity to histoplasmin 1070tu, 1163i
 -- cancer, carcinomas 80de, 175j, 202j, 233hi, 371d, 483jk, 518b, 525t, 713hi, 736r, 741ef, 820n, 934rs, 936f, 955mn, st, 1020kl, 1021j, qrs, 1022e, 1082fg, 1101m, 1108q, 1244m, 1284j, 1300ef
 -- cavities 279i, 919op, 1021ef, 1050e
 -- -- aspiration endocavitary 559r, 586rs, 685qr, 1255qr, 1303gh, q-u, 1304e-f, 1309de
 -- -- collapse 91f, 268s
 -- -- drainage 91f, 558rs, 1068ef, 1303rs
 -- -- insufflated 370qr, 1068ef
 -- -- tuberculous 491qr, 1022m

RESPIRATORY

INDEX

RESPIRATORY

- changes 736s, 1107e
- collapse, roentgen appearance 623o, 629ef, 1254fg,
- complications, post-operative 1245r
- complex, symptomatology 742h
- concussion (blast) 1044o
- consolidation 1107t
- cysts 179m, 2581j, 302no, 445u, 1092rs, 1106nop, 1111p, 1134hi, 1308de
- damage by smoke 306q
- decortication 405g
- development, prenatal 377c
- deviation, segmental 1108s
- diastolic murmur 605s
- disease, affections 114b, 192gh, 195rs, 372no, 556t, 875p, 901b, 995op, 1150h, 1256de, 1263o
- dysgeresia 185e, 666kl
- dysplasia, circumscribed 1251
- dust, iron oxide 950hi
- echinococcus See PARASITES
- edema 8ef, 56h, 165ef, 202uv, 237o, 7021j
- -- roentgenological aspect 179pq
- -- treatment 1067ef, 1144m, 1186de
- embolism 297uv, 561q, 7721j, 952fg,
- emphysema See EMPHYSEMA 1046-lm
- eosinophilic (Löffler syndrome) 87jk, 90-lm, 96u, 172qr, 350mn, 901q, 1112u, 1139h, 1293j, 1310gh
- epithelioma 1004kl
- excision (pneumectomy, lobectomy) 36kl, 165ef, 1241, 202uv, 229fg, 234rs, 268hi, 518c, 520mn, 522r, 523ef, 5261j, 5581, 683kl, 740-l, 789bcd, 998rs, 1017m, 1089de, 1080t, 1137r, 1198rs, 1203mn, 1246d, 1254s
- fibroma 1107st
- fibrosclerosis 586jk
- fibrosis 1143n
- foreign body in 850r
- functional exploration 269hi
- gaseous exchange 357qr
- hamartoma (chondroma) 1114q
- hemorrhage 681-l, 751cd, 551d, 1242e
- hemosiderosis 482g, 1110eb
- honey combed 226r
- hydatidosis 477tu
- images, fugitive, reticular 901q, 918j
- immobilization in collapse therapy 372h
- infarction 1039b, 1136jk, 1150fg
- infection, treatment 398bc, 1193st
- infiltrations 90-lm, 350mn, 487at, 955m, 1309bc, 1311hi
- inflammation 488e
- injection, electric charge and fixation of colloidal 979no
- injuries 200h, 1040kl
- insufficiency 88m
- isthmus 525o
- left hand trilobular 666j
- lesions 195st, 196c, 686hi, 892ab, lobes, anatomy 1208mn 1207m
- -- histopathology 273cd
- -- inflammation (lobitis) 263rs
- lymphogranuloma 959p 921g
- milleriform 468e
- mobility 1310rs
- neoplasia in infant 1295m
- organotropism induced in branch of 979o
- parenchyma, calcification 584st
- physiopathology, mechanical factor 1021-lm
- pleuropulmonary, picture, processes 525uv, 526s
- pneumatocele internal 1088ef
- -- pneumonia, arteriosclerosis of resection 370s 1068e
- -- rhabdosarcoma 124e
- -- rigid (inextensible) 1022d,jk
- -- roentgenography 91bc, 344fg, 370st, 392j, 610g, 623o, 629ef, 1, 848de, 1106u, 1112stu, 1254fg, 1306d, 1308de, vw, 1309hi, 13101j
- -- rupture 1200cd
- -- schistosomiasis 679pq
- -- segments, division of 1108o,
- -- silicosis 995op 1298n
- -- stenosis 1234ef
- -- structure, influence of alveolar pressure on 1112gh
- -- subdivision on basis of bronchial distribution 942w
- -- suppurations 117-l, 203c, 228b, 346tu, 389r, 439h, 585cd, 662qr, 955qr, tu, 972p, 1021t
- -- surfaces, fluid normally present on 1124k
- -- surgery 119hi, 650gh, 706st, 1298u, 1307uv, 1308vw
- -- talc powder fixation 895u
- -- tissue reaction to foreign substance 685rat
- -- tuberculosis See TUBERCULOSIS
- -- tumors 202n, 563st, 660p, 824jk, 1112stu
- -- vascular components of circulatory reflex of 9ed
- -- vasodilation 888cd
- -- ventilation 929stu, 1207no
- mediastinum See MEDIASTINUM
- pleura, adhesions 152b, 956fg, 1255uv, 1304u
- -- operation of Jacobaeus 373st, 1055v, 1256ab
- -- aspiration 824h
- -- bubbles, endoscopic finding 445i
- -- calcification 57-lm, 586cd, 1070tu
- -- depression 21p
- -- effusion, exudate 85j, 202h, 268n, 443-lm, 485rs, 7101, 826gh, 853h, 1090m
- -- empyema 50-lm, 69r, 767jk
- -- endothelioma 88g
- -- interpleural injection of penicillin 767jk
- -- fibrin bodies after pneumothorax 811at
- -- fluid, significance of 854pq
- -- histopathological mechanisms of pleurobronchial fistulas 385 ab
- -- inflammation (pleuritis) exudative 199ef
- -- intercommunication syndrome 1255no
- -- mesothelioma 917e
- -- permeability of to NaCl and glucose 494-l
- -- pleurodesis, experimental 623f
- -- pressure 141s, 373t, 927ab
- -- reaction in course of variant process and morbid condition 559jk
- -- suppuration treated with penicillin 346tu, 439h
- -- roentgen visibility 559cd
- -- symphysis therapeutic 201t, 1017h
- -- pleurisy (pleuritis) 181u, 623e, 1047cd, 1239a, 1257hi, 1306vw
- -- allergic reaction in 3721j
- -- contra lateral 868no, 957c
- -- eosinophilic 90-lm
- -- exudative 90u, 489cd, 685uv, 686ab, gh, 1257hi, 1306bc, 1308tu, 1309b, ij, u, 1311bc
- -- gastric contents containing Koch bacillus 1309a
- -- hemorrhagic 1309k
- -- metapneumonic 1144mn
- -- parapneumothoracic, prophylaxis of 555kl
- -- physiopathogeny of 1003hi
- -- pneumo, pneumothoracic 372fg, 442h

RESPIRATORY

INDEX

RESPIRATORY

-- purulent 180h, 495c, 662fg, 824h, 1004q, 1147k
 -- roentgenography 1306vw
 -- serous tuberculous 371bc, 1106j, 1308uv
 -- tuberculous 577gh, 740kl, 1308s
 pneumatology 665e
 pneumoconiosis 201r, 766de, 807cd, g, rs, 913g, 956f, 1306
 pneumomediastinum 515-l uv
 pneumonia (pneumonitis, pulmonitis) 23rs, 167d, 274w, 484v, 9581
 -- aspiration, penicillin treatment 582fg
 -- atypical (virus) 35-l, 36uv, 78m, 155d, 186g, 304qr, 340a, 345g, 377vw, 551j, 629h, 654m, 809k, 1085tu, 1135d, 1234v, 1235e
 -- complications 306h, 547pq, 875h
 -- diagnosis 27r, 156b, 224qr, 818m, 8771
 -- -- epidemic 128lab, 1283fg
 -- -- etiology 77fg, 1041fg
 -- -- leucocyte count in 32kl, 1227u
 -- -- lymphatic reaction of 87h
 -- -- non-hemolytic streptococci in 29s
 -- -- ornithosis type 150no, 440pq
 -- -- prophylaxis 87hi
 -- -- relationship of cold agglutinins to course of 339w
 -- -- rib fractures in 117-lm
 -- -- studies of 1085a-t
 -- -- transmission attempts 32r, 643 1j, 1085no
 -- -- treatment 305f, 349g, 769m
 -- bacterial, treatment 30pq
 -- broncho 50e, 82r, 440c, 547r, 627h, 869-lm, 875-lm, 1183g, 1193b, 13051j, 1307e
 -- cheesy 58de
 -- chemoresistant 88-l
 -- chemotherapy in 73k, 914hi
 -- classification of 729u
 -- climatic factors 587jk
 -- complications 1133o, 1146-lm
 -- croupous 177qr, 1089cd
 -- crisis, artificial fever after 560ab
 -- deaths 295bc
 -- diagnosis and treatment 712h
 -- eosinophilic (Loeffler's syndrome) 964fg, 1115e
 -- gelatinous 374c
 -- in cats 11691j
 -- -- Navy 1055a, 1288b
 -- -- San Francisco 1943-4, 1082d
 -- interstitial 50kl
 -- lipoid 389ef
 -- lobar 69c, 167d, 178op, 370kl, 439pq, 548tu, 553uv, 655t
 -- -- treatment 69c, 226-l, 439p, 655t, 1041bc
 -- lymphatic reactions 87hi
 -- pneumococcus 29r, 560kl, 942op, 1133at
 -- -- treatment 132u, 338gh, 852q, 1095op, 1142pq
 -- post traumatic 372a
 -- prophylaxis with sulfonamides 871
 -- recurrent 63a
 -- rheumatic 179c
 -- splenic 201mm
 -- streptococcus 452bc, 1055b
 -- staphylococcus 109ab, 499bc
 -- treatment 34-l, 172j, 242t, 243hi, 437tu, 452m, 484j, 487e, 550ar, 605tu, 712gh, 719k, 1241m
 -- verminous of ovines 1294kl
 -- virus of 241jk, 890tu
 pneumonolysis 267r, 740b, hi, 1255v
 pneumosclerosis, non-tuberculous 179-l
 pneumothorax (See also CHEST) apparatus for 554f, 556no
 -- artificial 57uv, 202jk, 203kl, 355o, 371g, tuv, 372h, mn, 373hi, 407n, 81lat, 1068s, 1070vw, 1137no, 1147k
 -- as complications in tracheotomy 3601

-- bilateral 398j, 1050s, 1306gh
 -- brief duration 585f
 -- complications 88hi, 1021gh, 1022g, 1208-lm
 -- costo mediastinal 446k
 -- electivity in 58c, 1309s
 -- extrapleural 267v, 373h, tu, 587-l, 740ab, 11491, 1306ab
 -- hemo, spontaneous 307q
 -- hydro in treatment of peritonitis 199ef
 -- in a pneumopathy by kerosene 1921
 -- insetting and therapeutic 1106cd
 -- open 162o, 200g
 -- para, liquid, change of pH in 1308j
 -- physiology of 1303op
 -- reinstallation 202c
 -- roentgen differential diagnosis in 1307bc
 -- spontaneous 268j, 469fg, 584tu, 654k, 666c, 697r, 700b, 750t, 915jk, 1020g, 1228s, 1254hi
 -- therapeutic 267r, 301uv, 372qr, 407gh, 584no, tu, 585j, qr, 586hi, 1256rs, 1305vw, 1307st
 -- weight diminution in 1306qr
 respiration anaerobic 357a
 -- artificial 150j, 293b, 577w, 819j, 1229d
 -- characteristics of intermittent pressure 1267qr
 -- center, reflex connections, pharmacology etc. 141n, 383q, 611 de, 1049hi
 -- difficult (dyspnea) 192t, 289t, 448c, 730p, 1050e
 -- disturbances, therapy 1083o
 -- dynamics of 96q
 -- effect of adrenaline on 321pq, 929vw
 -- -- ammonium chloride 1268f
 -- -- histamine 929v
 -- frequency variations by inspired carbonic anhydride 933pq
 -- function modification, variation 690qrs, 742k
 -- in arteriovenous aneurisms 951ij
 -- -- atmosphere progressively reduced in oxygen 588bc
 -- -- last stage of tuberculosis 1308pq
 -- mechanism of 8n, 886b, 982m
 -- nasal, importance of 807de
 -- obstructed 80s
 -- physiology of, through box-respirator 7vw, 8ab
 -- pigments, specificity of 846q
 -- quotients of expired and alveolar air 639ab, 1041jk
 -- rate, grunting 310c, 835n
 -- recording device 675jk
 -- reflex factors in regulation of regulation 1601 10ab
 -- response of psychoneurotic patients to stimuli 246uvw
 -- rib movement in 1305t
 -- studies 29hi, 235f, 311h, value for ether administration 577w
 -- velocity recording (pneumotachograms) 96pq
 respirator 295v, 777g
 resuscitation 1231g, 1287k
 roentgenography 50e, 686ab, 707gh, 741gh, 807rs, 875h, 1082-l, 1108n, 1305fg
 silicosis 268k, 402e, 433t, 5851j, 653kl, 788f, 823jk, t, 913t, 1004g, 1108n, 1048mm
 -- analysis of 1131
 -- bibliography 807cd
 -- legislation 1246ab
 -- pathology 642-l
 -- prevention 702g
 -- problem 267t, 807pq
 -- roentgenography 740pq, 805g, 807, 1108h
 symptomatology (semiology) 58ef
 thoracoplasty See CHEST

trachea See TRACHEA
 tuberculosis See TUBERCULOSIS
 REST, therapy 713n, 854s, 1068r, 1268mm
 RESUSCITATION 8jk, 22o, 101c, 308pq,
 34lu, 828gh, 857-1
 RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL system pathology
 sarcoma 389d 698uv, 1033p
 RHABDOMYOSARCOMA of the lungs 124e
 RHINOSE, test 558s
 RHEUMATIC fever 36g, 108n, 150f, 297j,
 388h, 394j, 594uv, 1046op, 1137g,
 1142s, 1152cd, 1279uv
 treatment 31j, 1055d, 1157n, 1283hi
 RHEUMATISM 39s, 442n, 593v, 659j,
 826hi, 901c, 1047p, 1281p
 abdominal manifestations 668mm
 end heart disease 66k, 435st, 593v,
 594g, mn, pq, 807e
 -- lung conditions 901b
 -- pregnancy, labor 901e
 -- septic foci 443b, 495r, 532n,
 900uv
 -- tuberculosis 1208cd, 1303gh, 1m
 blood chemistry determinations in
 cerebral 613j 66kl
 clinical forms 446b, 1248w
 diagnosis 438p, 571c
 endocrine aspects 1134jk
 etiology 593v, 941kl, 1003uv, 1182jk,
 1187n, 1232o
 infection 19op, 594vw, 978k, 1181-lm
 nursing care 571c, 832p
 occipital manifestation 825rst
 pathology 1088n
 peritonitis 343rs
 prevention 1182n
 radiological symptomatology 232tu
 rehabilitation plan 784s
 selicylic acid test for 226st, 654s
 social aspects of 341-l, 996uv
 statistics 594rs
 sulfonamide prophylaxis 784qr
 sympathetic operation in polyartic-
 ular 1301qr
 treatment 148g, 177fg, 230st, 563n,
 5941j, w, 901d, 951g, 1137n,
 vertebral 1083f 1243ef, 1282c
 vitamin A level in plasma 241no
 RIBOFLAVINE See VITAMINS B
 RIBONUCLEIC acid 454gh, 1213s
 RIBS, nervous perturbations 969k
 RICKETS 255kl, 421hi, 894ef, 929q, 961a
 metabolic studies 50fg, 550no
 renal 8251j, 1116i
 prophylaxis, treatment 332b, 478c,
 829no, 1043s
 RICKETTSIAL diseases (rickettsioses)
 (See also BACTERIA) 171u, qr,
 174ab, 378o, 390s, 604g, 606j,
 646v, 784q, 868n, 899de, 944bc,
 963c, 982g, 1000n, 1045pq, 1070-l,
 1286k, 1293gh, 1294pqr
 ROENTGEN RAY, roentgenography, radiology
 34ab, 126k, 165k, 254s, 257s,
 258ab, 373ef, 402s, 628c, 875r,
 923v, 1066q, 1106v, 1146ab
 abscess, sub-phrenic, considerations
 172cd
 abdominal cavity examination 767cd,
 876gh, 1110p
 analgesic effects 230de
 and adaptation 1253op
 -- physics 1113fg
 arthritis healing phenomena 11081j
 bacteria growth factor requirements
 induced by 310pq
 blood disorders, detection, treatment
 330uv, 742bc, 11071j, 1140s
 bone conditions, treatment (See also
 BONE) 481m, 629f, 681ef, 768qr,
 691ef, 1110h, 1111hi, tu, 1164vw
 bronchography See BRONCHOGRAPHY
 cardio-vascular See CARDIOVASCULAR
 cartilages, study 737c
 chest See tuberculosis, examination
 -- thoracoplasty 90hi, 1307kl, 1308vw 1403

chondromelâcia diagnosis 1107ab
 clinic syndrome 564f
 close-range diagnosis 258d, 629k
 contrast media, diodrast, iodrast etc.
 88tu, 196gh, 230q, 232d, 326r,
 489ab, 539st, 667de, 704fg,
 962cd, 1253p
 crystallography of crepin 668m
 degeneration after protracted 1108rs
 dental use See DENTISTRY
 diagnosis 36ab, 54no, q, 70kl, 89fg,
 254t, 257v, 292c, 361bc, 442tu,
 516cd, 613pq, 614pq, 950h,
 1107de, k, o, 1108j, 1112de, hi, 1147v
 digestive system 42cd, 117r, 196ef,
 875-l, 1066p (See DIGESTIVE
 SYSTEM, bile duct, gall bladder,
 stomach, intestine etc.)
 dosage measurement, problems 54no,
 875pq, 876cd, st, 1106vw, 1110de,
 1112e, 1113ef
 effects, various 19u, 876p, uv, 1063tu,
 1256hi
 endocrine disorders 486e, 487c, 515rs,
 epidermitis 303g 976q
 equipment, devices, installations
 44tu, 54op, 117st, 154q, 273uv,
 306d, 3151j, 394uv, 452f, 500f,
 515tu, 672-lm, 720h, 774cd, 857st,
 875st, 876e, k, rs, 877jk, 965t,
 1015d, 1066o, 1107mn, q, 1108g,
 1110gh, st, 1112a, pq, 1298no
 esophagus conditions 37h, 108qr, 582pq,
 1108hi, 1109pq, 1192b
 extremities, injuries etc. 257v, 258f,
 915e
 eye conditions 251n, 253h, 269k, 314hi,
 361j, 619st, 629o, 631g, 783cd,
 957i, 1107d
 facial wounds therapy 281d
 feet under bearing conditions 436p
 fluoroscopic, hazards 394k, 1015bc,
 1111no
 films, development, filing, viewing etc.
 629n, 876j, 877e, 1032b, 1112o,
 qr, 126qr, 1287-l, 1288h
 genito-urinary application 791-lm,
 1110g (See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM)
 gynecology, therapy 43o, 78h, 337r,
 hair removal 756p 391pq, 628u
 head fracture, tomography 313v, 1254e
 hernia 485-l
 hospital organization 18b, 72cd,
 169b, 694u, 617b
 hydrogen activation 843rs
 -- peroxide production 10071j
 industrial 629no, 1043qr, 1048pq
 images, nomenclature, label 549qr, 1285f
 infant disturbances 707h, 1049-lm,
 1062fg
 injuries, studies 83k, 749jk, 867de,
 876b, 1066r
 larynx affections 301pq, 447t, 877c,
 957pq, 1062fg, 1109o
 lesions produced by 36e, 855op, 893op,
 lethal dose studies 629g 1005u
 localization, prosthesis for 258b
 luminescence excited by 453j
 lymphatic system applications 844ghi,
 957m, 1284pq
 mastoid findings 716o, 769q, 1191p,
 1298rs
 mental patient management 258e
 micro 1110pq
 military 54q, 117mm, tu, 245s, 272g,
 493m, 515kl, 672s, 876d
 mouth structure 693ab
 necrosis 876r, 914s
 nervous system, spinal cord etc.
 (See also NEUROLOGY) 16p, 54k,
 102-lm, 197qr, 249st, 257stu,
 729no, 978st, 987s, 1110s, 1154rs
 organ movement study 126ab
 optic foramen projection 326p
 osteopietic progress 430d
 pelvimetry 388n, 1015c, 1112fg, 1275b

pharynx 447t, 1109o
 problems 1134b
 reaction appearances, biological,
 after 1107u
 respiratory system (See also RESPIRA-
 TORY SYSTEM) 91bc, 179pq, 195st,
 196j, 344fg, 392j, 559cd, 610g,
 625o, 629ef, 740pq, 751cd, 816q,
 848de, 772j, 1040kl, 1088e,
 1106u, 1107at, 1112tu, 1253o,
 1254fg, 1306d, 1308de, 1309hi,
 1310ij
 -- chest examination See tuberculosis
 skin studies 1110vw
 spectrography 1110n
 spine, vertebra 281j, 367vw, 515opq,
 570c, 664b, 684-l, 695op, 875g,
 stereography 1066u 876t, 1112-l
 swallowing perturbations 126cd
 sweat glands 1106t
 technic, methods, factors etc. 367u,
 516i, 519i, 628qr, 629m, opq,
 875no, 876j, 1015e, 1021c, 1107g,
 technicians 258f, 294a, 816u 1108t
 therapy 204jk, 301fg, 515t, 876b-e,m,
 877d, 950q, 961j, 1050m, 1109s,
 1110iu, 1217w, 1254cd
 -- cancer, carcinomas 21qr, 303a, 314
 hi, 403k, 665w, 708u, 824p,
 877c, 901ij, 957i, 1055w,
 1107rs, 1109mn, tu, 1113ab,
 1192b, 1208uv, 1244m
 -- miscellaneous conditions 73-lm,
 94k, o, 200de, 269s, 281d,
 391k, pq, 430de, 446v, 594-lm,
 655ij, 703tu, 737cd, 756p,
 876cd, 1001b, 1019tu, 1106vw,
 -- sarcoma 702tu, 956c 1216q
 -- tumors 628pq, 942pq, 1062fg,
 1109h, 1208tu
 tomography 669j, 815b, 922k, 1002u,
 1111st, 1239a, 1254e, 1282d
 tuberculous sclerosis changes 862s
 tuberculosis, finding, picture, type
 21q, 238p, 268gh, 372j, tu, 629i,
 742qr, 1082-lm, 1179pq, 1208bc,
 1305qr, 1306mo
 -- examination, chest, mass, survey
 54t, 571j, pq, 84tu, 116de, j,
 167uv, 201-lm, 202fg, uv,
 231e, 308qr, 371fg, m, u, 372uv,
 373jk, 430ef, 513p, 516b,
 526e, 587hi, 663op, 720d,
 816op, 876g, 877bc, 1087ij,
 1106pq, 1115r, 1146ab, 1150ef,
 1229c, op, 1232q, 1281h,
 1296r, 1309i
 -- stratigraphy 686efg, 1308ef, jk,
 1310de, hi
 tumors 70kl, 89fg, 117no, 189o, 313cd,
 326n, 559no, 606qr, 614qr, 628q,
 629a, 639-lm, 919k, 976q, 1107de,
 1108j, 1109ef, 1111bc, 1112hi,
 zygomatic arch demonstration 1246uv
 ROSE hip tablets 110h
 RUBBER gloves, sterilization 260k
 latex, Liesegang phenomenon 1008k
 noxious character control 1230jk
 RUBELLA (German measles) defects fol-
 lowing 1237o
 RUBIAZOL in arthritis 517q
 RUSH, Benjamin, reevaluation 618i
 RUSSIAN translocation 100mn, 501-l,
 1098p
 SACRUM abnormality 1236i
 joint 1124-lm
 SAHARA, conditions of life in the 663g
 SALICYLATE therapy 1183k
 poisoning 233s, 434no, 576-l, 784q,
 855c, 956pq, 1002no
 SALIVA, action, composition 131p, 278s,
 934gh
 excessive secretion, physiology 96kl,
 428g, 443k
 reaction in pregnancy 557no

SALIVARY gland calculus 1017h, 1067m,
 -- drainage 1114-lm 1214pq
 -- enlargement (Mikulicz's syndrome)
 1011gh
 -- fistulae, treatment 281op
 -- structure (Wharton's duct) 986b
 -- tumor, neoplasm 445de, 466s, 623m,
 SALMINE, constitution 1213jk 1170p
 SALT solution, excretion of continu-
 ously administered 1105b
 SALVES, composition 193ij
 SALLYGRAN, use of 153f
 SAMPLE size, sampling 244gh, 604r
 SANITATION 542-l
 administration, organization 40lv,
 Amazon area 344bc, 701m 402abc
 certification of sanitarians 195-lm
 civilian, community 153k, 552ij,
 839bc, 840m, qr
 eating vessels, restaurant 837qr, 1066gh
 engineering practices 367cd, 710jk,
 787uv, 964a, 1253g
 equipment 757h, 1063i
 indigen, problem 768t
 in tropics 367g, 710jk
 -- various localities, countries
 324g, 508n, 562ef, 735i,
 837t, 1014bc, 1070gh, 1073k,
 1083g, 1139t
 international convention 481o, 606g,
 762b, 806ij, 1058i-l
 laws 142e, 772g, 1133c
 military 53s, 98de, g, jk, 114rs, 244d,
 305w, 307vw, 451v, 964f, 1052klm,
 plantation 1047h, kl o, 1106b
 port area problems 1066ef
 propaganda 222bc, 393kl, 402r
 poultry-meat markets 687fg
 region, river 146g, 1287a
 schools, institutions 1066ef
 statistics, teaching 402cd
 SAPONINES 673j, 731t, 846-l, 894j, op
 SCABIES See SKIN
 SCARLET FEVER 71-lm, 107pq, 340c,
 342tu, 507rs, 947bc, 1142d
 serology, tests 30pq, 96c, 827o
 SCHERING, competition 1006f
 SCIENCE BUREAU of, Manila, destruction
 1057bc
 progress 310g, 356p, 705m, 812n
 SCHIZOPHRENIA 84s, 312j, 508h, 701c,
 778v, 818h, 863d, u, 864d-g, 962jk
 SCLEROSING agents 363c
 SCOPOLAMINE 962d
 SCOPULARIOPSIS, a new mushroom 1230fg
 SCREEN, translucent 964gh
 SCURVY 271de
 experimental 281tu, 895j, 987d, 1177f
 hemorrhosis in 266c
 infantile (Barlow's disease) 624c
 in Perry Expedition 31ld
 periosteal lesions in 736v
 SEA sickness 1267g
 urchins, shape of 187u
 water composition 1056hi
 SEBUM extract, pharmacology 636j
 SELENIUM poisoning 1217mn
 SENECEIO platyphylus 1194q
 SENILITY prematurity (Simmond's syndrome)
 961op
 SENNA, cathartic activity 364cd
 SENSE organs, sensory phenomena 84st,
 SEPSIS, treatment 162-l, 519t 673g
 SERINE in hair 798g
 toxicity 237bc
 SEROSITY 372ij, 716hi, 1046m, 1305mn
 SERRATIA semibrevius 158bc
 SERUM (See IMMUNOLOGY) sickness 782o,
 1089tu
 SEWAGE 114kl, q, 115efg, 788b, 840j, 1298i
 grease in 53tu, 514st, 1298de
 industrial 114stu, 115s, 155h, 628-l,
 874v, 875abc, 1298e-j
 installations 53tu, 114m, 364q, 840-lm
 1298gh

SINUS

INDEX

SKIN

SINUS, accessory, foreign bodies in
 cerotidien, syndrome of 87r 459vw
 cavernous, aneurysm, traumatic 1290eb
 -- thrombophlebitis of 253uv, 1011mm
 -- thrombosis of 606a, 621r
 -- treatment 253uv, 346no, 668t,
 1011mm, 1100a, 1155qr
 ethmoid, inflammation 1086mm
 from extraction of intervertebral
 disc protrusions 737ab
 frontal, cholesteroloma 1111bc
 -- fistula 1100f
 -- negative pressure in 352jk
 -- osteoma 616c, 728c
 gases, introduction into 1100b
 infection 867m, 1100-lm
 inflammation (sinusitis) 34mm, 192w,
 398-l, 620k, 718r
 -- sero 621tu, 867b, 1099v
 -- treatment 304w, 397-lm, 700vw,
 766t, 866t, 1245kl
 lateral, thrombosis, thrombophle-
 bitis 621qr, 728e
 maxillary and teeth 354h, 447a, 6491
 -- carcinoma of 1100e
 -- cysts of 54hi
 -- empyema, chemotherapy 317c
 -- exostosis of 1189op
 -- foreign bodies of 11001j
 -- infection by Actinomyces 867bc
 -- inflammation (sinusitis) 447a,
 6491, 1192fg, 12671
 nasal cavities, osteoma 123d
 -- diseases, treatment 397n
 -- dry powder and 24k
 -- infection of 253a, 610b, 866v
 -- insufflation accidents 1190g
 pilonidal 471j, 971j, 290p, 642c,
 1152-l
 pre-auricular, treatment 772-l
 rhythm, normal 276no
 sigmoid, spheroid 448no, 621qr
 syndrome 621fg
 therapy 867hi
 tone production 347gh
 tumor 317ef, 1191c
 SITUS inversus, total 243u
 SKELETON decalcification 666r
 extension 450p
 SKIN (dermatology) abscess, cold 1311-l
 absorption of iodine 51rs
 acanthosis nigricans 906g
 achromia 1149t
 acne 137t, 143c, 1821, 558e, 605v,
 693c, 1002a, 1148r, 1172-l
 acrocyanosis 408vw
 adenoma sebaceum 270g
 allergy 1006j
 alopecia 409-l, (See also ALOPECIA)
 armonio genesis 932u
 amyloide liquen 137uv
 amyloidosis 137vw, 238uv, 416b
 angiokeratoma 632s
 angioma, angiomata 271a, 856d, 906b
 anointing 51w
 atavistic pigmentation 1001w
 atrophoderma 597r
 birth-marks, pigmented 918uv
 blue, resorption 950p
 blue spots 533-lm
 calcinosis 744g, 1033b, 1048tuv
 cancer, carcinomata 227a, 709b, 713g,
 802n, 988t, 1172m, 1208uv
 chortonepithelioma 24e
 cicatrization 980b
 -- carcinomatosa 69jk
 cornification influence on carcino-
 genesis 1265a
 cyanosis 239o, 441s, 727k
 cysts 691, 271ab, 1m, 602v, 613pq,
 630b (See also CYSTS)
 damage caused by work 563-l
 defects 1271j, 198o
 dermatitis,acro, atrophicans 270ef,
 408n, 632n
 -- allergic, to metallic cobalt
 431kl, 905u

-- eraserical 156j, 1241u
 -- chemicals, cold wave, dye 95bc,
 clothing 156ef 527-l
 -- contact 155f, 385op, 408st, 851b,
 cutting oil 286o, 1235j 995n
 -- diaper rash 1233pq
 -- Duhring-Brocq 943hi
 -- dysmenorrhea 528j
 -- eczematous 498gh
 -- elastigless 73c
 -- epidermite cruro palpebral 706cd,
 -- desquament 1291vw fg
 -- erythema-squamo-pustulosus 559gh
 -- exfoliative 302u, 632r, 619no,
 952e, 1042h, 1216pq
 -- factitis 270i
 -- fowl rite 1230uv
 -- heavy metal 632p, 1182tu
 -- herpeticiform 204uv, 270qr, 271d,
 1032pq, 1033c
 -- industrial 77r, 382hi
 -- medicamentous 270st, 408r, 409g,
 607u, 766f, 1228ef
 -- miliaria (sweat gland inflammation)
 -- molluscoid 192-lm 156g
 -- occupational 344r
 -- phyto 527t
 -- poison ivy smoke 203q, 1183h
 -- radio 303g, 905v, 1217kl
 -- repens 632qr
 -- rouge 699v
 -- rubber 962f
 -- schistosome 388o
 -- seborrhoeic 3991, 409ab, 1172-l
 -- shoe 97u
 -- stasis 270d
 -- sulfanilamides 60d, 80st, 271de,
 uremic 1771 1216pq
 -- vegetal 1183h
 -- venenata 905u, 1216s
 dermatofibroma 533q
 dermatology 39k, 289s, 307rs, 534fg,
 744gh, 756ef, 802mm, 993b
 -- and endocrinology 289u
 -- history 498w, 820pq
 -- industrial 650v (See also INDUS-
 TRIAL HYGIENE)
 -- nutritional aspects 289tu, 1032v
 -- problems 345k
 -- psychosomatic studies in 1032rst
 -- studies of identical twins 15k
 -- therapy 86g, 157a, 527-lm, 756qr,
 965de, 1052d, 1181q, 1216r
 -- training 269uv, 589fg
 dermatoma, dermatomes 188jk, 724e
 dermatomyositis 489h, 528cd, 6111j,
 820f, 1033b
 dermatophytosis, epidermophytosis,
 (fungus disease) 15-lm, 97r,
 289v, 472q, 755ef, 756gh,
 1033de, 1138gh
 dermatoses (diseases) 43pq, 44-lm,
 270t, 350tu, 632no, 744h, 9051j,
 -- Hodgkin's 33s 906h, 917c
 -- infantile, treatment 124lc
 -- infectious, syphilia 755op
 -- in India, 15t; Russia 153j;
 Anatolia 11481j
 -- -- menopause 168qr
 -- -- pregnancy 1091h
 -- lichenoid 632m
 -- mosquito 757e
 -- nutritional, vitamin deficiency
 408-lm, 577c, 632fg, 856e
 -- papulosa nigra 137v
 -- pigmentary 290ab
 -- psychosomatic aspects 289rs, 295t,
 -- pyo, treatment 756a 917c
 -- Roentgen ray 8011
 -- sand-fly 71k
 -- Schamberg's 598-l
 -- sensitivity factors 1141k
 -- treatment 350p, 60c, 94jk, 153tu,
 157c, 221c, 290b, 494hi,
 527rs, 754s, 756jk, 766j,
 857u, 962b
 -- vitamin elimination in 528-lm

dermato-venereology, syphillographology
60cd, 344cd, 528op, 589kl, 756ef,
757bc, 763j, 886ab, 1032mn
dermographism 96m, 490uv, 569p
diffusion of water through 30vw
diphtheria, ulcerative 1032ar
disorders, disturbances 865jk, 1086s
dystrophie 4lc, 528st
echymosis 980uv, 1277kl
eczema 93t, 94h, k, o, 185h, 238jk,
289v, 343s, 348s, 349w, 549-1,
576kl, 632hij, 756p, 766ij, 850st,
905m, 1032st, 1268s, 1280o
ecthymatosis, staphylococcal 50pq
ectodermosis 589s
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome 528jk
electrical potential, resistance 622
tuv, 748ij
electrolyte, water and nitrogen con-
tent 612j
epidermodysplasia 528bc
epidermolysis 4lc, 308no, 408h,
609ij, 1101tu
epithelial abrasion 169bc
epithelialisation, insulin as an aid
to 664g
epithelioma 270-1, 303g, 330ij, 660fg,
662ef, 706o
epitheliomatosis 69ij, 204c, 906f, hi
eruptions due to sulfonamides 693no
erythema annulare 408u, 1002a, 1172mn
-- bullosum 773uv, 867uv
-- elevatum 269t
-- eruption 204tu
-- exudative 527vw, 755g, 773uv
-- hemorrhagic 180f
-- induratum 1282kl, 1292n
-- megal, swelling 657o, 663e
-- multiform 408kl, 527vw, 755g,
773uv, 867uv, 1054v
-- nudosum 288gh, 319b, 507p, 957fg,
-- perstens 589n 1151-1
-- polymorphum 573-lm, 920no
-- urticatum 528uv
erythrodermis 1002pq, 1062ef
esterases 330mn
exanthema 49tu, 459op, 533tu, 125la
excoriations, neurotic 27ij, 408v
fat and water content 52ij
fetus 90fk, 1002b
flora, reduction by soap use 386m
fluorescence 90ij, 1148op
folliculitis, follicular keratosis
27lj, 501f
Fox-Fordyce disease 236bc
galvanic reflex 9h
grafting, transplanting 2d, 122h, 127g
229gh, 262qrs, 265de, 266op, 305u
327ode, 404gh, 406e, 464-lm,
479st, 499i, 510bc, 518fg, 614t,
630bc, e, 680m, 695pq, 763fg,
878jk, 923g, 1163vw, 1164s,
1165q, 1166ef, qr, tu, 1167e, f,
123lop, 1232m, 1235gh, 1286-1
granuloma 270e, h, lm, 408q, 409f,
905t, 1033j, 1217de, 1238no
gumma 270rs, 408g
hebronemiasis 207u
heeling power, index 126ru, 1268s
hemangioendothelioma 270n, 1216op
hemangioma 1208ty
hemostodermis 1004t
Henoch's purpura 991de
herpes zoster 73ef, 223hi, 254h,
388-lm, 408kl, 409jk, 488b, de,
502h, 533uv, 71lc, 822q, 954op,
969vw, 1032uv, 1054k, 1141q,
horn, cutaneous 387w
1217-1
hypersensitiveness, treatment 1243jk
ichthyosis 270r, 1193-1
impetigo 486k, 528n, 533qr, 606ef,
754m, 756s, 972st,
importance of the 1297r 128le
infections 86h, 388no, 922o, 944op,
injections 68li, 1084ef 1241b
injuries 340m, 611rs, 747st, 749op,
980n, 1060t

irritation and toxicity of substances
applied topically 677pq
Kaposi's eruption (See also xeroderma)
270a, 576kl, 598-1, 632hij
-- sarcoma 271a, 1033c
knarskul sheep skin texture 309h
keloid 127f, 630e, 702i
keratodermis 549vl, 598no, 605u
keratoma 916de
keratosis, keratitis 270fg, 271f,
287m, 598n, 726n, 906f, 1148rs,
1217kl
leishmaniasis (See also PARASITES)
167e, 755fg, 905o
leukoderma 1148t
lichen nitidus 254q
-- niemus 204bc, 270hi, 408p, 409eb,
632a, 669rs, 739s, 754rs,
906d, 1001v, 1033c, gh, 1217ij
-- sclerosus 270m
-- simplex chronicus 409mn
-- spinulosus 1217j
-- striatus 204d
-- urticatus 642v
light sensitization 15st
lupoid sycosis 270h
lupus 754vl, 919bc, 1127n
-- erythematosus 203s, 270-lm, 271c, g,
408m, pq, 409bcd, hij, l, 528tu,
632cd, 755m, 906c, jkl,
1033e, i, 1165p, 1179mn, 1228bc
-- miliaris, disseminatus 528s
-- tuberculous 756kl, 1127n
-- vulgaris 270tu, 409e, j, 589mn
-- verrucosus 1002bc
lymphoblastoma 290a
manifestations of disorders 527fg, 772-1
melanoderma, toxic 527u, 919d
melanosis 359k, 414n, 906i, 1217k
metabolism 527qr, 528fg
modifications, intentional 255ef
mole hydatid 603d (See also CYST,
PARASITE)
morphea (See also scleroderma) 270j,
morphology 1220cd 271h
mycosis fungoides (See also FUNGUS)
409cd, 769tu, 901pq, 905-lm,
906de, 1133i, 1216q, 1217gh
naphthalene reactivity 756hi
neoplasms, roentgen therapy 901ij
nevus, nevi 127h, 204ab, 222mn, 269n,
290d, 589-lm, 698b, 856d, 906e,
918q, 919v, 1033g, 1167n
nodular papillomatous broderma 606r
-- syphilis 906gh
oriental sore, treatment 815q, 905o
papular sporotrichosis 1032tu
papule in corneum 527uv, 534c, 846b
pathergy 1217st
pathology in farm workers 1151pq
patch test, tuberculin 25op, 343cd,
846b, 1172-lm, 1240rs
pemphigus 409g, 560c, 589gh, 632-1,
943hi, 1033mn
-- erythematosus 270u, 409k
-- foliaceus 204b, 1033k-q, 1134vw,
-- vegetans 270i, 1033rs 1145jk
-- vulgaris 204qr, 270ar, 271c,
632o, 918vw
penetration, histological studies
194-1, 802op
phosphorsclerosis 1107op
photo sensitization 756t
pigmentation 82uv, 408k, 1143c, 1217i
pinto (carate) 564q, 720no, 749ed,
774i, 803ij, 831p, 858k,
906n
pityriasis 408p, 713f, 906qr, 1217k
plastics 94f
poidiloderma 270de, 598k, 905-lm
port wine stain 918v
pruritus 74c, 93t, 289w, 290kl, 504no,
1063qr, 1144vw
psoriasis 156g, 204e, 271ab, l, 527op,
528p, 588r, 632rs, 704p, 754tu,
809s, 853m, 906ab, f, 1245m

SKIN

INDEX

SODIUM

purpura 271de, 481f, 589j, 607rs,
 756c, 906g, 959i, 986kl, 1023gh,
 1053c, 1134op, 1277p, 1296cd, 1306e
 puru-puru (spirochetosis, pints) 749cd
 pyoderma 204c, 270bc, uv, 755bc, 756b, tu
 radiation, actinic solar, protection
 988op
 -- roentgen therapy 20fg, 1208uv
 -- sensitivity, endocrine influence
 on 905op
 -- ultra violet 528ef, 988op
 reactions 802qr, 827-l, 846b, 890st,
 900k, 1293kl
 regeneration after removal 977c
 relation of to nervous system 778k
 repair of constituent losses 960cd
 ringworm of scalp 1238e (See also
 PARASITES)
 rosacea tuberculid 1148no
 roseola, rubella 49tu, 399j
 sarcoïd (Boeck's) 270no, tu, 271b,
 407e, 409h, 1217g
 scabies 223v, 224m, 271h, 513-l,
 527s, 910jk, 1043g, 1160b
 -- prophylaxis 384-l, 755f, 910jk,
 1160n
 -- treatment 6h, 152o-r, 1531j,
 293s, 349j, 393bc, 439v,
 755vw, 774bc, 1043hi, 1243-l
 scalping 180t
 scalp ulceration, streptococcal 259kl
 scleroderma 71v, 270k, 408r, 409no,
 528gh, 624cd, 906j, 951at, 954k,
 1134no, 1145-l, 1199i, 1217c,
 1273vw
 scrofuloderma, tuberculous 800n
 sensitization 15s, 215v, 915g
 staining method 269t
 sunburn 393u, 528m, 886v, 1267gh
 suturing, hook placing 518a
 syphilis, syphiloderma 407tu, 441v, 906k,
 tattooing 409c, 707c, 922b 1217h
 tests 362c, 622p
 therapy 71g, 86g
 tinea 409ab, 548pq, 1033f
 tuberculid 271b, 408tu, 409de, 526-l,
 1148no, 1217b
 tuberculin test 687v, 1204hi, 1310mn
 tuberculosis 258v, 528i, 7541j, qr,
 906a, 1033c, 1216t, 1304kl, 1308tu
 tumor, diagnosis 524-lm 1308tu
 urticaria 181j, 42st, 271b, 816b
 -- treatment 387q, 909de, 962-lm
 verruca (wart) 409f, 865st, 906s,
 919c, 1177q
 vitiligo 38p, 38of, 605v, 624cd, 917s,
 1134-lm
 xanthoma, xanthomatosis 270cd, 99ln
 xeroderma (See also Kaposi's) 598-l,
 697t, 1193-l
 zons, treatment, vitamin C 1148s
 SKULL (See also CRANIUM) anatomy 430bc
 defect, deformity 675p, 861qr
 SLEEP 296j, 627d, 648g, 1089r
 disorder, disturbance, insomnia 243cd,
 5021j, 724i, 8181j, 1143g
 SMALLPOX 295tu, 306c, 512p, 659h, 873tu,
 954q, 1118ab
 epidemic, epidemiology 147r, 764k,
 immunotherapy, 1162gh 1162-lm
 treatment 659i, 811rs, 1135st
 vaccination 173de, 296c, 661bc, 713k,
 838kl
 vaccine 5mn, 79n, 549-lm, 955d, 1226c, fg
 SNAIL heart, contraction 898cd
 SNAKE, African, Columbian 244o, 721d
 bite 648b, 695h, 714no
 SNUFF effect of 317-lm
 SOAP 720vw, 783p, 789qr, 1247pq
 SOCIAL hygiene 18s, 221mn, 375t-w,
 807kl, 1023j
 service, security 461j, 71ef, 189de,
 190h, 205gh, 221t, 431no, 704c,
 722mn, 805hi, 832q, 840gh, 1132f

welfare 17j, 18cd, mno, 73hi, 76i,
 93hi, 444h, 549j, 650k, 651a,
 788hi, 805n, 869qr, 916b, 940g,
 955b, 975no, 1006m, 1163n
 SODIUM alginate 461b
 borate solution 461d
 chloride tablets 109tu
 hydroxide poisoning 785qr
 nitrite, effect on blood pressure 13ab
 -- poisoning 751j
 propionate 461b
 SOLANACEAS, intoxication 921k
 SOLANIDIN 973jk
 SOLID state, concept 157v
 SOLUTION tension 500rs, 799jk
 SOLVOCHIN, intramuscular effects 850qr
 SOMNAMBULISTIC act 1155bc
 SOPORIFICS 81p
 SORBITOL, fermentation, preparation
 1126hi, 1231ab
 SOUND, perturbations 650h
 SPADELLA cephaloptera 121j
 SPAS See HEALTH resorts
 SPASM of torsion 705e, 962r
 SPASMOLYSIS, spasmolytic 183fg, 557vw
 SPAWNING 11-lm
 SPECIMENS, rubber injected 507a
 SPECTROMETER, spectrophotometer 595uv,
 782c, 1153qr
 SPECULUM, irrigating 617uv
 SPEECH and nursing profession 190k
 sequestration by child 128lg
 defects, disorders 105p, 278e, 457uv,
 655-l, 717g, 820-lm, 1156j,
 1267ef, 1283i
 -- stuttering 85ab, 105o, t, 457op,
 716pq, 1290u
 examination, test 105u, 448g
 improvement, correction 105rs, u, 108s,
 341de, 449m, 614n, 676p, 971de
 necessity 105tu
 pathology 129w
 vocal cord, polyp, paralysis 265qr, 448s
 SPERM, spermatozoa (See also GENITO-
 URINARY) 455pq, 530t-w, 1124r
 SPHYGOMOSCOPE, sphygmomanometry 917r, 925m
 SPICE, effect of in diet 1176-lm
 SPIDER bite toxicity 497g, 851k
 SPINE abscess 391q, 522qr, 1300mn
 anastomosis 493kl
 anatomy 562kl, 1198cd
 areola 523q
 epistaxis of epiphyses 1202pq
 articulations modifications 373b
 bulbar compression, death 302qr
 canal abscess 28kl
 -- dilation 326g
 -- movement of iodized oil in 54-l
 -- phlegmon 1151j
 -- stricture 518t
 -- volume changes in deformities
 1107h
 changes, non-inflammatory, compressible
 cord See NEUROLOGY 404hi
 deformity 1200b
 disc 404a
 -- anatomy, microscopic 519b, 1169uv
 -- and sciatia 239qr, 976r
 -- calcification 577k
 -- collapse, damage, after spinal
 puncture 20j, 155n
 -- degeneration in lumber 1111jk
 -- herniation 125f, 346n, 483gh,
 502n, 664r, 1044u, 1083j,
 1112jk, 1198uv, 1201e, 1202d
 -- lesions 739m, 976f, 1001bc
 -- problem of 483d, 1113h
 -- prolapse, lateral 403bc
 -- protrusion 387i, 684-l, 722m, 73f
 ab, 818f, 1110e, 1230m
 -- rupture 84fg, 128ef, 184t, 517hi, j,
 954fg, 1048kl
 -- vacuum phenomenon in 1106qr
 diseases 232f, 1047q, 1112-l, 1199qr
 dislocation of cervical vertebra
 695op

evolution, morphogenic, of the 444vw
fluid (See also CEREBROSPINAL fluid)
9tu, 90g, 111kl, 248h, 302de,
9821j

fracture 368m, 571d, 643st, 664b, 738-lm
hemangioma 709f, 1107gh 1107gh
immobilization 3281j

injuries 180n, 232f, 630op, 1088c, 1231m
Klippel-Feil syndrome 107u
lesions 17q, 281j
lipoma 502c
lumber, dorsalization of 41b
-- isthmus, defects of 671b
malformations 433e, 669c, 1221s
osteochondritis of 1080-1
osteotomy, osteochondrosis 518op, 1170ab
Pott's disease, See spondylitis
puncture 20j, 155rs, 727m, 1141b
roentgenography See ROENTGEN RAY
sacroiliac 601s
sarcoma 1178w
scoliosis 230t, 267bc, 487f, 518s,
524de, 1203uv, 1280k
spina bifida 80jk, 713h, 715kl, 765c
spondylitis (Pott's disease, tubercu-
lous) 69qr, 232g, 258st, 373ab,
714de, 1071eb, 1300mn, pq
spondylorthritis, diagnosis 526g
spondylolisthesis 128f, 327jk, 498rs,
suppurative typhoid 878bc 875g
topography 237vw
tuberculosis 20qr, 258rs, 406b
unstable, discogenic syndrome 1017e

SPIRILLOXANTHIN 133hi

SPLEEN abscess 559op
age changes in 1121ef
autolysate, hemolytic power 933ab
contraction, contractile function of
8fg, 689rs
cysts (See also CYSTS) 444d, 918p,
920-1, 922r
diseases involving 1053fg
enlargement (splenomegaly) 27uv, 61q,
441i, 485mn, 488st, 492gh,
739b, 809-1, 867r, 904pq,
1018d, 1278e, 1279ab
excision (splenectomy) 288c, 523u,
613v, 824rs, 885m, 887g, 11241j,
133kl, 1278e
glucoside-ceramide of 420s
hematopenia 233w
hydatisos 1040eb
hypersplenism 32d
influence in calcium regulation 978o
lymphatic, white pulp of 1124f
pathology 716p, 943cd
puncture 445b, 1170-lm
relation of to vitamins 978-lm
rupture 152g, 296hi, 394s, 816r,
882-1, 1199uv, 1278q
-- traumatic 231a, 443g, 459pq,
491kl, 565r, 878cd, 925i,
996e, 1137a, 1164qr
sarcoma 662a
surgery 295e, 392bc, 499i, 655q,
tuberculosis 613v 1043bc

SPLINTS 121s, 154tu, 200v, 220d, 262t,
280a, 306qr, 333n, 571i, 696pq,
722i, 1067o, 1152op, 1247p

SPONGE, physiologically absorbable 1026-lm

SPORULATION 1073q

SPRAINS, treatment 566p

SPUTUM, examination 1112m

SPRUE 37-1, 73f, 293c, h1, 679stu, 700q,
1086u

STACHYBOTRYOTOXICOSIS 645o

STAINS, staining 138q
biological 211k, 334o
differentiation 164g, 336o, 426f,
dioxane 129n 472w
fat 426ef
fluorescent, of insects 100r
gram 4q, 65kl, 331h
hemoglobin, hematoxylin 129n, 399b
histopathological application 1158f
India ink injections 472v

myelin sheath 780c
Nissl with thionin 426gh
optical 774n
quand, revised 1061q
rack 394tu
standardization 472t
tannic acid 472uv, 937e
technics 336o, 337w, 426e, 472w, 932tu.
trichrome 780bc 1061r, 11581j

STARCH 937m, 1171j

STARVATION 264t, 549d, 1270qr

STATISTICS 157ed, 335jk, 514p
vital 113w, 512fg, 513u

STERILE goods, preserved 393s

STERILITY, human 80-lm, 541s, 383bc,
727hi, 7681, 1042-1, 1092e
and anemia 61f
-- brucellosis 10241j
-- genetics 413kl
examination 4291j, 1273bc
female 337h, lm, 440q, 544o, 545s,
7681j, 948h, 982h, 1145b, 1233j,
1241rs
-- treatment 544cd, 546hi, 660mn,
767bc, 1241rs, 1274j
male 70d, 118h, 711q, 759j, 991q,
1042-lm
pseudo, due to abortion 607-1
surveys 1052g
temperature induced 673m, 694k
treatment 78h, 91a, 151c, 301qr,
383bc, 414kl, 541gh, 545d, 7681,
1275mn

STERILIZATION artificial, surgical, pro-
lems 343gh, 414u, 990-1
autoclave 1053tu
equipment, steam 110d, 194ab, 308t,
327n, 364k, 947f
sulfa drugs 45pq

STERNUM development, mice 745e
puncture 946de, j

STEROIDS 596cd, 634e, 636q-t, 637klm,
798qr, 843ab, 973hi, 1273op

STEROLS, dipole moments of 692j

STILBAMIDINE in leishmaniasis 167f

STILBAZOLE derivations 640c

STILBENE action on chromatophores of
fishes 886op

STOMATITIS, STOMATOLOGY See DENTISTRY

STRAIN gage recorder 722ef

STRANGULATION 538u

STREPTOCIDINE, therapy 153hi, 393gh, 755r

STREPTOMYCIN therapy 85u, 610op, 762g,
1234b

STRETCHERS 154n, u, 173s, 188k, 311pq,
777e, 1054de, 1094w

STRIDOR, chronic 577fg

STROMATIN 240d

STRONTIUM in animal organism 8m

STROPHANTHIN 487gh, 786h

STRYCHNINE, action of 147jk, 1160e
poisoning 844s, 903bc

SUCCINIC dihydrogenase 980s

SUCTION apparatus, field 147s

SUGAR, tolerance 547q

SUICIDE 538u, 642jk, 776r, 916o, 1059k,
1180opq

SULFABENAMIDE, pharmacology 29st

SULFACETAMIDE (sulfenilacetamide, albu-
cid) 304g, 1059w

SULFADIAZINE, determination 97tu
derivatives, pharmacology 1103-lm
erythema following use of 867uv
gastric secretion of 32de
mixture with sulfathiazole, in inhi-
bition of drug precipitation in
urinary tract 610uv
prophylaxis 53op, 78e, 297u, 305v,
340e, 827kl, 1230o
renal elimination 319pq
sensitivity to 905n, 916a
therapy 56s, 151q, 242no, 354fg, 387vw,
394j, 459b, 480a, 621st, 708m,
881pq, 1030u, 1043h, 1081tu,
1084rs, 1086s, 1172pq, 1193pq

SULFAGUANIDINE

INDEX

SULFANILAMIDE

SULFAGUANIDINE therapy 90ab, 490t, 1139
 SULFALUMIN, anti infections com-
 pound 1020t
 SULFAMERAZINE, renal excretion 291j,
 267mn, 319pq
 therapy 242t, 550qr, 551pq, 576pq,
 700ef, 852q, 881pq, 1041bc
 SULFAMETHAZINE 319pq, 881pq, 943o
 SULFAMETHAZINE 351tu, 439pq, 1235ef
 SULFANILAMIDE (Sulfonamide, Sulfamide)
 Sulf drugs, Prontosil 86gf, 507g,
 712t, 801m, 949ef, 1256m
 absorption from burn surface 684o
 -- resulting in agranulocytosis 659op
 allergic eruptions of 224j, 822r
 anaphylaxis due to 1291fg
 and antisulfamide 896jk
 -- diabetes 21ef
 -- glomerulonephritis 616o
 anuria 23o
 bacterias provoked by 8271j
 bacteriostatic action 21uv, 546qr,
 357hi, 381vw, 437vw, 466mn, 529op
 rat, 573uv, 589qr, 603-l, 633no,
 741jk, 745p-u, 748def, 841kl,
 881h-l, 896kl, 981mn, 9841j,
 998vw, 1133rs, 1152mn, 1211h
 benzylamine (marfanil) action of 357i
 biological questions concerning 507f,
 615vw
 blood changes, levels, influences
 etc. 61h, 488gh, 491de, 712tu,
 715op, 9141, 930d, 946hi, 1166gh
 burn therapy 680hi, 684mn, 700u,
 chemistry of 712r, 1083h 956s
 cycle in organism 1149-lm
 derivatives 81uv, 134op, 158uv, 159s,
 352-l, 612-lm, 623f, 749d, 843q,
 973-lm, 1002st, 1003s, 1126c,
 1213tu
 determination, estimation, detection
 82b, 97tu, 574b, 718g, 732hi,
 948cd, 957f, 1104ef
 dimethylacryl (irganid) 677jk
 dispensing, uncontrolled 1057d
 dynamics of 767n
 effect of amino benzoic acid deriva-
 tives on 580cd
 effect on actinomyces 548no, 1051d
 -- bone phosphatase 1235j
 -- intracellular bacterioids 831tu
 -- paramesidium caudatum 689-lm
 -- post operative complications 265f
 -- tissues 40dm, 1166gf
 -- virus of variola vaccine 916h
 elephantiasis therapy 632k
 elimination 716kl, 891s
 endoarterial therapy 1134q
 hypersensitivity reactions to 1085w
 in abscess, cerebral 1189n, 1192ab
 -- appendicitis 405rs, 823pq, 1003u,
 -- asthma 1082qr 1164f
 -- brucellosis 76kl, 382s, 1024u
 -- cancer 215r
 -- catarrhal fever 827j
 -- digestive system conditions 405hi,
 716ab, 1180ef, 1084st
 -- diphtheria 349-lm, 812st
 -- dysentery 296s, 660c, 712u, 765k
 -- endocarditis 106e-h
 -- erysipelas 941rs
 -- eye diseases conditions (ophthal-
 mology) 86e, 250m-s, 252uv,
 354j, 459b, 480n, 492tu,
 571no, 573tu, 574-lm,p,
 575-lm, 658s, 781stu, 815gh,
 883bc, 949v, 1243i, 1292k
 -- gangrene 9841j
 -- gynecology 86d, 543d
 -- infant therapy 146kl, 459-lm, 781st
 -- infections 93ef, 128hi, 387st,
 398bc, 459-lm, 941op, 1081no,
 1159op, 1182pq
 -- injuries 81v, 262i, 265hi, 313u
 -- internal medicine 86c, 1048de
 -- lymphogranulomatosis 25st

-- measles 1229c
 -- mastoiditis 1191stu
 -- meningitis 554mn, 557ef, 646tu,
 658bc, 1189v, 1193op, 1295jk,
 -- neurology and psychiatry 48j mn
 -- obstetrics 86d
 -- oil field practice 72f,kl
 -- osteomyelitis 434g, 769qr
 -- otitis 40de, 76fg, 317eb, 621no
 -- otorhinolaryngology 58bc, 297v,
 621st, 1000c, 1191n, 1192ef
 -- pathology 86ef, 731s
 -- pediatrics 86f, 731s
 -- pericarditis 763f
 -- peritonitis 300m, 475-lm, 563d,
 681vw, 1203k
 -- respiratory diseases, infections
 25v, 30pq, 871, 389r, 432e-1,
 478cd, 487e, 622qr, 556t,
 919mn, 924uv, 1003eb
 -- rheumatic prophylaxis 784qr
 -- skin diseases (dermatology) 60cd,
 86g, 488de, 494hi, 560c,
 965de, 1292n
 -- small pox 811rs, 1135st
 -- stomatology 452hi
 -- surgery 86d,g, 89tu, 97-lm,
 125jk, 265f, 344b, 349v,
 387op, 405hi, 541de, 712vw,
 9221j, 1084st, 1166w, 12401j,
 1244qr
 -- ulcer, tropical 313u, 850j
 -- urology 86de
 -- venereal diseases 60bcd, 1238b
 -- veterinary medicine 507ef
 implantation in abdominal cavity 1019e
 inhalation in pneumonia 87i
 inhibitory, antagonistic action, anti
 activity towards 99vw, 589hi,
 887s-d, 986fgh, 991op
 injection of 389r, 622qr, 1152mn
 intrarterial indications 211j, 126j
 intraperitoneal use 300m, 1003u,
 1019ab, 1296mn
 intravenous therapy 941pq
 intolerance complicating mastoiditis
 isoelectric nature of 11261j 295b
 kidney complication following 59d,i,
 388ab 1089uv, 1240fg
 local, topical use 67at, 81v, 203no,
 392m, 400b, 433gh, 482d, 681de,
 682b, 693no, 713m, 772no, 811t,
 824ab, 8801, 941q, 956-l, 1166g
 -- dermatitis following 60d, 80st,
 manufacture in Brazil 320w 693no
 mechanism of action of 698g, 903pq
 meningitis following 949e
 microchemical characterization 732b
 neurotoxic effect in pigeons 191w
 obtaining through phthalanil 3201j
 ointments, activity of 5091j
 parenteral administration 178uv
 passage into blood and cerebrospinal
 fluid 492ef
 pharmacology, pharmacodynamics of 86b,
 712s, 10811j
 resistance to, mechanism of (See also
 GONORRHEA) 507e, 529o-t, 748d, 927pq
 resolution in patients treated with 914j
 salivary levels of 827k
 scarlet fever eruptions following 1089uv
 sensitization action 50m, 288op, 290bc
 streptococci, intrarterial infusion of
 200a
 synthesis 97bc, 158g, 749e, 1029op
 therapy 67st, 81uv, 86f, 288op, 290bc,
 349qr, 6541j, 663j, 698rs, 7121,
 re, 886ab, 9221j, 941o, 1083hi
 -- end abortion 9081
 -- complications following 19mn,
 856pq, 1143t, 1244f
 -- nursing care in 397b
 -- serological reaction modification
 in 589e
 tissue sensitization by 984j

toxic effects of 591, 71s, 86b, 155fg, 438uv, 538j, 546mn, 702no, 712w, 760s, 1091d, 1244f
 urinary complications following 95j, 856pq, 1143t
 SULFANILAMIDO prophylthiazole 158s
 SULFANILYL-benzamide, urinary excretion 616w
 SULFAPYRIDINE as hemostatic agent 632jk
 complications following 354p, 947t, 1088j, 1139g
 concentration in blood after administration 571tu
 excretion, gastric 235qr
 papaverine administration, toxic potentialisation 844u
 therapy 63t, 147m, 488h, 644vw, 655t, 712v, 1081tu
 SULFAQUINOXALINE pharmacology 237st, 677no
 SULFASUXIDINE therapy 147qr, 337mn
 SULFATE determination by benzidine method 1213j
 reduction through bacterial agency 159f
 SULFATHALIDINE therapy 24uv, 854q
 SULFATHIAZOLE absorption patterns, intraperitoneal 1019ab
 -- and exposure to cold 1116n
 bacterial action 106g, 183op, 811u
 complications following 307jk, 409g, 479p, 654b, 824rs, 959h, 1137d, determination 97tu 1216pq
 effects with and without allantoin elimination, renal 319pq 1000k
 in endocarditis 106gh
 -- generalised vaccinia 851h
 -- gonorrhoea 15no
 -- infections 242no, 405qr
 -- -- fungous 29tu
 -- pharyngeal conditions 254c, 998fg, 1100q
 -- plague prophylaxis 661st
 -- respiratory conditions 488e
 -- sinusitis, sinus thrombosis 546o, venereal practice 817vw 766t
 -- Vincent's angina 437vw
 inhibition of precipitation in urinary tract 610uv
 nasal jelly in colds 765cd
 ointment in burns 328gh
 sensitivity to 1133tu
 SULFATHIAZOLE, succinyl, effect on bacterial flora of rat feces 535bc
 -- enzymatic studies on tissues of rats fed purified rations 531fg
 -- therapy 1281j, 166s, 265mn
 SULFATHIAZOLE action, mechanism of 163ef
 -- on grippous infections 2131j
 in aqueous, glucose solution 292m, 320jk
 -- eye conditions, ophthalmology 250n-q
 penetration into eye 250rs
 subcutaneous injections of 177i
 therapy 177r, 200k, 754p, 755cd
 SULFONAZIDES, action on heterocyclic compounds 158tu
 SULFONES 589uv, 904gh
 SULFONIC ACIDS, identification of 640b
 SULFUR balance in hens 1034rs
 compounds 46v
 crystals, radiographic visualization 326st
 groups in amphibia and annelids 885n
 SUNBURN See SKIN
 SUNLIGHT 74de
 SUPPURATION, treatment by inoculation 1088o
 SURFACE activity and chemical structure 887jk
 SURGERY 39jk, 124g, 164c, 185k, 225s, 260bc, 368n, 392-l, 428rs, 431rs, 487t, 499d, 553j, 682rs, 821f, 955fg, 1052no, 1067c, 1141f, 1165h, 1203r, 1228pq, 1243n

abdominal 404p, 483i
 ano-rectal 305-l
 appliances, equipment 148c, 157hi, 308s, 582-lm, 700p, 722i, 1057n, 1288i
 aseptic, infection factors 350s, 957no
 bed rest, postoperative 1136tu
 brain excision 119f, 1134t
 breast, plastic 215n, 680c-f, 877rs, 1166b
 cast material, method 1008vw
 congresses, colleges, societies 55gh, 122vw, 123g, kl, 164q, 264q, 444hi, 811w, 813i, 965h, 1002uv, 1048ef, 1144tu, 1166rat, 1299at
 cranium 127-lm
 dehydration, hydration in 230d, 263t
 disinfection, hands 200uv, 489p
 drainage 478ef, 482-l
 dressings 119o-r, 120no
 early rising, walking, after 42k, 124f, emergency 51k 1197t
 errors 125g, 582uv, 827t
 experimental 444mn
 fascias in 1017j, 1240c
 gall bladder 99lef
 gynecology 429kl, 990n
 hemorrhage factor 548g
 history 477gh
 illustration 51-lm
 institutes 389-lm, 996f
 instruments 137k, 165q, 327s, 417mn, 519-lm, 561-l, 617vw, 680n, 1052i, 1286w
 insulitic membrane 119op
 intravenous amino acids in 484-l
 knot 37qr
 military, war 39d, 125f, 243op, 259ef, 260hi, 262n, 294s, 305h, 306b, 307c, 387m, 389b, g, 452-lm, 484f, 718k, 811ef, 813v, 1015jk, 1020c, 1052mn, 1092d, 1152qr, mortality, postoperative 76r 1163r
 neuro 35ls, 454u
 nutrition, post operative 824i
 organization, communal 288s
 orthopedic 518kl, 925cd
 pathology course in 698op
 plastic, reconstructive, esthetic 39v, 69b, 104c, 127b-m, 137o, 162m, 163g, 175s, 243-lm, 244b, 264mn, 364h, 404i, no, 5131j, 554q, 609e, 714e, 738v, 773t, 858d, jk, 921s, 946st, 1019e, 1045uv, 1047st, 1092q, 1165m, op, 1240c
 plastics, in bone surgery 919i
 pre and post operative care etc. 128k, 264h, 349ef, 438w, 542s, 560b, protein in 1138k 1068mn
 psychosomatic 127o, 454u, 717o, 1019jk
 relation of meteorology to 1231j
 risk 230vw, 1054i, 1092de
 Russian 164b, 710k, 1092d
 services 123f, 563v, 703no
 social trend in 991e
 statistics 763o
 suction 1094v
 teaching 39ln, 701bc
 technic 568op, 1041o
 traumatic 26k
 urologic 9251j
 vascular 127v
 SUTURES 413m, 922f
 buried, 315tu, 341r
 catgut 119u
 catgut 119rs, 464rs
 collagen 464rs
 cotton 125j, 165jk, 184jk, 406ab, delayed 1283no 1017g, 1054s
 gastrointestinal 1019v
 instrument 159r, 1288gh
 ribbon gut 40v
 Schmieden 259w, 517at
 secondary 464jk
 SWALLOWING disturbances (See also DYSPHAGIA) 126cd, 7131j, 912op, 11101j

SWEAT

INDEX

SYPHILIS

SWEAT (perspiration) chemistry 802p
 deficiency 15pq, 709-1
 evaporation, secretion, pattern
 287tu, 858vw, 1267ef
 gland, abscess, treatment 1106t
 -- disease 643s, 709t
 -- function 30jk
 -- inflammation (hydrosideritis)
 755cd, mn, 1180r
 SWIMMING pool hygiene 114-lm, 1158-1
 SYMMETRY bilateral in toads 891ab,
 892qr
 SYNCOPE 1136g (See also FAINTING)
 SYNDROME minimo 119d, 259n, 353h,
 384ef, 446h, 497st, 1068cd,
 SYNOVIAL fluid 1271uv 1115e
 membrane, inflammation (synovitis)
 922bc
 SYNTHESIS, Willgerodt 1028-1
 SYNTROPAN 110r
 SYPHILIS (lues) 2011, 231v, 269uv,
 407r, 4381, 482a, 483n, 490hi,
 564g, 565cd, 819bc, 906-1
 and abortion 484pq
 -- cancer 662v, 663no
 -- diabetes 1022e
 -- epilepsy 1069b
 -- hyperthyroidism 956uv
 -- internal medicine 1116o
 -- orthopedic surgery 1116p
 -- pregnancy 208b, 475kl, 1262gh
 -- tuberculosis 1022e, lm, 1304vw
 -- war 1181o
 sortic 304st, 661v
 arteriosclerotic 435o, 614st, 652gh
 articular 1182de
 bibliographic review 22de, 287v, 388d
 biological aspects 172d, 653d
 bone 407st, 408ab, 1254gh, 1280m
 cardio-vascular, heart disease 408ab,
 def, 527hi, 651t, 1039g, 12021j
 chancere 475kl, 490p, 532ab, 1032p,
 chemotherapy 289b, 792b 1127k, 1129cd
 congenital 131o, 181uv, 192pq, 434s,
 562a, cd, 570c, 653cd, 756m, 869e,
 1082e, 1102g, 1141op, t, 1172f,
 congress 344cd, 1032mn 1254gh
 cutaneous, nodular 906gh
 diagnosis, reaction, tests (See also
 serological reactions) 329ro,
 485cd, 486h, 492mn, 506r, 521r,
 527g, 532op, 5551, n, 744de, 755op,
 869m, 954st, 1045a, 1049no, 1296-
 epidemiology 204w 1m
 eye (ocular) 370bc, 838bc, 1262j
 gangrenous 1127jk
 granuloma annular 919s
 gumma 223f, 270w
 history 98hi, 404n
 isotropy in 408c, 1230v
 incidence in various groups and local-
 ities 484op, 533v, 718vw, 906p,
 1128st, 1261n-v, 1262c, lm, 1292q
 jaundice 1129e
 latent 304n
 leucocytaria formuli in 275hi
 lypoidic form 756b
 meningeal 1133w,
 mortality in 113c, 1261vw, 1262a, kl
 neuro, nervous system 247op, 270w,
 408gh, 778t, 854bc, 994s,
 1086cd, 1162cd, 1261u
 -- treatment 247g, 527fg, 671ef,
 723gh, 778bc, 927w, 1140pq,
 nose 1262jk 1233n
 nursing 1128tu
 occupational 1262c-g
 proctological aspects 407t, v
 prophylaxis, prevention 59p, 324gh,
 665qr, 702-1, 7441i, 1162t, 1262vw
 pulmonary 201j, 526bc, 658h, p, 740ef,
 7411, 956pq, 1022-lm, 1043w,
 1070cd, 1038cd
 psychosis 570de, 5781
 recurrent, reinfection 204d, 533u,
 regional aspects 1262b 1128t

rehabilitation of selectees 590f
 secondary 1004ab, 1038fg
 serological reactions, diagnostic
 (See also IMMUNOLOGY) 175v, 189h,
 2281j, 307de, 452e, 454st, 483b,
 497gh, 499op, 565a, 616h, 765tu,
 766d, 881rs, 890de, 893ab, 916no,
 946f, 986hi, 1138kl, 1218p,
 84-1, 1261st, 1284d
 -- false positives 60gh, 83fg,
 226q, 5981i, 7701, 792bc,
 942c, 1140no, 1168-lm
 -- Chediak reaction 185fg
 -- Ide test 558n, 1136s
 -- Jarish-Herxheimer reaction 1023h
 -- Kahn reaction 389st, 496v, 675b,
 cd, 868gh, 918mn, 1096pq,
 11591, 1246k
 -- Laughlin test 466ef, 506r
 -- Leiboff reaction 486h, 5441, 5551,
 1049no
 -- micro. Weirnicke 602qr, 756o
 -- Taketa-Ara reaction 492mn, 521r
 -- Wasserman, Bordet 214tu, 288-lm,
 492fg, 559-lm, 841jk, 898vw,
 900de, 918mn, 997m, 10431jk,
 1182rs
 statistics 614f, 1261mn, 1262b-f
 stomach 1043o, 1173r
 tertiary 270w, 762w, 1004jk
 tongue 704h
 transmission, contagion 59st, 1262mn
 treatment 151j, 42p, 73vw, 75h, 97p,
 141k, 175e, 205cd, 231q, 288j,
 348j, 408ef, 4391, 598d-g,
 696ef, 717pq, 718e, 763hi, 956r,
 992pq, 1129h, 1137-1, 1182e,
 1239e
 -- arsenic 31pq, 429q, 534gh, 928ab,
 1023c
 -- -- intensive 32rs, 60-1, 205bc,
 290cd, 408p, 454tu,
 483st, 514-1, 598g, 822b
 -- bismuth 168p, 485jk, 792ab
 -- blood transfusion 181e
 -- intensive, rapid 84jk, 152cd,
 168p, 205b, 375s, 497e,
 539q, 598h, 916no
 -- mercury 906q
 -- penicillin 155e, 3461, 350rs,
 375m, 478jk, 548j, 563u,
 654q, 671fg, 791uv, 8241j,
 905pq, 1117ab, mn, 1168mn.p
 unrecognized 38p, 773b
 toxic signs of 955kl
 SYRINGES 455u, 667b, 832g, 967o, 1057mn
 TABANERA reaction 377g
 TABES 192o, 778bc, 1132tu
 TABLE, orthopedic 566cd
 TABLETS compressed, testing 110pq,
 TADPOLE growth 1074w 461h, 635s
 TANNIN, precipitant 639uv, 655h
 TANTALUM powder, roentgenographic
 demonstration of 737ab
 TASTE sense 282hi, 1184p
 TEA culture in Turkey 193g
 caffeine and ascorbic acid content
 effects of 818t 577v
 TELANGIECTASIA See CARDIO-VASCULAR,
 capillary
 TELESCOPE, refracting 676fg
 TEMPERATURE body, regulation 688w, 1222f
 denaturalization by high 500j
 TENDON calcification 1019no
 collagen nitrogen, fat, chloride,
 water content 752p
 cut, cutting (tenotomy) 185ab, 637q,
 division of flexor 561j 638bc
 hammer 147t
 inflammation (tendinitis) 647r, 993r,
 1108qr
 reflexes, stimulation and extinction
 repair, treatment 127jk, 406de 153s
 rupture, luxation 229qr, 582e, 682gh,
 985j, 1067jk, 1165de

1412 xanthomas 632t

TET

TEST, Sir
 TETANUS 1
 582e

anatoxi
 and del
 bacilli
 benign
 feeding
 immuni
 local
 prevent
 71c
 serum
 surgical
 toxine
 toxoid
 treatm
 51

TETRACHL
 TETRAHYM
 TETRYL.

TEVIOT c
 THERAPY,

appare
 calculi
 color
 collaps
 electr
 endove
 fango
 fever
 folklo
 grape
 non-sp
 occup
 physic

serum
 sclero
 short
 temper
 ultra
 under
 THERMAL
 THERMOM
 cennu
 THERMOS
 THIAMIN
 THIGH m
 THIOCYA
 THIOPEH
 THIOSUL
 THIOURE

THIOUR
 metal
 react

ther
 THORAX
 THORIUM

THROAT
 R

THUMB,

THYME,
 THYMIN

spec
 THYMOL
 ethe
 THYMON
 THYMUS
 THYROS
 TICKS
 TISSUE

chan

conn

--

TETANUS

INDEX

TISSUES

TEST, Singer 488-lm; Velez 705h
 TETANUS 149jk, 253d, 294d, 345uv, 493ef,
 582e, 6381j, 647v, 695u, 7641, 770b
 941hi, 1120g, 1180v, 1129st
 anatoxins 211bc
 and defloration 613k
 bacillus, detection in tetany patients
 benign 9411j 87gh
 feeding in lockjaw 48ab
 immunity, vaccination 211c, 486v,
 local 491o 582n, 629v, 835fg
 prevention, prophylaxis 200mn, 582mn,
 710m, 954t, 1017de, 1143p, 1229tuv
 serum antitetanic, production of
 surgical 956m 1229st
 toxine 490fg, 762g, 841def, 891rs,
 toxoid 611tu 894c, 967n
 treatment 88st, 177cd, 227rs, 415e,
 582e, 817at, 854gh, 883p, 941jk,
 1143d
 TETRACHLORETHANE poisoning 291b
 TETRAHYMENA, biochemistry 1213kl
 TETRYL, effects, sensitization to 362i,
 REVOT committee report 440d 805fg
 THERAPY, therapeutics 51p, 75-l, 177t,
 apparatus 1057o 384kl, 455s
 calcium 182f
 color 1036gh
 collapse, convulsive 41op, 372m
 electro 3691j, 494jk
 endovenous 568-l,vw
 fango 94m
 fever 1187r
 folklore 707k
 grape juice 511uv
 non-specific, neural factor in 262k
 occupational 1180f
 physio (See also PHYSICAL) 56w, 10911,
 1049j
 serum, antireticular cytotoxic 152j
 sclerotic 712j
 short wave 789hi
 temperature, thermodynamics 299k, 561j,
 ultraviolet radiation 1178cd 1085a
 underwater 432st
 THERMAL apparatus, Hill-Baldea 752hi
 THERMOMETER fever 89s
 cannula 261d
 THERMOSTAT, Nuttal's 6g
 THIAMIN See VITAMIN B
 THIGH myoblastoma 506-lm
 THIOCYANATE poisoning 443w, 1135ef,
 THIOPHENE metabolism 1097t 1289bc
 THIOSULFATE in organism 1095r
 THIOUREA, pharmacology, toxicology 99op,
 239s, 1103-l, 1125n
 THIOURACIL 75hi, 187k, 944rs
 metabolic studies 1267v
 reactions following 233ef, 353de,
 915cd, 936b, 1291hi
 therapy 1230-l
 THORAX See CHEST
 THORIUM dioxide, carcinogenic power
 705qr
 THROAT infection, trouble (See also OTO-
 RHINOLARYNGOLOGY) 34op, 35b, 160j,
 306m, 664n
 THUMB, conditions, surgery etc. 121-l,
 680s, 738fg, 1296b
 THYME, Spanish 937o
 THYMINE, response of Lactobacillus to
 762de
 spectra, effect of pH on 1126jk
 THYMOL effect on tuberculosis 386cd
 ethers, toxicity of 1008c
 THYMONUCLEIC acid, Feulgen reaction for
 THYMUS See ENDOCRINOLOGY 1061r
 THYROIDGLOSSAL duct, cyst 1189st
 TICKS See INSECTS
 TISSUES, cellular, inflammation (cellu-
 litis) 938m
 changes in pentose nucleotides treat-
 ment 1061bc
 connective, colloidal, chemistry of
 -- double refraction of 92pq 277q

culture 44no, 236klm, 708de, 885w,
 1025de, 1122q
 dehydration of 506uv
 determination of amino azo benzenes
 electric 366fg in 639jk
 electrical stimulation of 690t
 embedding boats, plaster of Paris 506v
 embryological, modification of bio-
 logical activity 930rs
 fixation of 1061op
 foreign body removal 161u
 growth 221t
 histochemical study, photometric 1124j
 liver, pyrotartric acid break-up in
 metabolism 8d, 276v 453rs
 nucleic acids and growth 535e, 797v
 oxygen consumption 883h
 paraffine embedding 473a, 749m
 perfusion fixation with formalin 426fg
 phlegmon (inflammation leading to ab-
 scess) 853p
 polarization, theory 623ab
 preserved, treatment with 252a
 processing, tray for 868g
 regeneration 9uv, 930mn
 respiration 11m, 2174j
 silica determination in 868bc
 strictional reactions of to toxins
 384bc
 transplantation 252i, 794kl, 900-lm
 ultraviolet absorption spectra of
 union and separation of 186no 7941j
 vegetable, maturation and hydration
 1007tu
 TITANIUM content of animal organism 9fg
 dioxide 835u
 TITLES which accurately describe subject
 of articles 729p
 TOBACCO and dental surgeon 334-l
 hypersensibility to 1003j
 inhaled, electrocardiographic modifi-
 cation in 419v
 mosaic virus, serology of 418jk
 smoking, effect on cardio-vascular
 system 1028g
 TOCOPHEROL See VITAMIN E
 TOE, sinhus (constriction) 659s, 663b
 carcinoma 297m
 hallux valgus 238c, 560de
 shield, protecting 358c
 TOILET deodorizer 777f
 seat, plastic 777b
 TONGUE, abscess 489g, 661p
 cancer 215c, 1227p
 diagnostic significance of 648kl
 fissure 165h
 inflammation (glossitis) 19c, 409m,
 772m, 993h, 1083q, 1148k
 injuries 152k
 sarcoma 448q
 syphilis 704gh
 tuberculosis 407m, 919t, 996b
 tumors 521k, 537fg, 801-l, 1011op
 TONSIL abscess 97k, 391e
 adenoid problem 942st
 diathermy, coagulation 86tu
 disease 360qr, 446tu
 excision (tonsillectomy) 186j, 360tu,
 397u, 436g, 448od, 606m, 623v,
 730c, 737jk, 9181j, 948m, 962n,
 1148op, 1148jk, 1283uv
 hemorrhage 190v, 449h
 histology 953tu
 hypertrophy 448v
 inflammation (tonsillitis) 31jk, 92p,
 480no, 489-lm, 959-l, 992cd,
 pathology 449op 998fg, 1148e
 phlegmon 213kl
 pleurocentesis therapy 446v
 septic focus 965qr
 test of Wiggs Schmidt 124k
 TOXEMIA See BLOOD
 TOXIC exposures, control of 479hi
 TOXICITIES, measure of 893bc
 TOXICOLOGY, orientation, problems 474c,
 694c, 921h

TRACHEA

INDEX

TUBERCULOSIS

TOXICOSIS, hydro in anebiasis 230ab
treatment 254kl
TOXIN, toxoid See IMMUNOLOGY, BACTERIA
PROTOPLASM)
diphtheria See DIPHTHERIA
TOXOPLASMA, toxoplasmosis 679op, 762ef,
970a
TRACE elements in relation to health
TRACHEA adenoma 621q 1035hi
carcinoma 397o, 7131
disease, osteoplastics 398jk
endotracheal connector 850k
-- intubation, dangers 447a
excision complications 3601
scopy 492jk; surgery 4471
tube, intubation 79p, 517f, 925mn
tumors 917g, 1100qr
TRACTION, non skeletal methods 496jk
TRANSMINATION and vitamin B₆ 424st
TRAVESTY 922a
TREMOR, abolition, studies 578ef, 1268o
TRICHLOROETHYLENE poisoning 140q, 473t
TRIETHANOLAMINE 461c, 835v
TRILLIUM, germination 330ef
TRIMETHYLAMINE oxide studies 1028vw,
1029abc
TRINITRO toluene, metabolism, poisoning
53jk, 537mn, 786jk, 1169ef
TROPICAL acclimatization, hygiene 233g,
435q, 685m
diseases 71mn, 72k, 150b, 154ab,
494uv, 7091, 770e, 1001j, 1082e,
1086j, 1131-l
medicine 81s, 389j, 435r, 655o, 685cd,
TRUFFLES, American 141r 1234g, 1m
TRUSS 7771
TRYPSIN 216n, 596ef, 611p, 967b
TRYPTOPHANE 423b, 41, 548kl, 1126f
TUBE feeding 877u
intravenous drip 451t
Loeffler, cleaning 507c
TUBERCULIN reaction, test, tuberculin-
ation 19fg, 57mn, 61c, 91cd, 201p,
203fg, 269d, 402n, 428a, 441w,
525qr, 584uv, 585ef, 586c, v, 597op,
686gh, 736cd, 926qr, 1004tu,
1070pq, 1141b, 1207rs, 1306cd,
1307fg, 1m, 1309v, 13101, pq
TUBERCULOSIS 50k, 71n, t, 88k, 168f,
175h, 202b, ij, 350i, 371ef, 372e, t,
374a, 553i, 676kl, 771b, 1018ab,
abscess 1295pq, 1311-l 13101, p
abdominal in sterility treatment 91a
activity in, diagnosis and evaluation
adenopathy 587-l of 1179p
adolescent 374g
air borne 57jk, 604pq, 616ef
allergy and resistance to 740t
-- in 185d, 268j, 496w, 669n, 794cd,
1304no, 1310fg
anatomy pathologic 701t
and abortion 230f
-- bronchial asthma 1291j
-- cancer 449n, 1275ef
-- climate 435m
-- constitution 58ab
-- diabetes 287u, 351mn, 740u, 1021v,
-- fibroadenoma 523kl 1022e
-- hemorrhagic purpura 1306a
-- hyperthyroidism 42o
-- infections 407n, 1309mn
-- kinship 586n
-- laboratory relations 960uv
-- leprosy 222f, 597op
-- lymphopathy venereum 184c
-- measles 948gh
-- menstruation 13071j
-- mental disorders 1064de
-- nutrition
-- pneumoconiosis 201r, 956f, 1306uv
-- pregnancy 33f, 202ab, s, 205vw,
474-lm, 494v, 526a, 540g,
653g, 740v, 1006qr, 1299cd,
1305u, 1310n
-- psychopathy 568g
-- race 926q

-- rheumatism 1303-lm
-- rural conditions 201q
-- social work 840g
-- syphilis 1022-lm, 1304vw
-- twins 586m
-- war 71n, 201n, 370t, 373f, m,
743h, 1132q, 1147f
anatomic and histogenetic consider-
ations 5841jk, 1070r, 1309vw
animal, control of 1043v
anorectal 564q
articular, arthrodesis in 198c
as agent of endocarditis and mitral
valve disease 1133bc
asthmaticogenic 956hi
autopsies, lesions found 203e
avian 206rs, 409vw, 1304mn
azygos lobe 816f
bacilli (Koch) (See also BACTERIA,
mycobacterium tuberculosis)
acid resistance development in
1311-lm
-- antibacterial action of organic
substances on 65h
-- artifacts in strained preparations
of 240uv
-- bacillema in articular rheuma-
tism 1303gh
-- bacteriology, clinic of 113g,
1051pq
-- bacteriostatic action of sulfamide
on 741jk
-- bovine, culture of 898q
-- chemical and physical influencing
of 113g
-- colony, cyanophyll substance of
690kl
-- content of lesions 689no, 986-l
-- cultivation rapid 268b
-- -- technic from fistula secre-
tions and organs 379c
-- dead, action, pathogenic proper-
ties of 202-lm, 704op
-- -- immunizing power 1304no
-- detection, demonstration methods
167k, 4071j, 534mn, 1304uv
-- development of, effects of serum
fractions on 804op, 881uv
-- -- -- -- -- chaulmoogric deriva-
tives on 1256h
-- diffusion in genitals 1304pq
-- disinfecting effect of industrial
oils on 374hi
-- distribution, effect of sensitiv-
ity on 1871j
-- effect of colostrum on 13031
-- -- sulfamide-pyridine on 1306m
-- -- saifur on 1306v
-- -- volatile substance of onion
on 373-l
-- extract, local histogen response of
1311fg
-- growth effect of sulfanilamides on
7041
-- incidence in milk supply 3541
-- infection provoked by 585mn
-- in gastric contents, significance
of 187jk
-- -- inactive pulmonary tuberculosis
167k
-- inoculation transcranial 13031j
-- lipids, chemistry of 216o-r, 423
-- metabolic products of 167mn rst
-- mycobacterium non-acid-fast
forms 1209pq
-- -- in gastric contents and feces
-- paramolar (Belk) 929f 57st
-- pathogenic components of 790e
-- phosphatide fraction reactions
310op, 1310st
-- presence of in urine of cadaver
1304-l
-- production of phenomena of Koch
-- protein 1305def, 1311gh, n 690pq
-- resistance to ultraviolet rays
1256r

TUBERCULOSIS

INDEX

TUBERCULOSIS

-- sputum examination for 379b, 675fg
 -- staining 379b, 1239no
 -- types, avian 203ab, 790gh
 -- in pulmonary tuberculosis 927-1m
 -- virulence, vitality 704s, 894d,
 basal 1115r 1304st
 beri beri heart in 1070q
 bilateral 168e, 1137p
 bladder 912pq
 blood serum nitrogen fraction 742e
 -- phosphatase 1308b
 -- spitting (hemoptysis) 372f, 741p,
 1303n
 bone 2031j, 371q, 372v, 413pq, 1204j,
 1244e, 1301d
 -- joint (osteoarticular) 57k,
 164st, 371t, 373p, 497ed,
 698e, 740a, 790v, 853o,
 913-1, 1144ab, 1187mn, 1301v
 bovine 167-lm, 374i
 breast, mammary 372hi, 374f
 bronchial 90t, 175fg, 186gh, 355e,
 371c, 516n-p, 559j, 920k
 broncho-tracheal 91b, 559j, 516-1-o
 caseous 373uv, 1309p-s, 1310qr
 causative agent, variability 374bc
 cecum, ascending, fibro 1021s
 cerebral, cerebellum 353g, 445q
 childhood, danger, problem 50st, 91h,
 203jk
 classification in clinic 840f
 congenital 790d
 conjunctiva 783b, 970o
 contagion and heredity 740de
 congresses, societies, councils, con-
 ferences 43q, 151e, 167o-s,w,
 1851, 203f, 268k, 444i, 586qr,
 809d, 823jk,t, 877-1, 927m,
 964vw, 1071b, 1296d, 1300j
 control, prevention, campaigns
 against 261j, 38mn, 113uv, 154g,
 168ab, 181o, 190jk, 201o, 202c,
 205-lm, 227hi, 268bd,k, 371s,
 372e,jk, 374ed, 390j, 483rs,
 512f, 552k, 586o, 609h, 628b-j,
 655q, 714q, 740g, 742uv, 743s-f,
 787tu, 826u, 839-1-o,q,uv,
 840a-d, 926no, 927def,ijk, 960h,
 974pq, 1006-1, 1136be, 1137q,
 1147fg, 1163no, 1183uv, 1194t,
 1208n, 1299d
 cystic, cystitis 957st, 1110q
 dermatological lesions in 920a
 diabetes 704n
 diagnosis, detection 57st, 58fg,
 372pq, 444ed, 506jk, 735j, 740p,
 997tu, 1021w, 1136ab
 digestive system 22bc, 374h, 522g,
 1021kl,tu, 1022n, 1087kl, 1198op,
 1304m, 1307ghi
 dispensaries 325rs, 628fg, 839tu,
 840ef, 1208fg, 1257fg
 distribution, age, status etc. 839mn,
 dura mata 585u 1070p
 education, medical 167p
 epiglottitis 1043u
 endometritis 203-1, 440q, 564i
 enzymes as factors in 451hi, 942st
 epidemiological studies 202op, 625hi,
 epidermitis 554de 839p, 861g
 etiologic, asthma of 699qr
 evolution of infection 1305s, 1311jk
 experimental, treatment of 299vw, 386
 cd, 704pq, 741r, 790fg, 1307ed
 extra-pulmonary 369vw
 exudative 892no, 1310fg
 eye (ocular) 105e, 573s, 574n, 783a
 (See also EYE)
 famous persons infected with 268e
 fistula 20v, 1182o
 gall bladder 1256cd
 generalized 1471j
 genetics, theory of Ranke 525pq
 genital, genito-urinary 168n, 183tu,
 554de, 587vw, 1208gh, 1306-lm
 gingivitis 552z

glands of neck in children 1242b
 gummas 1147-1
 heart (cardiac) 42c, 98k, 109f, 742b,
 7971, 1027uv, 1050c, 1244d
 hematogenous 1307ab
 heredity 586mn, 1310j
 hip, diagnosis, treatment 347u
 hospitals, sanatoria, institutions
 75od, 168fg, 178r, 202d, 285jk,
 355mn, 373n, 717c, 741bc, 839st,
 927g, 1207tu
 -- personnel, cases 201r,tu, 238h,
 hydatid 1021ef 740m, 1044o
 immunity 268j, 4851, 669s, 1070pq,
 1307pq
 immunization, vaccination B. C. G.
 19-lm, 148n, 385de, 393i, 407fg,
 702p, 704ef, 7401j,st, 741d,
 790k-o, 897jk, 926o, 995kl,
 996m, 1022mn, 1193rs-h,k, 1234g,
 1280h
 -- vaccine B. C. G. 203g, 891q,
 1208hi,k
 incidence in various localities 57rs,
 71uv, 147m, 148a, 201-1,w, 268i,
 318jk, 628hi, 790j, 839kl,r,
 911t, 926k, 1038st
 indigen and war 658rs
 industrial workers 43hi, 142vw, 257hi,
 479g, 587rs, 743k, 765o, 1003f,
 qr, 1137st, 1299gh
 infants, children 71f, 201h, 371mn,
 509cd, 624ef, 625hi, 71e, 729u,
 740c, 839pq, 883r, 926u, 957b,
 1147uv, 1257jk, 1289st
 infection 57op, 201jk,p, 267t, 281k,
 371c, 486de, 507p, 686-1, 704ef,
 883st, 1044o, 1070q, 1308t
 infiltration, evolution of 1022b
 inflammation, perifocal 525u
 information, popular 230j
 inguinal, bubo 148e
 in guinea pig 2081j
 -- medical students 154ef, 201jk
 -- negroes of Sao Paulo 926op
 -- war medicine 88k
 insurance aspect 1256bc
 intoxication 427v, 790o
 knee, treatment 13011j
 kidney (renal) (See also GENITO-URIN-
 ARY) 287e, 373c, 738a, 1260no,
 1309jk, 1309jk
 laryngeal 373b,qr, 1191mn, 1256qr,
 1308mn
 latent in medical students 293ef
 lesions 267q, 790de, 892gh
 liver, biopsy diagnosis 1305gh
 localization 670gh, 1127n
 lupus 756kl, 1127n
 lymphadenitis 374ef, 1254j, 1256-1
 lymphatic, lymph nodes 88qr, 1043w,
 Mantoux program 1043t 1292b
 maternal, significance for infant 91de
 maxillary 334i, 1249t
 meningitis 185rs, 482tu, 503ef, 526b,
 576q, 1011u, 1242r, 1311f,ij
 mesenchyme reaction to infection 441rs
 metastatic complications 1001m
 microbiology of 373c
 milium (granulitis) 350jkl, 459n,
 482tu, 507s, 653u, 1006kl, 1043r,
 1110g, 1306pq, 1307v, 1310cd,
 1311c,i, 1134g
 military 88k, 194w, 370v, 4341j, 45lop,
 561p, 923j, 1309fg
 mortality 153v, 167o, 370cd, 488r,
 954v, 1043v, 1071de, 1207mn,
 mouth mucous 90r 1257fg, 1299h
 muscle (psittis) 287a
 Mycobacterium 237cd, 362fg, 455g,
 735u, 776uv, 923q
 nasal, nasopharynx 954cd, 1299ab
 notification, compulsory 153vw
 nursing 743hi, 874-lm, 1115st
 occupation, work capacity in 374de,
 945m, 1080k, 1304gh

TUBERCULOSIS

INDEX

TUBERCULOSIS

olive oil injections, influence of,
oto-laryngological 373mn on 794de
palate 443c
pancreas, prenatal 407o
patch test, Volmer 235op
patella 524o
pathogenesis of 370v
peritoneal, peritonitis 37a, 3721j,
443uv, 584n, 587d, 6601, 716n,
1232-1
perspiration in, effect of histamine
phlebitis 660b on 1310-1
phrenicotomy for 994cd
pleural, pleurisy 268n, 371bc, 577gh,
740kl, 826gh, 1070tu, 1106j,
1183c, 1308a-v, 1310b
polyserositis 372o, 716hi
post mortem 730kl
post-operative 737o, 738tu
primary complex 107bcd
problem 57u, 435e, 436op, 743f, 7661
prognosis in adult 584p
program 355m, 743fg, 998op
prophylaxis, prevention 71f, 302w,
3441j, 452m, 551u, 926v, 1138bc,
prostate 927g 1239n
protease defense in 1307tu
psychopathology 58cd, 568st
public symphysis 1200pq
pulmonary (lung) 44r, 671t, 740r, 1242r
-- activity diagnosis in 948k, 1007bc
-- adrenal cortex insufficiency in
585-1, 587gh
-- hypofunction influence in 525op
-- aerosol suspension states as indi-
cated by 808st
-- air, residual, in 1305bcd
-- anatomo-pathology of 701-1
-- and abscess of the lung 508b, 955f
-- arterial pressure 467-1 1004a
-- atelectasis 372-1
-- blood iron 1240uv
-- cancer 525t, 820d, 1043u
-- diabetes 1043u
-- emphysema 1022a
-- entamebiasis 215gh, 1047v
-- heart disease 42c
-- hemogenia 1257f
-- injuries 371kl, 584op, 586-1
-- leprosy localization 742f
-- marriage fitness 974v
-- osteoarthritis 1051hi
-- proctology 1180r
-- prothrombin 1049uv
-- rheumatism 1208cd
-- schistosomiasis 227h
-- war influence, relocation 116g,
-- stelectasis syndrome in 740c 298e
-- blood, acid-base equilibrium in
1310op
-- cholinesterase power in 686k
-- leucocyte formula in 742-1,
1256kl
-- erythrocytes, osmotic resis-
tance 741kl
-- plasma lipase, protein in
1257b, 1305-1
-- pressure, measure in 44u
-- protein picture in final stage
of 1304rs
-- sedimentation in 916vw, 925n,
-- spitting 355bc, 585ab 1256hi
-- variations in 1306jkl
-- bronchiectasies in 267u
-- bronchial granuloma in 1021cd
-- bronchography in 370st, 1207op
-- bronchoscopy in 58d, 382r, 1144h
-- carbohydrate metabolism in 1137op
-- cardio tonics in 740s
-- cavities 268ab
-- aspiration, drainage treatment
91f, 168d, 1305no, 1307jk,
1308kl, no, 1310k, 1311ab, kl
-- biological significance 927k
-- closure, elision, cure 167-1,
445g, 1303m

-- genesis 445g, 1256g
-- lesions, anatomy, pathologic
of 1181q
-- liquid, antibody in 1303no
-- enzymatic power of 1311ab
-- localization of 1306q
-- microbial flora of 1070st
-- perforated 57no
-- physiopathology of 957r
-- regression, spontaneous 1179uv
-- roentgenography of 1322t,
rupture 268m 1308c
-- treatment 370q, 392k, 526h,
994e, 1307rs
-- chloremia in 588a
-- classification of 494w, 840de
-- dermatitis and gold nephritis in
detection 3451j, 853e, 648bc
-- diagnosis 57tu, 84t, 112uv, 476ef,
718no, 735j, 741s, 790tu, 1091qr
-- diarrhea, treatment 1257m
-- effect of introduction of sub-
stances into respirator tract
741-lm
-- rarefied atmosphere on 371j
-- endocrine gland histology in 1305j
-- evolution and initiation of 1311de
-- exudative 69op, 686m
-- fever, nontubercular in course of
forms of in Brasil 927c 587op
-- gastric contents, examinations
925op, 1070uv
-- gastro-enteric disfunction in
-- genesis of 1306st 1257de
-- hematology 926t, 13081
-- hemorrhage 715r
-- hepatic syndrome 587ef
-- inexpandible lung, therapy of
1144fg
-- infiltrated forms of 371-1
-- inflammation, perifocal in 1257-1
-- interstitial, evolution in 1257gh
-- in individuals with progressive
pleurisy 57qr
-- medical students 1042q
-- mental patients 101u
-- initial stage of 227pq
-- lesions, early treatment 202ef,
1207m
-- lipidic, carotinoidin pigmentary
area in 1310uv
-- liver condition in 227gh
-- lobite (one lobe) 263rs, 268hi,
586w, 1281m, 1311cd
-- Medlar-Crawford index in 587bc
-- myocardial distony and mediastinal
alterations in 1256t
-- oxidase index in 201vw
-- patient, necessary indication for
work 387pq
-- ventilatory function evaluation
1207no
-- phrenic nerve alcoholization in
373de
-- professional, in Mexico 739vw
-- prognosis of 532d, 586p, 9751j
-- pseudo with eosinophilia 816e
-- respiration and circulation in
468uv
-- in atmosphere progressively de-
prived of oxygen 582bc
-- ultimate phase of 1308pq
-- reticular tissue conduct in 585h
-- retraction, pleuro-pulmonary in
1310kl
-- roentgenological treatment 586a,
927b
-- sanatoria for 371qr
-- secretory function of stomach in
serology 1308de 1309st
-- silicosis 1147hi
-- suppurations 585cd, 820h, 955t
-- surgery 37t, 168t, 229vw, 268hi,
355no, 370rs, 371v, 586r,
615gh, 661m, 789p-d, 811g,
840b, 994b, 1017m, 1068h,
1092-lm, 1207uv, 1246g, 1308vw

-- test of Kugelmann in 587b
 -- treatment 187pq, 181i, 586gh,
 560ijk, 766c, 853e, 124lv
 -- collapse, complications 877ij
 -- copper thioglycolate 373rs
 -- coramina 57tu
 -- declivity 586-1
 -- diaseone 229k, 1207pq, 1298uv
 -- furan carbonic acid benzylamide
 -- hormones, sexual 1147mn 373qr
 -- intrapleural pneumonolysis 994c
 -- intrapulmonary transpiration
 -- iontophoresis 372p 705vw
 -- paraffine oil in trachea 447bc
 -- promin inhalation 167no
 -- vitamin 670de, 1256vw
 -- urine, amylase power of 1305r
 pyoderma 756tu
 reaction of Verne in 689jk
 recovery from and employment 505k
 reeducation in 497j
 rehabilitation 87d, 452q
 relation of to Boeck's sarcoid 407e
 research 371p, 839rs
 roentgen examination, chest, mass, See
 ROENTGEN RAY
 -- type of 58bc
 salivary gland 921-1
 salpingitis 1000rs
 scrofuloderma 800n
 scrotum 368g, 521op
 sepsis 373v
 serology 1140m, 889e
 service, coordination in 838-1
 silico 1003r
 skeletal 1142i
 skin (See also SKIN) 204s, 258v, 528i,
 754ij, qr, 883rs, 906a, 1033g,
 1216t, 1304kl, 1308tu
 -- reactions, tests 19g, 64h, 377opq,
 586de, 685kl, 698ij, 1183o,
 1217rs, 1309gh
 spermatic cord, tuberculosis 375cd
 spine, vertebra 20qr, 92uv, 258rs,
 705ab, 1046-1m, 1156vw, 1301-
 spleen 613v, 1304op 1m
 statistics 181d, 285bc, 325st, 584o,
 837op
 sugar metabolism (glycolysis) 1308-1m
 surgery 225e, 258rs, v, 585tu, 588f
 survey (See also ROENTGEN RAY) 57-1,
 142v, 299p, 698ij, 1043st, 1137tu,
 symptomless 72u 1150st, 1232hi
 syndrome of nature of 742no
 synovial membrane 922bc
 temporal 1022j
 thoracic, roentgen findings 407f
 thyroid membrane 447o
 tongue 407m, 919t, 996b
 tonsil 962ij
 tracheobronchial 709p
 treatment 368g, 487hi, 584rs, 586op,
 742hi, 819n, 852v, 960n, 1136ab,
 -- antigenic 912j 1240vw, 1257mn
 -- chemotherapy 95qr, 174bc, 372ab,
 588de, 1280ab, 1298vw
 -- diaseone 229-1, 268q, 997ij
 -- formaldehyde-sulfoxide sulfone
 -- Friedman vaccine 239st 960bc
 -- furan carbonic acid 373pq
 -- gold and copper compounds 267uv,
 -- hydro mineral 498j 1208b
 -- occupational in sanatorium 374fg
 -- roentgen and light rays 1092r
 -- sulfabamide, sulfone compounds
 ulcers 1021kl, 1022f 29st, 588de
 urethra 686h
 urinary tract 371o, 432c, 653i, 1095cd,
 uterine 938-1, 1275ef 1255fg
 vaccine 57v
 vitamin, metabolism, studies in 92o,
 wartime 1299afg 580b
 TUBERCULOMAS 375cd, 407-1
 TUBULIN, bioassay of 1271r
 TULAREMIA 869f, 1087o
 diagnosis 178f, 211mo, 243-1, 720q
 epidemiology 211op, 765k

epizootics of, detection 211s
 immunology of 211o, r
 infection of ticks with 1225-1m
 in rodents 324k, 325f, 1225no
 oculo-bubonic form of 253f
 periglandular form of 251c
 rodent control in 211t
 tick borne 344-1m
 treatment (See also antibiotics)
 211pqr, 942qr, 943mn
 typhoid form of 373ji
 TUMORS (oncology) abdominal 546s, 582jkl
 583bc, 921i, 1164jk
 acoustic, auditive 103mn, 1202n
 actinomycoma of brain 816q
 adenomatoma 148uv, 333st, 630q, 1172i
 adenocarcinoma 539t, 1130hi
 adenoma, Bertolino gland 705ef
 -- bronchial 253st, 304p, 327op, 398
 kl, 1114pqr, 1142d
 -- cysto of eye 1144q
 -- cysto-myo-chondro-fibro 928n
 -- excision 259op
 -- eye 11d 572f
 -- gynecologic-obstetric 546-1
 -- hypophyseal 72qr, 968fg
 -- islet of Langerhans 19kl, 647i
 -- liver 269-1, 631hi
 -- lymphoma 623mn
 -- pancreas 483e
 -- prostate 446no, 964j, 978h
 -- pulmonary, production of 822pq
 -- sebaceous 270g
 -- thyroid 479uv, 606qr, 711n, 1272s
 -- trachea 621q
 adenomata multiple 290j, 550-1m, 641s,
 790cd
 adenomyoepithelioma of palate 729-1m
 adenopathy, metastatic 1170t
 adenosarcoma, kidney 730or
 adrenal, cortical 86mn, 216g, 796uv,
 1130eb, 1275pq
 alveola, pulmonary 667ab, 790cd
 ameloblastoma of mandible 306n
 ampolla of Vater 259rs, vw, 738j
 and trauma 491e
 angiofibroma 86k
 angioendotheliomas, osseous 1047pq
 angiokeratoma 472q, 632e
 angioma, angiomatosis 204q, 445p, 485o
 503op, 528t, 652p, 662m, 704st,
 726b, 863qrs, 901tu, 962s,
 1148p, 1203bc, 1205c, 1221b,
 1229i, 1277aj,
 angiosarcoma 299t 1299v
 anti-tumor action of estrogens 924s
 arrhenoma, arrhenoblastoma 170r, 285c
 astereognosis in tumors 313c
 astrocytoma 21-1, 169i, 652j, 869c
 axilla, amputation 1198uv
 benign 168-1, 177gh, 240rs, 333k,
 398fg, 497bc, 526qr, 573qr,
 623rs, 666g, n, 683gh, 1066no,
 1108j, 1179vw, 1181vw, 1299p
 bone (See also BONE) 517p, 628s,
 649r, 681v, 1115jk
 brain (See also NEUROLOGY) 38q, 39bc,
 47h, 79qr, 172h, 189mo, 361e,
 437e, 485gh, qr, 490v, 504kl,
 510uv, 668-1m, 740k, 863ij,
 952a, 967st, 1184i, 1185q, 1236de
 breast 49o, 683no, 700t, 749r, 853v,
 911a, 1194op
 Brenner 170n, 1092hi, 1146b
 bronchi 78s
 cancer, carcinoma, carcinology 38n,
 303h, 466vw, 814ab, 855e, 988w
 -- adenocarcinoma 58ijk, 59g, 192qr,
 264gh, 298n, 375bc, 379rs,
 397o, 797cd, 800de, 854b,
 891e, 1076p
 -- adrenal cortical carcinoma 92def,
 596cd, 796q-u, 1265tu
 -- ampulla of Vater 35quv, 917f,
 1069op, 1134uv

TUMORS

INDEX

TUMORS

-- and anaphylaxis 330i
 -- lymphosarcoma, comparison of
 -- antigen 380b 775no
 -- syphilis 662v, 956pq
 -- tobacco 563o
 -- tuberculosis 525t, 1022jk
 -- Bartholin's gland 1084c
 -- biology, etiology 623hi, 654h
 -- biliary tract 355uv
 -- bladder 59h,k, 374st, 390pq,
 82lo, 878q, 1145k
 -- blood serum, cytotoxic effect 383fg
 -- -- polypeptidases in 1276-1
 -- breast 43k, 49no, 106u, 159no,
 191-lm, 216ef, 311gh, 379qr,
 464i,p, 476c, 5181j, 611b,
 631bc, 639-lm, 682fg, 702s,
 952no, 991op, 1040i, 1075mn,
 1109ef, 1166b, 1198b, 1205tu,
 1212j, 1233tu, 1266de
 -- -- treatment 21qr, 40c, 303a,
 699e, 766q, 824p, 11091j,
 mn, 1113ab
 -- bronchiogenic 195u, 353qr, 656r,
 820d, 877h, 958pq, 994ef,
 1099st, 1114o, 1182ab, 1231d
 -- carcinogenesis 215v, 611b, 658o,
 663no, 802n, 956u, 988rs,
 990fg, 1001f, 1041-lm, 1133a,
 1172u, 1182st, 1265a
 -- carcinogens 187op, 215-l,tu,
 216ab, 236u, 240n, 336tu,
 637ef, 639kl, 705qr, 794ef,
 797ab, 802n, 828uv, 899op,
 911h, 948pq, 1075no, 1266bc
 -- carcinoids 68t, 290cm, 641v
 -- carcinomatosis 69jk, 249e, 408g,
 606f, 809hi, 1018e
 -- carcinophobia 195f
 -- cell, structure of 130st
 -- cheek 876-lm, 1076b
 -- choroid 314hi, 833i
 -- clinics 84hi, 260ef
 -- colloid 651w, 667i, 952gh
 -- colon 24tu, 118de, 225rs, 290de,
 328g, 351k, 564kl, 651w, 654e,
 666m, 680e, 702v, 717d, 776tu,
 758e, 855-l, 975s, 1016uv, 1059kl
 1115mn, 1178fg, 1180u, 1200m,
 1204d, 1205a, 1240d, 1255gh
 -- diagnosis 70kl, 901j, 140uv, 215o
 pq, 326n, 441no, 582f, 647bc,
 699j, 770v, 908j, 988qr,
 1047bc, 1170s
 -- diet in 215rs, 758c
 -- digestive tract 407b, 1110op
 -- disinfiltration and disinfection
 of 844ed
 -- duodenum 127r, 166c, 408mn
 -- ear, external 1189-1
 -- endocrine, hormonal aspects 83v,
 297hr, 888-lm, 988o, 1006fg,
 endometrial 140tu 1084fg
 -- epidermoid 333f, 1075pq
 -- esophageal 36bc, 371j, 361k, 403e,
 630t, 652rs, 729hi, 1011q,
 1113p,t, 1146no,t, 1192b
 -- etiology 398r, 1001no
 -- experimental 9lu
 -- eye 573e, 781s
 -- fallopian tubes 293bc
 -- fluorescence studies on 1231bc
 -- gall bladder 391jk, 714uv, 820fg,
 952gh, 975tu, 1204kl
 -- ganglionic metastasis 714c
 -- gastric (stomach) 124j, 149t,
 182u, 215j, 265kl, 336tu,
 488pq, 564ef, 582f, 614qr,
 646-lm, 653c, 666g, 704k,
 770v, 808kl, 851-lm, 943ef,
 961qr, 1016-l, 1018r, 1069a,
 1075a,uv, 1076ab, 1112f,
 1179fg, 1280cd, 1302r
 -- gastrointestinal 437mn, 1076ab,
 1082mn
 -- genital, genito-urinary 543p,
 1022r

1418

-- granulosa cell 747t
 -- gynecological 699j
 -- heart 467h
 -- history card for cases 484gh
 -- hypopharynx 1109gh
 -- ileum 228n, 11371j, 1238h
 -- incidence 51r, 1811j
 -- in District of Columbia, Kansas
 1044-l, 1234r
 -- inheritance in mice 379pq, 1177gh
 -- kidney 59g, 192qr, 354o, 404vw,
 834v, 1091s, 1113u, 1258n,tu,
 1260n, 1261jk
 -- larynx 125bc, 215qr, 398o, 403k,
 655k, 877c, 1100h, 1106st,
 1190i, 1191d,i, 1192o, 1231rs
 -- leukemia 384t, 1277h
 -- lip 653n, 800c
 -- liver 25a, 385n, 703g, 714d,
 795de, 930op, 1043u
 -- lung (pulmonary) 294b, 1244m (See
 also RESPIRATORY SYSTEM)
 -- mandible 1076q
 -- mole, treatment 21j
 -- mortality 113de, 215s, 988vw, 1051bc
 -- mouse, effect of histone and pro-
 tamine 798u
 -- mouth and smoking 121b
 -- multiple 821o, 1282op
 -- nasopharynx 1060m
 -- neck, treatment 128kl
 -- nerve fiber network (rete) 123st
 -- neurosurgery in 671rs
 -- ovarian 71q, 474k, 919kl, 1130gh,
 pain 702op, 1204t 1275c
 -- palate, mole 1031r
 -- pancreas 59fg, 265cd, 350uv, 506g,
 716jk, 1134uv, 1142no
 -- pathogenesis, pathology 494bc,
 807jk, 1022i, 1245bc
 -- patient, care, social service
 466t, 670b, 1091g, 1212e,p,
 1284k
 -- penis 549jk, 988tu, 1049h
 -- pharynx 164p, 397pq, 449n, 1109o
 -- prevention, prophylaxis, control
 77b, 151bc, 438rs, 446bc,
 455f, 512kl, 546op, 660st,
 796o, 800t, 823b, 824c, 914-l,
 949-l, 975m, 999j, 1042op,
 1045tu, 1048s, 1098no, 1103
 st, 1140rs, 1162b,uv, 1211vw,
 1212b,d,gh,1-s
 -- problem 90d,op, 174w, 196u, 669p,
 1230t
 -- processes, temperature reaction
 in 177hi
 -- prostate See GENITO-URINARY
 -- psychotic 1149ef prostate
 -- racial distribution 55st
 -- rectum 290de,m, 356g, 485h,
 4951j, 641mn,v, 680e, 737mn,
 739-lm, 818w, 950b, 1016uv,
 1017v, 1109tu, 1199gh,
 1202p, 1255pq, 1286cd
 -- research 106qr, 205qr, 311r, 699d,
 714ab, 1211v, 1212i
 -- sigmoid 118mn
 -- sinus 1100e, 1191k
 -- skin 227d, 408g, 709b, 713g, 988
 -- squamous 4271j op,t, 1172m,
 -- stomach, See gastric 1208uv
 -- survivals 819cd
 -- surgery 58n, 119ef, 364h, 922d,
 -- thyroid 25o, 869bc, 1291i 1145k
 -- tissue, biocatalysis in 216b
 -- toe and metastasis 297m
 -- tongue 1076d
 -- transplantation 191g, 794kl,
 -- trachea 713i 900-lm
 -- treatment 119ef, 159m, 215r,
 348-l, 364mn, 672b, 919e,
 922d, 1212-lm
 -- -- radium (See also RADIUM) 546vw,
 826no, 854rs, 901h

- roentgen (See also ROENTGEN)
551s, 665w, 682qr, 9571,
-- umbilicus 646-lm 1055w, 1107rs
-- ureter 374r
-- uterus (See also GENITO-URINARY,
uterus) 141j, 146ef, 175-lm,
291-l, 331l, 862v, 916k,
1107rs, 1255hi, 1275ef
-- uva, roentgen therapy 9571
-- vaginal wall 550m
-- vulva 702uv, 994-lm, 1246e
esotrid body 123qr, 621o
causative agents, conditions 979u,
cavernoma 537fg 1065u, 1164de
cells, giant of, morphology etc.
celothelioma 1108-l 878w
chest 994g, 1164jk
cholesteatoma 447j, 557m, 1002-l,
chondroblastoma 956h 1110h
chondrofibro, cystic 1302fg
chondroma 447uv, 612t, 7031j
chondrosarcoma 655uv, 1061no
chordoma 539tu, 1068e
chorioepithelioma 24e, 497h, 543no,
544k, 588op, 1116e, 1275de
choristoblastoma 284i, 921jk
choroid 710e, 727ef, 833j, 946cd
clinics 238a, 1231e, 1282tu
colon 40w, 1111n
colomba 1219v
culture, sex hormone damage in 44no
cystadenoma 253p, 686v, 1002jk
cystic 539tu, 971n
cystosarcoma phylloides 475hi
deciduomata 1210ef
development, role of heredity in 275o
diagnosis 37r, 89fg, 582jkl, 583bc,
duodenum 487r 833e, 945qr
dysgerminoma of ovary 1275ef
effect of bacterial toxins on 400o
-- -- vital stains on 390o
eleidoma type 794n, 900m
embryonal of sympathetic 1108b
enchondroma 680r, 682a
endometrioma 546h, 682c, 684u
endosarcoma 602u
endothelioma 88g, 448qr, 992gh
enterocystoma 559r
ependymoma 1247v, 1248d
epibulbar 359q
epithelioma 691j, 204c, 270-l, 303g,
3301j, 518c, 559no, 619mn, 638vw,
660fg, 662ef, 706v, 760e, 783vw,
906hi, 919hi, 999h, 1004kl, 1043f
1109uv, 1127k, 1166e, 1198rs,
1201w, 1246i, 1255kl,
1284jk
esophagus 398fg, 1066no
etiology, chemical 176op
Ewing's 521c, 631d, 702tu, 1000r,
1108ef, 1300-l
experimental 885e, 887d
eye, eyelid 445qr, 619mn, 810w, 901j,
937v, 970d, 1021uv, 1289uv
fantom of lung 660p
fecaloma 700h
fibroids, uterine, treatment 1241ef,
fibroadenoma 523kl 1243b
fibroblastoma 1291d
fibrocystoma 996cd, 1299mn
fibrobloma 123u
fibroma 170p, 429jk, 450bc, 540j.p,
544uv, 546ef, 582h, 808j, 901m,
1017f, u, 1191u, 1206jk, 1228vw,
1244e, 1284r
fibromatogenic, anti substances 638kl
fibromyoma 22fg, 284st, 554uv, 623op,
fibromyxosarcoma 559ef, 869e 760q
fibromyxanthoma 518ab
fibro-osteoma 239i, 1030q
fibrosarcoma 397u, 675no, 855p, 1082uv,
fibrosis, hepatic 305c, 342mn 1140i
fibrous epulis 809s
folliculoma of ovary 659i
ganglioneuroma 517tu, 520t, 920v, 992p
gastric, gastro-colic 300g, 943f
genesis, induction 240qr, 633s, 6341j,
639e-1, 885d, 1060qr, 1075e, 1266cd
giant cell 628pq, 675o, 680kl, 1016m,
1111hi, 1169qr
glioblastoma 568i, 569no
glioma 567r, 1178n, 1184fg, 1290-l
glomus 446cd, 661s, 682j, 714st, 810a,
996c, 1139rs, 1170mn, 1217ef
glycogenic of the heart 729g
Grawitz 59ab
granuloma 49kl, 140kl, 270e, 521j, 1023g
-- annulare 203u, 204st, 270h, 409e,
905t, 1033i, 1217de
-- eosinophilic 103-lm, 524s, 632-l,
640j, 680jk, 753cd
-- inguinal 720g, 791vw, 1280e
-- malignum (Hodgkin's disease) 546n,
834o, 1217d, 1238no
-- pyogenic 524-lm, 730k
-- ulcerosa 771u
-- venerum 59j, 709s, 996b, 12501j
granulomatosis 294jk, 300hi, 549rs,
growth 898s 686p
gumma, luetic 408g
Heart 191hi, u, 729h
hemangioendothelioma 270n, 288f, 676t,
1112mn, 1164st, 1216op
hemangioma 20m, 394m, 582b, 680ks,
709f, 1062fg, 1089gh, 1107gh, 1240p
hemangiomata, cavernous 1208tu
hemartoma 123r, 1011op, 1114q
hematoma 169vw, 284-lm, u, 313cd, 416k,
521o, 542pq, 545e, 558v, 606c,
624j, 628q, 674-l, 694e, 818e,
913g, 916s, 976k, 1046a, 1054ef,
1107de, 1119k, 1139n, 1146uv,
1155b, 1185st, 1238i, 1254no, 1259b
hepatomas, induction of 749-lm
histiocytoma, leprotic 1038ef
hygroma 1186mn, 1204jk
hypernephroma 523-l, 610q, 638vw,
1027de, 1200j, mn
hypophysis 148st, 976q, 1154m
immunity, specificity 643gh
inflammatory 301b, 629t
influence of colchicine derivatives
on 1083n
-- -- environmental temperature on 216fg
intracellular (sella turcica) 1109-l
islet cell of pancreas 665ef
jaw and mouth 391i, 1076o
Kaposi's sarcoma 271a, 528e, 1033c, hi,
1039ef, 1143d, 1216tu
kidney 300h, 330hi, 398v, 791c, 951e,
1016d, 1116d, h
Krukenberg 122v, 124ef, 269b, 945no
laryngeal 1191fg
leukoma 359h, n, 572u
leiomyoma 374m, 683o, 1227r
leiomyosarcoma 59k, 1108jk
lipoma 25c, 186fg, 405c, 502c, 517v,
524bc, 554r, 592g, 670m, 854e,
6801, 863-l, 961i, 962mn,
1048cd, 1058s, 1164j, 1190f
liver 389r, 976h
lung 180s, 1109h
lymphadenoma 466s, 782v
lymphoangioma 318cd, 575k, 725-l, 901-l
lymphoblastoma 197uv, 269fg, 290a,
3851j, 726de, 1238-lm
lymphoepithelioma 448op, r, 1082rs
lymphogranuloma (See also LYMPHO-
GRANULOMA) 304v, 573no, 959p
lymphoid in animals 901m
lymphoma 782v, 1046vw, 1238-lm
lymphosarcoma 118de, 166mn, 442ef,
696ab, 771-l, 834o, 901n, 956c,
1170q, 1190p, 1235tu
malignant 39u, 69v, 70t, 135g, 165n,
191mn, 290-lmn, t, 311r, 349fg,
447g, tu, 493t, 516ef, 522m,
537de, 539kl, 563st, 641uv,
708u, 811jk, 818v, 824jk, 878q,
999o, 1092jk, 1112hi, 1136h,
1258kl, 1260h, 1266gh, 1289e,
1290m, 1300-l, 1306cd

TUMORS

INDEX

TYPHOID

mandible 629e
maxilla 597j, 901k, 943fg, 1199b,
(See also JAW)
Meckel's diverticulum 854i
medialastinal 88mm, 172vw, 347s, 729op,
1278k
melenoblastoma 916j, 1115b
melenoma 275n, 398u, 710c, 833j,
melanosarcoma 620d
993q, 1246gh
melanosis 270jk
meningioblastoma 1190qr
meningioma 80cd, 149r, 246b, 259bc,
543m, 459e, 569mm, 674bc,h, 718d,
mesenchymal 932b 782q, 1238qr
mesothelioma of pleura 917e
metaplasia in experimental 703qr
metastatic 290t, 350hi, 459f, 1248ab
mixed 202n, 284h, 278h, 445de, 448de,
v, 906-1, 1170p
-- parotid 477bc, 520h, 631st, 682b,
980tu, 1039v, 1205ij
mole, hydatidiform 198hi, 428d, 997c
mouth 1077q
muscle, origin in 523d
museum of oncology 623-lm
myeloma 19j, 649v, 658op, 901k,
1179-1, 1244pq, 1278p
myeloplax 197n, 443hi, 1017st, 1164vw,
1165cd
myoblastoma 506-lm, 834tu, 878q
myoma 4401j, 607-1, 948h
-- excision (mysectomy) 738n, 938ef,
myxochondroma 493t 1232u
myxoma, myxomatosis 117no, 122st,
3591, 670p, 682c, 7621j, 966u
nasopharynx 288c
neck 683q
neoplasms 141ab, 376m, 386ab, 397qr,
517mm, 523de, 544j, 623m, 651s,
662vw, 668jk, 703gh, 738fg,
772pq, 951c, 967v, 1042uv,
1067ki, 1212fg, 1295m
neurinoma 520-lm, 822-1, 556v, 570t,
885de, 956n, 1027ef, 1204tu
neuroblastoma 390de, 625c, 868uv, 1190k
neurofibroma 55g, 126de, 127st, 135mm,
191hi, 327qr, 380pq, 551ab,
701c, 165-lm
neuroepithelioma 970p
neuroma 1054c
neuroxofibrosarcoma 290op, 642b
nucleotide content of 3621j
orbit 87at, 439k, 725j, q, 785uv
osteoclastoma 481m
osteofibrosarcoma 637hi
osteoma 54w, 118n, 123d, 243s, 398jk,
616c, 728c,m, 1019i, 1190tu, 1238qr
osteosarcoma 444m, 449u
ovarian 141e, 301st, 545p, 1243i
papilloma 317ef, 448e, 1244t, 1268-1,
paraffinoma 487kl, 1165j 1259r, 1261f
paraganglioma 696tu, 737pq
parotid (See also PAROTID) 186fg,
perithelioma 521k 239kl
pheochromocytoma 233-1, 936j
pinealoma 770f
pituitary See hypophysis
plasmacytoma 87kl, 449b, 515o, 537g,
901jk, 1190ef, 1237t
production, promoting See genesis
proteins, source of 749n
pseudomyoma 117no
pseudo xanthoma 270cd, 919cd
racial distribution of 55st
renula 1100t
rectum 2901, 641rs
resection for 406jk
reticulosarcoma 389d
rhabdomyosarcoma 124e, 791gh
rhinoscleroma 495bc, 516e, 558no
round cell resembling Ewing's 1052b
Rous sarcoma virus 454c, 828qr, 1266ef
sacral and preacral 1164fg
sarcoïd, sarcoïdosis (Boeck's) 145t,
165o, 270no,tu, 407e, 409h,
537kl, 576p, 632mm, 697m,
7051j, 713e, 906d, 942pq, 1216g

sarcoma 59c, 118op, 128no, 170no,
191hi, 361b, 389d, 403cd, 444m,
448g, 449u, 486i, 496pq, 551bi,
630-1, 637hi, 660tu, 662s, 663b,
c, 703q, 775no, 852no, 901op,
956n, 970no, 978kl, 1003t,
1027cd, 1107f, 1106m, 1109ab,
1169q, 1178w, 1188d, 1191c,
1199h, 1201c, 1214-lm, 1229mm,
1259-lm, 1275j, 1283-1, 1301ef,
schwannoma 1018tu 1312n
seminoma 602i, 669a, 910c, 956i, 995f,
1140kl, 1260hi
sex glands, feminizing and virilizing 20t
shoulder, white, resection for 1301b
sinus periform 1191c
skin, angiectastic, angloblastic 524-lm
spinal 570c
staphyloma 726q
subepidymoma 1154s
sympathicoblastoma 58tu, 109cd, 326t,
sympathicogonism 1003g 1107kl
teratoma 9-lm, 154e, 172vw, 300r, 375c
703ab, 729op, 825g, 1006c
testicle 89ef, 149fg, 261c, 432b,
552f, 784b, 834pq, 925e, 976o
theca-cell, thecoma 482e, 602u
thymonucleic acid in 1075p
thymus 1101ij
trachea 917g, 1100qr
transplantation 1075op
tuberculoma 375cd, 407-1, 791c, 810w,
937v, 970d, 1021uv
tuberculous sclerosis 970qr, 1009s, 1028bc,
urachus 44e 1107e, 1194st
ureter, pelvis 1259p, 1261f
urinary tract 59bc
venereal in dog 1120r
villous of rectum 300op, 346uv, 1200q
vesical due to schistosoma 1292stu
virilizing of adrenal, capsule 521-lm
Wilms' 196rs, 374mm, 1116j
xanthoma, xanthomatosis 270cd, 420cd,
522s, 533r, 573de, 632t, 919cd,
991n
TUNGSTEN distribution in rat after in-
gestion 732t
TURPENTINE, therapeutic use 94kl
TWINS 15k, 294a, 108lm, 1124pq, 1223h
TYPEANOMETER 1153r
TYPHOID FEVER 226d, 397g, 857o, 1226v
arthritis in course of 568ij
blood sedimentation in 508d
carriers, control, cure 1044st, 1064op
control 941, 764ab
diagnosis 214mm, 4881j, 732c, 739st,
diet in 851g 1050tu
epidemic, epidemiology 113v, 812kl,
873rs, 941m, 1230hi, 1245g, 1292hi
hemiplegia in course of 433m
hematology of 441uv, 489j, 662-lm,
1130a, 1136rs
immunization vaccination 4fg, 112tu,
210de, 486n, 703ef, 719ef, 981kl,
1159kl
-- substances, antityphoid serum,
vaccines 4tu, 5k, 210e-d,
in child 1193ab 578v, 1180kl
-- Chile, Portugal 514mm, 703ef
-- population exposed to contam-
inated water supply 143a
intestinal perforations in 108e, 149n,
intussusception in 813d 261j
neurological complications in 668gh,
1134k
paratyphoid 226tu, 670i, 764ab, 857o
prophylaxis 477v
splenic abscess in 559op
symptoms, clinical 77u
treatment 20-1, 94j, 209r-u, 492qr,
557mm, 711f, 960g, 1051m, 1182kl,
1232bc, 1234b
TYPHUS FEVER 19c, 35jk, 69s, 392ab, 606e
659p, 810t, 1086u
and alcohol, intravenous 663fg
azotemia in course of 661cd

bacillus of Leudouzy 491d
chemotherapeutic studies 378p
circulation pathology of 392kl
clinical aspects 152n, 450st
clinico-hematological parallels in 1791j
Commission, Committee 75b, 113n
control of intestinal infections in 3gh
cytological studies in bone marrow 437cd
diagnosis 2qr, 214k, 378q, 662b,
1090b, 1162ef, op, 1218ef, 1294b
differentiation from Rocky Mountain
spotted fever 483pq
dry blood test for 293j
electrocardiogram of Poladino-Kent
endemic 623k, 911jk 750uv
epidemic, epidemiology 213qrs, 214jk,
367ab, 656uv, 975-1
European 2rst
exanthematic 113m, 225j, 226d, 348pq,
492e, 646v, 660v, 661u, 662uv,
670hi, 704ab, 1020rs, 1087p,
1239cd, 1292h, 1293kl
Fer 48c, etiology 2vw
heart disturbances in 306tu, 661w, 719c
immunization, vaccination 2stu, 3c,
214j, 515f, 899op, 1025u
infection, experimental 2p, 171kl, 883q
inoculation 3c, 345t, 378r, 461j, 892
laboratory findings in 999q
ab
laryngeal 920v, 921a
leukocyte picture in 152mn
lice, louse borne 213t, 461-1, 604g
lymphocytosis in 1135p
metabolism studies in 342st
mite-borne 35jk, 230no, 9501j
morbid anatomy, of 1060q
morbidity among young children 765n
murine 354-lm, 685g, 735-1, 963c,
993fg, 1149f, 1294qr
neurology of 44t
paratyphus 180op, 378uv
prevention, prophylaxis 2p, 811, 660uv,
recurrence of 179hi 1149fg
rickettsiae 171qr, 378o, 868n, 1026st
salmonella stanley 714h
scrub (mite) 35jk, 98pq, 155q, 230no,
306u, 306tu, 719c, 768f, 784fg,
110ln, 1246qr
tabardillo (Mexican) 39f
tick, epidemic, epidemiology, etiol-
ogy 3ab, 213v, 1136pq
-- vaccination against 3c
-- virus 3cd, 213vw, 214a
-- Weil-Felix reaction in 214abc
treatment 392ab, 555b, 558f, 661t,
663fg, 10881j, 1089hi
uremic conditions in 345s
vaccines 2uv, 41j, 213st, 1005e,
1197-lm, 1239c, 1246t, 1291n,
1293fg
Weil-Felix reaction 213tu, 214abc,
815tu
TYRAMINE, inactivation by heart muscle
1028v
TYROSINASE 531g, 638s, 1026e, 1213o
TYROSINE 133b, 720q, 799gh, 1176f
TYROTHRICINE 621st, 635qr
ULCERS 271e, 481tu, 4941j, 561k, 658gh,
769s, 1015r
cicatrization 55ef, 225jk
diphtheria of skin 1032qr
hemorrhage of 964m
leg 1217e
-- treatment 94jk, 1033r, 1088t, 1149st
stomach, differentiation from cancer 70kl
treatment 101de, 177r, 228vw, 313u,
478q, 480tu, 534de, 646qr, 661de,
1045j
tropical 357h, 718e, 816fg, 850j, 1032qr
ULTRASOUND waves, clinical studies 19cjk
ULTRAVIOLET rays, actions, therapy
5lcd, 608gh, 893-lm, 1169jk
UMBELLATINE, pharmacology 27pqr
UMBILICAL cord 775gh, 784c, 884hi
UMBILICUS (navel) 166d, 406no, 661r,
1205pq

URANIUM, bioelement 277ef
poisoning 287qr
URACHUS 326-1, 555vw, 1068b, 1198-1
URBANISM, biological problem 1144b
UREA determination 595q, 712pq, 964v
synthesis by liver extract 595r
utilization in bovine rumen 798rs
URIC acid detection, estimation 348d,
URINAL 1099f 798cd
URINE, bilirubin testing in 643p, 731gh
collecting from rat 868fg
determination of phosphatases in 796gh
relation of univalent ions in 277g-j
UROBILIN, urobilinogen 729ab, 1091ab
UROLOGY, urologist (See also GENITO-
URINARY) 86de, 743p, 813k, 1022v
UROTOPIN therapy 153hi
URSOLIC acid 1126-1
USTILAGINE 981b
USTIONE poisoning 807hi
VACCINATION (See also IMMUNOLOGY) 45f,
373d, 481r, 716m, 1135pq, 1160r,
12821j
VACCINES (See also IMMUNOLOGY) 4tuv,
148kl, 209n, 274e, 851h, 945m,
988k, 1230cd, 1287s, h, 1294ef
VACUUM apparatus 1001
VAGOTONINE 795ef, 844b, 8971j
VALERIAN 733hi
VALINE content of proteins 900q
VANADIUM determination 837tu
in animals, plants, mushrooms 420rs,
VARIABILITY 981pq 421-lm
VENEREAL diseases 53c, 78c
-- bibliography 1217tuv
-- chancroid, management 437jk
-- clinic 15qr
-- control 59qr, uv, 113st, 205e, 1,
228s, 417k, 479fg, 551no, 562f,
590cd, 653k, 656no, 735-1, pq,
7541, 757bc, 788k, 872a-d, 858a,
1006n, 1027bc, jk, m, 1102rs,
1116u, 1117i, 1168st, 1217vw,
1284no
-- diagnosis, differential 820op
-- education, campaign, program
483tu, 563c, 590de, 671op,
763j, 1023m-p, 1116st
-- epidemic, epidemiology 601j, 76-1,
590b, 1117jk
-- forensic aspects 1262a, r
-- in migrant farm laborers 386-1
-- Institute, Russian 756ef
-- law, legislation 60m, 116gh,
672d, 771hi
-- military aspects 59tu, 175s,
344op, 375q, 434u, 792e,
1023klm, 1116uv, 1117cd, nop,
1168q, 1239s, 1262u
-- nicotinic acid in dermatovenerol-
ogy 528kl, op
-- problem 1861j, 326d, 606kl
-- prophylaxis, prevention 60bc,
550fg, 566f, 672k, 817vw,
827b, 1052uv, 1158o, 1160k,
1183hi, 1237c, 1238b, 1239r
-- quarantine, breaking 1138-1
-- serological reactions in 757cd
-- social aspects 1023d-g
-- statistics 306a, 672h, 1148n
-- treatment 33g, 60b-f, 172no,
181t, 205p, 827b, 1237g, 1287f
VENETHENE, apparatus for use of 64ow
VENOMS actions, effects 448k, 636op,
638de, 843u, 1020qr, 1098de
basic constituents of 378jk
bite patterns of snakes 197ab
bufotenidine 842v
Dendraspis viridis 1294be
dried Bufo, lethal dose 897g
neutralizing solution for 355sc
physiological action 322e
phospholipase of 596fg
plasma coagulation by 132hi
poison of Borgia 920r
rattlesnake, effects 1268tu

therapy 94m, 1278k
 toxicity 842de, 1292p
 VERATRUM alkaloids 240fg, 615i, 973f,
 VERMIFUGE 461j 1059e, 1126e
 VERNAL 170b, 973i
 VERNAL See DIZZINESS
 VETERINARY MEDICINE, abattoirs 206h, 413-1
 abdominal injury, rupture 928p, 1264q
 abnormality, jericephale 412p
 abortion, Bang, Brucella, infectious
 63ef, hi, 206a, vw, 207cd, 208b, l,
 415g, 687qr, 792kl, 879qr, 1024kl
 abscesses, cerebral, perineal 63q, 592st
 acaricide, benzene hexachloride 1312st
 actinomyces 792t, 1264o, q
 actinomycosis 411qr, 413e, 415s, 590n,
 adenoma of rectum 413op 792s
 allergy in animals 590p, 783q
 amputation, leg of cow 590u
 anaphylactic reaction in cow 413-lm
 antoxine, staphylococci, therapy in
 413jk, 415gh
 anemias 206i, 272mm, 687t, 880no, 1024c
 angina of chest in dog 412jk
 anhydrosis in horses 61ab
 animal sales, guaranty, regulations
 413qr, 415gh
 anthrax 63m, 376-1, 928p
 arsenate of calcium poisoning 41ln
 arthrosis, pseudo, by bite camel 370a
 avian plague, See fowl
 azoturia 1024qr, 1264no
 bacteria, Newport, in cattle 272kl
 -- proteus infection in horse cas-
 tration 657h
 -- skin infection in sheep 271rs
 balantidium infection in buffalo 206p
 behavior of animals 928fg, jk
 biliary lithiasis in horse 415-lm
 biological products 695e
 birch branch etc., feeding to horses
 birds See fowls 880v
 bite wound in pony 112of
 bladder, enzootic bovine blood on
 -- rupture in calf 1263fg 687c
 bleeding method for pigs 411j
 blood cells variation in cattle 762h
 -- components in relation to growth
 of pigs 620p
 -- determination, prognosis value 690
 -- groups and transfusion 1120d no
 -- parasites 1264ef
 -- picture in cow during pregnancy
 -- sugar estimation 207bc 376h
 bone fracture, dog, horse 63g, k, 412k
 brachycephalic dogs 1120ef
 bracken poisoning in cattle 416p
 bradycardia, reflex in horse 687e
 breeding experiments 60p, 64qr, 207r-
 u, 591b, 886rs
 brucella abortus, melitensis 211vw,
 590tuv
 brucellosis 211u, 376p, 390ab, 410-lm,
 411ij, 834mn
 bubble formation in animals 322ab
 burns in heifers 591rs
 calcium requirement of foxes 792i
 canine See dog
 castration, boars, horses 376c, 413u
 catarrh in cow 63g
 cattle, industry, free roaming 414fg,
 cellulose digestion 1023tu 1119c
 cerebral ataxia 687vw
 -- infection with vesicular stomati-
 tis 590m
 cerebrospinal fluid studies 414-lm
 cesarean operation in heifer 416r
 chemistry 415w
 chickens See fowls
 chloralised horses, perritin in 414cd
 chondrosarcoma in sheep 689uv
 coccidiosis 270uv, 411t, 592a, 1263ij
 coeliomyia, screw-worm fly, in calves
 879s
 coenurus, cerebralis in sheep 410cd

Congress, Brazilian 410m
 corpus luteum for maintenance of preg-
 nancy 591f
 corynebacterium equi in calf pneumon-
 ia 881-1
 cyranogenic properties of linseed
 cytolone therapy 880t nuts 879ef
 death of rams after rail journey
 decubitus lesion 412h 879d
 defect in cattle, sex-linked 990e
 diabetes in calf 1269fg
 digestion experiments in cattle 62g,
 744p
 dirofilaria immitis infection in wolf
 207gh
 diseases, control, research 206st,
 412def, 416i, 879h, 963vw, 971n
 disinfection bath for ticks 410u
 distemper 208c, 591-lm, 747pq, 1024e,
 1312hi
 doctors, education 64a, de, 306s, 592kl,
 uv, 713de, 1024mm, 1312p
 -- eminent 592b, 928mm, 1168vw
 -- practice 61u, 64cd, 376kl, 590a,
 592ab, m, 1024vw
 -- profession 411g, 416o, 1264m
 -- responsibility, liability 61u,
 411g, 413st, 590a, 1024h
 dogs conditioning 324b
 -- debarking operation 591op
 -- dentistry 1120bc
 -- dermatoses and sexual hormones 413m
 -- diagnosis, hematological aids in
 -- diseases, neoplastic 971n 207j
 -- euthanasia, technic 416jk
 -- feeding 138-lm, 207hi
 -- fingers, designation of 415k
 -- hysteria produced by certain
 foods 138-lm
 -- nervous phenomena and senile decay
 1312u
 -- war, care, uses 62h, 63k, 207n, 376m
 dysentery, swine 272h
 ear anatomy, fistula, cropping 414ef,
 271u, 416ij, 1024p
 echinococcosis, multilocular 1048p
 eczema 410p, 687h, 1119mn
 ectromelia, thoracic 410no
 electro cautery 591u
 emphysema in horse 1119t
 encephalitis, (See also NEUROLOGY)
 773q, 880b, 1263g
 encephalomyelitis 207-1, 611s
 endocarditis, bovine 592r
 enteritis 272bc, 415jk, 416h
 entero-toxemia in cattle 592w
 ependymoma 1247v, 1248d
 epilepsy of swine 61p
 epizootic of aphteus fever 415f
 ergotism 1118f
 erysipilas, swine 208k, 272e, qr, 415t,
 880de, 1120mn, 1312jk
 esophagostomiasis 62st
 esophagus paralysis, spasms 412-1, 416hi
 estrous cycle changes 621j, 591ef
 eutrichomastix 1118op
 exanthema, vesicular in swine 272hi
 eye, kerato-conjunctivitis epizootic
 886tu
 farm animals and chemical warfare 416e
 -- -- pasture improvement 1312mn
 feeds, forage, foodstuffs 207o, 879ef,
 1024o, 1118jk, 1120pq, 1263uv
 fermenta in intestine of cattle 1024hi
 fertility observations 64k, 271o, 1312i
 fetus, multiple, retention 271s, 662f
 filariasis 1119s, 1263k
 flies, skin of cattle 1024j
 foot and mouth disease 270pq, 272m,
 592w, 1023uv, 1088v, 1089s
 fowls, poultry, birds, blastomas 410n
 -- bursa, synovialis preterminalis 417d
 -- chickens, abortive perthenogenesis
 in 826jk, 1025gh
 -- -- bronchitis, infectious 792jk, op

-- cavity, food masses in 414n
 -- cecal coecidiosis 270uv, 592q
 -- nematode 273qr
 -- colds, coryza 1024r
 -- cyst, epidemia 410rs
 -- diseases 63rw, 592v, 879w, 928e,
 1312q
 -- egg laying 11181j
 -- epizootic 226hi, 932-lm, 934h
 -- limber neck 736c
 -- lymphoid tumor 60q
 -- pathological conditions 60u
 -- salt damage, tolerance 414f, 880f
 -- semen, technology 1118-lm
 -- sex ratio in 694-l
 -- virus strain, new 271r
 -- disgerminoma, ovary 410n
 -- ducks, deaths, bacterial, avitam-
 inosis 414q, 1118de
 -- fowl-pox 60q, 236q, 237gh, 1311r
 -- mosaic effect in 275jk
 -- plague 61no, 272-l, 414p
 -- poultry paralysis, problem 592k
 -- poisoned by zinc phosphide 416rs
 -- reproduction, effect of arti-
 ficial light on 829r
 -- polydactylism in wings 192jk
 -- respiratory diseases of 879v, 880j
 -- turkeys, blackhead in 207f
 -- catarrhal enteritis 1263e
 -- cholera 687bc
 -- epithelioma 657n
 -- grasshopper danger to 879-lm
 -- pathological conditions in 60u
 frigidities in rabbit 411r
 fungicide for eczema indogs 1119mn
 gastroenteric disease of swine 272b
 genital involvement in swine 880hi
 gestation period 206ab, 591be, 686w
 glycoses in cattle 1024v
 granuloma in horse 1120g
 growth of heifers 62fg
 gynecological and obstetric knowledge
 543uv
 hair ball in calf, swine 61hi, 1263g
 -- and skin relation in calves 64r
 harelip in animals 1220rs
 heart failure in swine 61e, 272no, 414c,
 heart water susceptibility of the
 spring buck 1120kl
 heifer disease 61b
 helminthiasis, bovine 688cd
 helminthic, anti, phenothiazine 412r
 hematomas of testicle in dog 880-l
 hemoglobinuria in calves 376q
 hip, deep sinus, in mare 63p
 histology of oesophagus-digestive sys-
 tem 1120cd
 history, ancient 410q, 414uv
 hog cholera 47b, 206e, 272d, 411e,
 hormonal therapy 879p 880rs, 1024g,q
 horse Arabian 243at
 -- colic 1120b
 -- cornage (roaring noise of) 411uv
 -- diseases 412pq, 1284de
 -- foaling time of draft mares 792pq
 -- growth on range 591h
 -- heart sounds, normal 412rs
 -- hemoglobinuria 413p
 -- hepatic hemorrhage in serum pro-
 ducers 413hi
 -- hoof preparation 61o
 -- hypodermis larva, evolution of 1007vw
 -- Japanese, ancient therapy 271v
 -- intestinal, kink, obstruction
 -- lameness 1119k 1024jk, 1120e
 -- military 207mn, 1119e
 -- strangles 416a
 -- white, heredity 64o
 identification of animals 62uv
 infection, salmonella in animals 879jkl
 influenza virus, swine 217-lm
 injuries, treatment 414k, 1312q
 insemination, artificial 410h, 411hi, 879hi
 inspection, sanitary, meat 659tu, 879
 o, 956bc

islet of Langerhans in dog, histology
 633-lm
 Japanese animal management 1119u
 joint luxation 415f
 -- sinus morphology 129m
 kemp in New Zealand Romney sheep 99q
 ketosis in cattle 1119o
 kidney, blood supply, in camel 416ef
 kil-mai, preparation and use in skin
 diseases of animals 880pq
 lambs, freak 592-l
 -- hair variability 591g
 -- trilling of 409uv
 lameness in cattle 63rs
 laryngotracheitis, infectious in re-
 lation to transmission of pul-
 lorum disease 879fg
 lead poisoning 590rs, 591d
 leishmaniasis, canine 657t
 leptospirosis, canine 1118g
 leukemia, bovine 271o
 leukosis, cattle, hereditary 414qr
 lipoma in dog 592g
 listerella infection 62r, 416cd,
 literature 62c 1264n
 live stock Association 880h
 -- losses due to black flies 226g
 locomotion difficulties and vision
 impairment in rabbit 412o
 lymphangitis, epizootic 155i
 lymphatic system in udder of cow 9281j
 lymphoblastoma in pig 687g
 lymphocytoma in dog 592h
 lymphoid tumors in animals 901m
 lymphosarcoma, bovine 413ab
 malformations 62mn, 411o, 879h
 mammary corrosion, latex in prepara-
 tion of 590k
 -- development in thyroprovid bovine
 -- tumors, treatment 376mn 352no
 mange 60t, 880p,r
 Mann's method 411d
 marking and numbering animals 1119r
 Marie's disease and tuberculosis in
 horses 416fg
 mastitis 60rs, 61uv, 63q, 208de,gh,
 376j,n, 416qr, 590i, 591r,
 592bc,no, 736bc, 880e,lm,
 mechanical cow 367e 1264klm, 1312op
 medicine 41q, 63-l, 415uv
 melanosis 661i
 mercury poisoning 376w
 meteorism in horse 413bc
 military 61tu, 63-lm, 207i, 328tu, 687d
 milk production, testing 64no
 myiasis in birds 410tu
 necrophorus infection, cattle 2071j
 neoplasms 376m, 928o
 nerve paralysis in tail 411p
 nephritis in a colt 63b
 nuttall death camas poisoning 63u
 ophthalmia, equine 1117u
 orchitis in calf 208f
 osteo-synthesis, radio-cubital 412d
 ovine jaw inequalities 1123o
 -- pyogenic infection 1024v
 -- surgery 60uv
 ovulation, experimental 411e
 paraplegia in horse 928q
 parasites and parasitic diseases 60st,
 590kl, 592cd, 688ab, 792v
 parturition normal in heifer 63p
 pasteurellosis, bovine 206d, 792tu
 patellar ligament reinforcement in
 dog 591st
 pathology registry 631j, 729de
 pelvic calculus in bitch 591o
 periarthritis nodosa in cattle 206-l
 peritonitis as blood fluidity substitute
 peritonitis 410p, 1312e 271qr
 phenothiazine therapy 271w, 412r, 879r
 photosensitization or big head in
 sheep 792q
 physiological activities of cows 928
 gh,kl

pigs (swine) breeding 62klm
 -- brood sow problems 272ef
 -- Chinese, compared with modern breeds 337de
 -- conditioning indices of 578cd
 -- convulsions and death 64b
 -- death, acute, heart See heart failure
 -- development, effect of sex on 591l
 -- diseases, statistics 272fg, 410fg
 -- farms, Army 208op
 -- feeding, nutrition 62no, 63f, 272l
 -- fever 76e, 206m, 226l 880cd
 -- influenza 61d, 1j
 -- nutritional deficiencies in 272cd
 -- parasites in Uruguay 744n
 -- post-mortem lesions 63f
 -- rabies in 410l
 -- small pox (vervola) 410o
 -- vaccination 416m
 -- weight statistics 646pq
 pining in freshly-calved cow 64e
 plague cattle. In game 1120jk
 pleuraisis, serofibrinous in horse 415m
 pneumonia, verminous 1294kl
 poisoning 64uv, 592def, o, 1024d
 pregnancy bicornual in mare 792r
 -- test 923a, 979e
 problems in present war 880n
 pulmonary affections in horse, treatment by intravenous alcohol
 pyelonephritis, bovine 882bc 1263o
 pyometra, pyometritis 592hi, 1264op
 pyroplasmosis in horse 208-lm
 rabies, cattle, wild animals 410uv, 414de
 rectum reversal in crocodile 412cd
 research 592kl, 879q, 1024t
 retina, detachment in dog 41lpq
 restraint, device for 880ab
 rumen, bovine, bacteria and protozoa of 274l
 running fits cured by protein 62a
 saccharomycopsis, pathogenicity 1118g
 salmonella choleraesuis infection 591no
 sanitary defense of animals 410v
 sarcomas 63a, 66lh, 1120de
 schools 62rs, 744u
 science and human welfare 61st
 scours, white, in calves 376tu, 590st
 scrotal incarceration of intestine
 selenium poisoning 591-l 376pq
 septicemia 272de, 412hg
 service 879-l, 1024de
 sinus node, morphology 129mn
 skin diseases, treatment 880pq
 skull anatomical findings 928u
 slaughter, collecting animals for in India 1119v
 spinal compression in the bull 271m
 sprochetosis, treatment 414t
 stables in hot countries 166s
 stachybotryotoxiosis 645o
 staphylococci in cow's udder, effect of penicillin on 590lj
 sterility, bovine 271o, 544bc
 stomach, torsion in dog 413b
 strongylides in horse, treatment with vermifuge 61mm
 strongylosis, pulmonary, ovine, treatment 660jk
 sulfonamides therapy 416t, 507ef, 792n
 swine See pigs
 879u, 1312op
 test, contracted, dilator 455vw, 1264p
 -- mucous membrane topography 792-lm
 temperature, rectal, of new born calf 413s
 tetany, grass staggers 367n, 592h
 theileriosis, bovine 659u, 662rs
 tracheas 886tu
 trichomonas fetus, fluctuations 1118a-
 trichophytosis in horse 416-l d
 trypanosoma infection, bovine 376st, 657a
 tuberculin testing in cattle 64h

tuberculosis, animals 412bc, fg, 413f, 1043v
 -- avian in cattle 206rs, 415qr
 -- bovine 167-lm, 271n, 328st, 376l, 415qr, 687pq, 879c
 -- complement fixation reaction
 -- genitalia 416op in 792no
 -- mammary 1070eb
 -- mouth 410st
 -- uterine 415d
 tumors 410j, t, 413r, 416u, 1117uv
 twins, triplets, in cattle 64-l, p, 687p
 udder arterial system 928lj
 -- infection 792-lm
 umbilicus rupture 687r
 uremia in calf 688e
 uterus diseases, treatment 61m
 -- prolapse, restoration of 271t
 -- torsion, reversal 271mn, 413o, 687-lm
 vaccine, fowl pox 237gh
 vaginitis, bovine, treatment 376vw
 virus flask, use of 592s
 viruses 237gh, 657g
 voice, survival value in small animals 209w
 vitamin content of ewe's milk and colostrum 409tu
 -- nutrition, prophylaxis 409tu, 461j
 -- storage after calciferol 410bc
 warble control in ox 688jk
 water economy in farm animals 535ef
 weaning weight in calves 591c
 willow fever or grass tetany 367n
 worm infestation in foal 416u
 zinc phosphide poisoning 928no
 VINEGAR, various kinds 138ef
 VIRILISM, aspects of 1082i
 VIRUS diseases (See also IMMUNOLOGY)
 617no, 661-lm, 891no, 1288q
 VISCERA, situs inversus 301tu, 420b, 477-lm, 718v, 1081a
 VISCOMETER, capillary 1153s
 VITAL Statistics, mortality 113w, 323-lm
 607bc, 1042j, 1065mn, 1183vw, 121lt
 VITAMINS 147c, 242ef, 289m, 298no, 499r, 650bc, 801c, 813w, 922kl
 abuse and use of 1082o
 action of on sex hormone damage in tumor culture 44no
 activity and chronaxie of fluoroscyenine 896lj
 and antivitamin action of yeast 191r
 -- beverage business 1066cd
 -- eye, ear, nose and throat 191b
 -- hormones 814qr
 -- pregnancy 542k, 546t
 -- vision 766s, 984f
 essay, microbiological 100rs
 deficiency (avitaminosis) 9rs, 20cd, 27ab, 79r, 139tuv, 140ab, 177uv, 422bc, 532r, 650bc, 993a, 1013e, 1097n, 1246v, 1296cd
 dosage 770s
 effect of on activity of gonadotropins 1091-l
 -- -- histological changes in liver and kidneys 784cd
 -- -- intestinal function 769jk
 essential in nutrition 719qr
 excess, chronaxie signs 893t
 extracts, treatment of 101d
 factor essential for guinea pigs 133
 food content of 159-l jk, st
 infant and child requirements 27e, in abortions 242ef, 1082p
 -- colds, treatment 26h
 -- dentistry 1267-l
 -- dermatology 1216r
 -- endoarteritis 523jk
 -- foods See FOODS
 -- industry, use of supplements 479h
 -- nervous system affections 555de
 -- ophthalmology 124lp
 -- otorhinolaryngology 448ab, 616a
 -- peptic ulcer 821k

-- surgery, pre and post operative 560b
 -- tuberculosis, laryngeal 1308mn
 instructions in use of 178j
 problems of clinical interest 996j
 recovery of 182uv
 sources 139ef, 309o, 830s
 water-soluble, parenteral use 1150w
 A, 923p
 -- absorption, measurement of 108ab
 -- action of ionizing radiation on
 and St. Jerome 357-l 1247g
 -- autolysis 933a
 -- blood level and vision 574kl
 -- -- in liver insufficiency 898lj
 -- carotene, action of ionizing radi-
 ations on 1247g
 -- -- in carrot varieties and strains
 -- -- plasma of mare 621 599n
 -- -- -- rheumatic subjects 24lno
 -- -- partition in alfalfa plant 829s
 -- content of body fluids 1042gh
 -- -- eggs, spray dried and
 stored 138h
 -- -- -- liver of Scyllum stellars
 -- -- shark liver oil 157a 900op
 -- determination 421lj, 752g, 1289a
 -- deficiency, effects 163kl, 408-lm,
 564p, 627-lm, 632de, 883r,
 1174de, 1219ab, 1242hi
 -- -- detection, diagnosis, signs
 87lno, 913fg, 1024pq, 1060c
 -- effect on bone fracture healing
 1034pq
 -- formation and constitution of 422j
 -- hypervitaminosis, anemia ery-
 throblastic in 896no
 -- in ascites of liver 732e,jk
 -- hypertension 1231lj
 -- plasma of mare 621
 -- premature infants, reserves,
 absorption plasma levels
 of 108tu
 -- -- relation to aging 1098k
 -- level in plasma of rheumatic sub-
 jects 24lno
 -- metabolism 627kl, 758b, 932m-p
 -- provitamin A and stereo chemical
 configuration 133vw, 531lj
 -- -- estimation 158mn
 -- reagent for 422h, 501o
 -- reaction with super-filtrate 967c
 -- relation of to spleen 978m
 -- role of in nutrition 282rs
 -- stability in poultry feed 862b
 -- transformation of carotene into,
 in organism 420vw
 -- treatment of post partum fissured
 nipples 328pq
 -- -- -- pulmonary tuberculosis 1256vw
 -- utilization of, effect of protein
 dietary level on 1219ef
 B₁(complex, group) 356n, 415lj
 -- and problems of practicing physi-
 cian 858op
 -- concentrates, preparation of 618c
 -- constitution and properties 1003bc
 -- coprophagy as source of 87lc
 -- deficiency manifestations 228fg,
 293hi, 408-lm, 713vw, 772m,
 854gh, 856c, 1143st
 -- -- pigeon reactions 420tu, 794abc.
 897tu
 -- effect on chick tissue in cultures
 -- factors 944de, 995-lm 1122q
 -- influence of on alcohol consump-
 tion of rats by autoselection
 636ab,jkl, 1173hij
 -- in malt extract 110fg
 -- -- ophthalmology 574f
 -- -- surgical practice 376-lm
 -- -- tissue of rats at different
 temperatures 135pq
 -- intestinal synthesis of in rat
 1213i

B
 -- losses in vegetables by cooking
 etc. 599gh
 -- relationship with vitamin C and
 sex hormones 106lm
 -- requirements, higher animals,
 humans 218st, 907m
 -- sources and preparations of,
 therapy 993vw
 -- synthetic experiments 1213q
 -- treatment, dismenorrhea 610kl
 -- -- pellagra 228fg
 -- B₁(See thiamine)
 -- -- anurin, See thiamine
 -- B₂ complex (See also riboflavin)
 activity and chroxary 843e
 -- -- action of on peptic ulcer 1240hi
 -- -- and nervous system 842fg
 -- -- deficiency 1240de
 -- -- in yerba mate 1035r
 -- -- therapeutic use 153a
 -- B₆ group (pyridoxal, pyridoxamine
 pyridoxine) action of on di-
 asthemia 883vw
 -- -- and transamination 424st,
 determination 980m 470cd
 -- -- deficiency, experimental 536e-i
 978j, 980n
 -- -- pyridoxal, activity, stability,
 occurrence 470cd, 695opq,
 1029hi
 -- -- pyridoxamine activity, stabil-
 ity, occurrence 470cd,
 595opq, 1029hi
 -- -- pyridoxine, activity in chick
 nutrition 121lc
 -- -- -- deficiency 133de, 534vw,
 595tu, 871-lm
 -- -- -- determination 1029de
 -- -- -- formation of additional mem-
 bers from 134p
 -- -- -- in Dioscorea brasiliensis
 -- -- -- stability of 1029hi 994no
 -- -- -- therapy, leucopenia, granu-
 locytic anemia 180-lm,
 944s
 -- -- replacement of for microorgan-
 isms 1029lj
 -- -- therapeutic use 153a, 602n,
 1147ab
 -- B₁₀ and 11 in chick nutrition
 752rs
 -- B₁₂, chick antianemic factor 234fg,
 485g, 1097o
 -- -- enzymic formation of 424no
 -- biotin See BIOTIN
 -- folic acid determination 424de
 -- -- importance in relations low
 in nicotinic acid
 752f
 -- -- -- deficiency in the chick
 534tu
 -- -- -- influence on breast cancer
 311gh
 -- -- -- microbiologically inactive
 1218v
 -- -- -- occurrence in liver and
 muscle 530st
 -- -- -- relation of to streptococ-
 cus lactis R factor 924f
 -- Lactobacillus casei factor 52qr,
 134hi, 424de, 611-l, 752de
 -- niasin (nicotinic acid) action
 of on diasthemia 883tu
 -- -- -- renal circulation 981r
 -- -- -- in pernicious anemia 978a
 -- -- -- hemodynamic relation 420d
 -- -- -- and mineral exchange 980de
 -- -- -- nicotinamide 945st
 -- -- content of various foodstuffs,
 liver etc. 27o, 535ab,
 830tu, 885st, 1177c,gh
 -- -- determination 132no, 158a, 330p
 -- -- deficiency 422a-d, 595no, 776-
 lm, 992uv, 995r, 1143at,
 1219de

VITAMINS

INDEX

VITAMINS

VITAMINS

B
 -- effect on gastric juice 180e
 -- hematological variation 980pq
 -- in arterial disease 479rs
 -- dermatology, dermatovener-
 ology 486k, 527rs, 886
 -- diarrhea 1257m
 -- extracts of meat 849e
 -- neurology 612v
 -- ophthalmology 573h
 -- psychiatric syndromes 854h
 -- tissue and eye humor 573-1,
 metabolism in horse 530w 575g
 -- pharmacology 377h
 -- requirement of rat, dog, rab-
 bit 535k, 908ab, 980qr,
 1210vw
 -- retention in deep fat cooking
 832s
 -- spectrographic differentiation
 from nicotinamide etc. 536cd
 -- therapy 23tu, 153s, 528w
 -- pellagra 153p, 994q
 -- nicotinamide, biological activity
 346ef, 748p
 -- biosynthesis in gut 1044p
 -- derivatives, fluorescent 965qr
 -- elimination, urinary 34lop
 -- in cerebrospinal liquid 11kl
 -- ophthalmology 573hi
 -- pharmacology 377h
 -- pantothenic acid and growth factor
 395g
 -- content of milk, sorghum sir-
 up 535ab, 830tu
 -- deficiency 82n
 -- influence on carbohydrate ex-
 change 576st
 -- coagulation of blood 886mm
 -- neuropathological studies 534tu
 -- requirements of lactic acid
 bacteria 745mm
 -- therapeutic action in alopecia
 pyridoxine See Bg 1149r
 -- riboflavin co-existence with
 melanin in amino acidophores
 of Crustacea 84lc
 -- content of Crustacea 84lrs
 -- foods, milk, fish, tea
 16fg, 138k, 549h,
 639q, 7981, 830tu,
 902v, 908b, 972de
 -- liver and organs 897kl,
 1177gh
 -- deficiency (ariboflavinosis)
 174u, 24lbc, 833b, 938s,
 993gh, 1020n
 -- deficient diets, effects on
 food utilization 134c
 -- determination, assay 132no, 751hi
 -- excretion 907v, 993gh
 -- extracted from Malpighi tubes
 of insects 9001j
 -- in blood plasma of snakes 596m
 -- tubercles of Dioscorea 994no
 -- location in wheat grains 357vw
 -- metabolism, influence of thia-
 mine deficiency on 595st
 -- nutrition in man 937h
 -- production by caudid species
 501n
 -- retention in deep fat cooking
 requirements, human 32fg 832a
 -- solutions, effect of lighting
 conditions on 133c
 -- synthetic experiments 1213q
 -- therapeutic use 153a
 -- thiamine (B₁, anurinal) action on
 bladder tone 737kl
 -- ileum terminal of guinea
 pig 977op
 -- nervous system 313ab, 896-lm
 -- ulcer of lower leg and
 denervated hind leg of rat 96cef
 -- analogs 542ef, p
 -- and allergy 963d

B
 -- constipation 854w
 -- cardiopathy 69uv
 -- leprosy infection of rats 82u
 -- mineral water (Wittel)
 -- nutrition 763b 148o
 -- catalytic effect at dropping
 mercury electrode 967f
 -- chemical evaluation 71c
 -- content of canned vegetables 16fg
 -- Indian foodstuffs 158hi
 -- milk 972de
 -- decomposition in pork during
 cooking 1034c
 -- deficiency 20n, 246kl, 301rs, 304st,
 534uv, 61lk, 690no, 1003de, 1219gh
 -- cardiovascular disturbances in
 442n, 469de, 61lt, 651fg, 1003de
 -- deficient, diet, effects on
 food utilization 134c
 -- determination 71bc, 158s, 531cd, 798b
 -- effect on audiogenic seizures
 in rats 1062st
 -- histidine excretion in
 urine 331b
 -- resistance to anoxia 981e
 -- social contacts in mice
 excretion in man 30uv 1063v
 -- in cardiac disease, pathology
 69v, 70v, 441tu
 -- ophthalmology 725e
 -- pregnancy 113Ofg
 -- yerba mate 1035r
 -- influence of on content of
 nicotinic acid in liver
 and liquor 885rat
 -- intradermal injections in
 algias 594w
 -- liberation in nerve fibers by
 effect of excitement 935efg
 -- location in wheat grains 357vw
 -- metabolism 30uv, 70w
 -- needs of school children 482g
 -- products, effect of pH on 255tu
 -- retention in deep fat cooking
 832s
 -- requirements, human 32fg, 434m
 -- therapy 60r
 -- algias 248fg, 699w, 864o
 -- arteritis 172bc
 -- utilization by rats on diets
 containing dextrin-maltose 236r
 C, (ascorbic acid) and allergic condi-
 tions 18gh
 -- carbohydrate metabolism 1176n-q
 -- cardiopathies 70uv 1172a-s
 -- fatigue 71ld, 930fg
 -- pregnancy 284qr, 706b
 -- bioassay 245-lm, 549fg
 -- biochemistry of 9j
 -- blood plasma, serum levels 62hi,
 107uv, 138gh, 486cd, 715e,
 896pq, 1078vw
 -- content of cooked cabbage in nu-
 trition surveys 331k
 -- livers of mice strains used
 in cancer studies 1177gh
 -- milk 678qr, 908b, 972de
 -- muscles 71ld 986jk
 -- tissues frozen and dried 466jk
 -- vegetables (See also FOODS)
 16fg, 138-1, 275g, 331ef
 -- walnuts 187q 651w, 757k
 -- deficiency (avitaminosis) forms,
 studies, observations 132st,
 153q, 492h, 650d, 847j,
 883rs, 890mo, 978-lm, 987t,
 1049cd, 10781,vw
 -- dehydro, restoration by hepatic
 tissue 384a
 -- detection, recognition 351gh, 821-1
 -- determination 9t, 331-l-o, 332gh,
 421ef, 536n, 798mm, 1134qr
 -- diet content variations, effects
 of 138gh, 907a 952s
 -- distribution in Nyctotherus, Opis-
 thioglyphe and Toxocara

VITAMINS

INDEX

VITAMINS

C -- exonomizer, sever 114ef 747de
 -- economy in human 224rs
 -- effect on anaerobic growth 210n
 -- -- -- blood of guinea pigs 862a
 -- -- -- ionic equilibrium 980ef
 -- -- -- catalase activity 91k
 -- -- -- fractures in thyroidecto-
 mized animals 980g
 -- excretion and insomnia 830o
 -- injections, effect on liquor, humoral
 -- -- -- tumor growth 898s 570d
 -- in dysentery 178fg
 -- ear suppurations 616bc
 -- epilepsy 247no
 -- eye effectations 57luv
 -- gastric ulcer 813w
 -- dementia 568mo
 -- yerba mate (Ylex) 1035r
 -- herpes zoster 1148s
 -- infants 428n
 -- kidney conditions 479s
 -- menopause, augmentation of
 stilbestrol effect 1046d
 -- pulmonary tuberculosis 670de,
 814pq
 -- metabolism 177fg, 585pq, 586b
 -- oxidation products 4210pq, 4221j,
 1263tu
 -- preparation, produced in hospital 9at
 -- relationship with vitamin B and
 sex hormones 1061m
 -- requirements, reserves 1381j, 224
 st, 421de
 -- saturation, study of ascorbemia
 and scorburia in 896pq
 -- seasonal fluctuation of pine trees
 -- status, intradermal test of 10u
 Rotter for 293fg
 -- stability of in black current
 -- therapeutic use 307tu, syrup 110gh
 -- virucidal action of 1134d
 D, absorption spectra of 904bc
 -- action of on diastemesis 883uv
 -- and hepatic function 633t
 -- assay 1098a
 -- clinical use 1033s
 -- content of avocado 599fg
 -- -- eggs, dried and stored 138k
 -- deficiency, diagnosis, therapy
 995d
 -- determination, chromatographic
 1096s
 -- effect of on fracture healing
 1034pq
 -- -- -- salivary calcium and
 phosphorus 1215h
 -- in nutrition 282rs
 -- -- pulmonary tuberculosis 1256vw
 -- -- shock 50fg, 532-lm, 1145e
 -- metabolism, mineral, studies 50fg,
 423ef, 550no, 1034-lm, 1210-lm
 -- prevention and treatment of fis-
 sured nipples with 328pq
 -- rickets, prophylaxis, treatment
 50fg, 423ef, 478c, 550no
 -- sources 825r
 -- stability in cod liver oil emul-
 sions 973p
 D₂ production of tumors, with 887d
 -- therapy, infants, rickets 714vw,
 1043a
 D₃ synthetic, synergistic effect of
 cod liver oil vitamin D on 775e
 E and adipose tissue 550cd
 -- -- progesterone 191o
 -- blood serum content 794jk, 844r,
 892st
 -- compared with wheat germ oil 282v
 -- content of in seeds of Ceratonia
 and Gleditsia 885q
 -- deficiency 174vw, 722c, 734bc, 843eb
 -- determination, estimation 331q
 -- effect of in cardiopathy 556-l
 -- -- on acetylcholine synthesis
 -- -- retinitis 1150m 748no

E -- in obstetric, gynecologic,
 conditions 542qr
 -- -- sclerosis, anisotrophic, lateral
 -- -- sterility 542qr, 687tu 435n
 -- tocopherol, biological activity 217a
 -- determination 217b, mn, rs
 -- dietary studies 888pq
 -- influence of on progesterone ef-
 fect 191o
 -- reaction with iron bipyridine 217st
 -- utilization in muscular dystrophy
 357tu, 1049de
 F₂ excretion at different levels of
 nicotin intake 61lh
 H p amino benzoic acid 1160n
 K (anti hemorrhagic) absorption, ultra-
 violet, of 1096rs
 -- action of on peptic ulcer 1092ab
 -- -- -- phenomenon of Senarelli-
 Schwartzman 891pq
 -- activity antihemorrhagic and the
 notion of antivitamin K
 420uv
 -- and hepatic function 559i, 635m,
 -- phthalates 237fg 1173kl
 -- antivitamins K, problem 422klm
 -- as prophylactic 229b
 -- bibliography and clinical appli-
 cation 499r
 -- compounds with vitamin K action
 -- content of avocado 161 82o
 -- deficiencies 574jk, 635ef, st,
 669n, 980rs
 -- derivatives, effects of 366-lmn
 -- effect of on choline esterase ac-
 tivity 237ab
 -- -- -- hypoprothrombinemia 820mn
 933jk, 969mn
 -- -- -- vitamin K₁ oxide upon anti-
 coagulant action of di-
 coumarol 30no
 -- hyperprothrombinemia induced by
 218cd
 -- in hemorrhage therapy 94-l
 -- -- hypertension, arterial 614v
 -- -- otorhinolaryngology 700t
 -- tuberculosis 92o
 -- intoxication by phosphorus and
 601u
 -- prophylaxis of hypoprothrombinemia
 in infant 43t
 -- prothrombin response to 1005b
 -- -- time therapy 557-l
 -- relation of to blood clotting 993o
 -- studies of 225no
 -- synthesis of compounds related to
 1126ef
 -- titration of heparine in chickens
 466m
 -- treatment urticaria 909de
 K₃ blood coagulation control 304bc
 -- hemorrhage, hemophilia control
 152u, 281de, 304c
 M deficiency, treatment 424rs
 N in casein and foods 635-lm, 636ghi,
 1173jk
 P 690st, 84lp, 1003e
 -- assay 319m
 -- capillary resistance in scurvy
 741j
 -- content of black currents 673f
 -- elimination in dermatosis 528-lm
 -- in alopecia 527t
 -- -- cicatrization 980b
 -- -- fractures 524j
 -- -- otorhinolaryngology 700t
 -- -- psoriasis 853m
 -- -- Rheumatic fever 31j
 VOCAL cord, voice, disorders 316w,
 448t, 495jk, 922j, 1124jk
 VOMITING, semiology 1280i
 VOYAGE, impressions 56lr
 WAR conditions, casualties, diseases
 medicine etc. 71k, 72s, 76u, 78q,
 79b, 80j, 81m, 113w, 153k, 160e,
 50lt, 548e, 916bc, 7be

WARTS (See also SKIN) 71g, 180qr, 243tu
 WATER, alkalinity interpretation 580qr
 bacteriological examination, quality
 171p, 324mm, 4011,t, 579-lm,
 580no, 581b, 720k, 837h, 1158m
 balance in man 871ef
 biological function of 855st
 consumption of mice 208v
 diffusion rate, roles of epigestric
 skin on 287st
 distilled, for intravenous use 811k
 drinking, quantity optimum 1000b
 examination, testing 906v, 1014vw
 ground, subterranean 309fg, 579o,
 580p, 735gh
 hydrogen sulfide determination in 639r
 inspection, sanitary 153v
 ionic equilibrium in 195p
 lead solubility hazard 579cd, 580-l
 mains, canalization, distribution
 systems 401fg, 579tu, 580g,v,
 581cd,g, 840no,rs
 metabolism 1222f, 1270e
 mineral, medicinal, therapeutic (See
 also HEALTH RESORTS) 50g, 93fg,
 148ef, 370d, 435-l, 579k, 812e,
 942cd, 1159tu
 organic pollution 580d
 purification, treatment 83jk, 115h-l,
 qr, 4011j, 450u, 451u, 459v,
 461c, 473fg, 579bc,m, 580c,no,uv
 581e, 616rs, 746d, 826tu, 828jk,
 840kl,n, 858-lm, 1064o, 1159no,
 rs, 1229j
 -- chlorination 195o, 5791, 580gh,vw
 581ab, 625rs
 -- filtration 579r, 581f, 840s,u
 softening 579de,s, 580-lm, 1079u
 sterilizing bag 857o
 supply 187m, 195n, 306jk, 326ab, 367gh
 402g, 478g, 579b,hi,op, 580c.1,q
 581hi, 649tu, 735fg, 774rs, 838
 ab, 8401j,p, 1014c, 1064m, 1226u
 wells 511st, 840k
 works, maintenance, protection, war-
 time 579gh,p, 580f,ijk,stu
 WAX, lanette SX 364-l
 WEED killer 617u
 WEIGHT loss in man 605bod
 WHARTON'S jelly, conducting path 187no,
 357k
 WHEAT germ, oil 421fgh,vw, 843b
 WHITLOW (felon) 647f
 WHOOPING COUGH (pertussis) 239fg, 318v,
 agglutination 781j 1251d
 and leprosy 222j
 bacteriology 1251de
 blood picture 1130pq
 complications 508g
 control, administrative 1097bc
 diagnosis 239ef, 5771, 1226d
 endotoxin 7221
 immunization, immunology, vaccination
 480q, 576hi, 882cd, 1020s, 1047e,
 1085cd, 11941, 1251def
 lung, roentgenography 1251e
 mortality 824r
 neurological syndrome 1106gh
 problem 115b
 prophylaxis, prevention 1761j, 239fg,
 1251de
 treatment 88t, 151vw, 1085cd, 1143p,
 1251fgh
 vaccine, efficiency of 711s
 WINE, analysis 473e, 937qr
 therapy 1139p
 WOOD resins 500qr
 WOOL, sulfur linkage in 500n
 WOMEN, culture, position of 104g,1m
 WORDS about words 856o
 WORKMEN'S compensation 151s, See COM-
 PENSATION

WOUNDS (See also INJURIES) chemotherapy
 closure 1235n 348ef, 1089t
 epithelization 197s
 erosion 163qr
 extremities, residuals 99m
 fangotherapy 179de
 granulations 162b, 163e
 healing 55-lm, 75k1, 94n, 118r, 128g,
 151m, 164f, 327fg, 1240o, 333cd,
 383j
 1209r, 1235d
 infection 199q, 307p, 1114bc, 1197op,
 1209r, 1235d
 intoxication and sepsis 393hi
 local antiseptics on 347m
 pathology of 164e
 roentgen treatment of 200cd
 soft tissue 1283op
 stab with weapon in place 33bc
 transport immobilization 178g
 treatment 39cd, 94n, 152kl,p, 173f,
 200-lm,342cd, 404rs, 10821j,u,
 1127ef, 1283o
 WRIST arthrodesis 1299-l
 lesions 684e
 YAWS 156d, 325m, 553g, 672p, 1168o
 treatment, penicillin 97d, 357n,
 672p
 YEAST action of ionizing radiations on
 1007r
 -- on sulfur containing compounds
 987n
 beer, applications of 720r
 development 896bc
 diastase in 615vw
 effect of traces of uranium on 277e
 galactose fermentation by 1251w
 growth, effect of tumor tissue ex-
 tracts on 509rs
 -- promoting substance in 1097r
 inheritance, mendelian and cytoplasmic
 in 1074k
 metabolism 133rs, 931mm
 nutritive and therapeutic value of
 304f
 races obtained by irradiation 8421j,r
 resistance to low temperature 66ab
 respiration, influence of acids on
 1097at
 sporogenous, species systematics of
 746jk
 utilization of alanine and pento-
 thenic acid by 745m
 YELLOW FEVER 116qr, 1140m
 control 116q, 495pq
 diagnosis 685de
 epidemiology 389mm
 Paget sign in 1292fg
 fatal case 789pq
 in recently inoculated 525jk
 vaccine, testing 685f
 virus, viability 237hi
 YERBA mate, osmotic value 849ef
 tannin content 377-lm
 vitamins in 849fg
 YOHIMBIN and estrus 898g
 effects, vascular, respiration 84lv,
 889de, 890f
 toxicity 228f, 890m
 YOUTH movement 114b
 YPERITE poisoning 8bc
 XANTHELMASMA and leprosy 1129k
 XANTHINE oxidase activity 1154a
 XANTHOMA 204pq, 589st, 905uv
 XANTHOMATOSIS 70g, 204pq, 254d
 XANTHOPROTEIC reaction in psychiatry 87j
 XANTHOPTERIN, hematopoietic activity
 1029cd
 XENOPLASTIC grafts 1072tu
 ZEPHIRAN, inhibitory action on yeast
 530b
 ZEPHIROL 83e
 ZINC chloride poisoning 1081rs
 ZYGOMATIC arch, roentgen demonstration
 of 1246uv

77

g,
d,
p,

n

ie

r

73